WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
3 0399 2401908 5

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
Z. Smith
REYNOLDS
LIBRARY
1834

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofcarolin0105caro

BX
637-
A4
N6
C27

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

Churches

- Asheville Korean
- Balfour
- Barker Heights
- Bat Cave
- Bearwallow
- Berea
- Beulah
- Bob's Creek
- Brevard Road
- Broad River
- Cedar Springs
- Christ Community
- Contemporary First
- Crab Creek
- Cross Roads
- Dana
- Double Springs
- East Flat Rock First
- Ebenezer
- Etowah
- Fletcher First
- Fork Creek
- French Broad
- Fruitland
- Hendersonville First
- Hoopers Creek
- Horse Shoe First
- Jones Gap
- Kings Grove
- Liberty
- Living Water
- Locust Grove
- Main Street
- Middle Fork
- Mills River
- Mount Gilead
- Mount Moriah
- Mount Olivet
- Mountain Home
- Mountain Page
- Mountain Valley
- Mountain View
- Mud Creek
- Naples
- Oak Forest
- Pacolet
- Pleasant Grove
- Pleasant Hill
- Refuge
- Saluda First
- Shaws Creek
- Spanish Mission
- Tryon First
- Tuxedo First
- Upward
- Valley Hill
- West Hendersonville
- Zion Hill

2001 Annual

A Family of Churches Since 1877

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

Churches Working Together to Reach Others for Christ

Carolina Baptist Association
601 Hebron Street
Hendersonville, North Carolina 28739
E-mail: CarolinaBaptistAssoc@juno.com
Web Site: wwwcbanc.org
Telephone: 828-693-4274
Fax: 828-692-9943

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Dedications....2

Associational Directory

- Association Officers.... 5
- Council Directors.... 5
- Association Staff.... 5
- Association Council.... 5
- Program Directors.... 6
- Pastors Council.... 6
- Trustees.... 6
- Representatives of Institutions and Agencies.... 7
- WMU Officers.... 7
- Committees.... 8

Church Directory

- Pastors.... 10
- Church Leaders.... 12
- Memorial.... 24

CBA Meetings

- January - Executive Committee.... 25
- April - Spring Session.... 26
- July - Executive Committee.... 30
- October - Fall Session.... 31
- Historical Record.... 36
- Messengers.... 38

Reports

- Association Council.... 39
- Baptist Foundation of NC.... 39
- Baptist Hospital.... 39
- Baptist Men's Ministry.... 40
- Baptist Retirement Homes.... 40
- Children's Homes.... 40
- Christian Higher Education.... 41
- Cooperative Program.... 41
- Discipleship Training.... 41
- History.... 42
- International Missions.... 43
- JOY Singers.... 44
- Media Library.... 44
- Membership.... 44
- Ordination.... 44
- Spanish Mission.... 44
- Women's Missionary Union.... 45
- WNC Mountain State Fair.... 45

Financial Reports

- Association Contributors.... 46
- General Fund Balance.... 46
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts.... 47
- Scholarships Granted.... 48
- Budget for 2002.... 51

Constitution and Bylaws.... 52

Association Calendar.... 55

Congregation Summery.... 56

Map of Association Churches.... 58

Map Guide.... 59

Index.... inside back cover

CBA Purpose Statement.... back cover

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FOURTH SEMI-ANNUAL SESSIONS
of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held with

Mount Gilead Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 24, 2001

and

Contemporary First Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 23, 2001

Meetings in 2002

Jones Gap Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 23, 2002
Speaker - Rev. Philip Capell
Alternate - Rev. Paul Black

and

East Flat Rock First Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 22, 2002
Speaker - Dr. Paul Noe
Alternate - Rev. Kemuel Pruitt

Dedicated in Honor of

Mrs. Grace Henson

Grace Bryson Henson was born April 9, 1912 in Macon County near Franklin, NC. She was the third of seven children. Grace's first husband died when their son, D.C. Dills, was only 11 months old. Grace married Fred Henson and they had one son, Eddie. She how has six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Grace grew up in the Methodist Church. She and Fred were baptized by Pastor Nane Starnes at the West Asheville Baptist Church in 1937. Sixty-three years ago, Grace began attending Woman's Missionary Union meetings.

As Fred's work took them to different locations in North Carolina and Tennessee, Grace always found a place of service in the WMU organization. She worked with children, GA's, Acteens, Youth, Baptist Women and Women on Mission.

Grace and Fred lived in Hendersonville for a few years in the 1940's. They returned in 1967 and again became member's at Hendersonville First Baptist Church. Here, Grace has served as WMU Director, Assistant Director, group leader, and taught in the Sunday School.

Grace served as secretary-treasurer of the Carolina Baptist Association for five years. At the age of 77, she went to Brazil on a mission trip. Last year, 2000, she went to Mexico and taught children in Bible school. A few years ago, Grace went to Glorietta Baptist Assembly as one of twenty North Carolina delegates to a WMU meeting.

In the Carolina Association, Grace has served as the Director of WMU, Assistant Director, Nominating Team member, and presently is a Missions Growth team member. She loves to visit churches and tells them about the work of the WMU. Grace said, "I have gone to church all my life and I have been going to Ridgecrest forever! And missions involvement - praying, learning, giving, doing, and going - that has been my love all my life!"

Dedicated in Honor of

Rev. Ralph Banning

Ralph Allen Banning was born on July 7, 1911 in the Boylston community of Henderson County, NC. His parents were David Jasper Banning and Lillie Cox Banning. He is one of nine children, five of whom are deceased. He graduated from Etowah High School where he successfully competed in public speaking contests and ran track.

In 1934 Ralph married Estelle Moffitt. They have five children (Valeria Creech, Betty Jones, Jack Banning, Doris Marlowe, and Dixie Rodgers), fifteen grandchildren, and thirteen great-grandchildren. Estelle has been a dedicated partner in his ministry.

On July 4, 1942, Ralph was ordained at Boylston Baptist Church and began a lifetime of preaching and ministering to others. While the children were growing up, he attended Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute where he graduated in 1951. In 1952, Ralph and Jack built the mountain cabin which he has used for meditation and study through the years. He pastored New Salem, Blantyre, Etowah, Pleasant Grove, Mount Moriah, Pacolet, Enon, West Hendersonville, Fletcher, Mountain Home, and Campfield Baptist Churches. Also, through the years Ralph taught numerous singing schools using shaped notes.

When Ralph retired in 1974, he and Estelle moved back “home” to the foot of Forge Mountain in Boylston. This place is part of a land grant to the Banning family in the mid-1800’s. During his “retirement,” he has done interim pastorates at Calvary in Brevard (where he is pastor emeritus), Balfour, Boylston, Barker Heights, Cashiers, Dana, Mountain View, Cathy’s Creek and Glady Branch Baptist Churches. He has also taught Bible studies, written poetry, grown a garden most years, and regularly visited shut-ins. Almost every day he spends time at his mountain cabin.

At 90 years old, Ralph gives God the glory for the blessings in his life and for the good health he still enjoys.

I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth.
Romans 1:16 (KJV)

Dedicated in Honor of

Rev. Harold McKinnish

On January 30, 1933 in Henderson County, Harold Lloyd McKinnish was born to Lloyd M. and Maragret Pace McKinnish. At the age of 16, he answered the call to preach and was ordained by the Ebenezer Baptist Church in 1951. He was pastor of the Liberty Baptist Church while he was a senior at Edneyville High School.

On October 7, 1951, he married Lois Griffin. They are the parents of two children, Dr. Linda M. Bridges of Winston-Salem and James Harold (Jim) McKinnish of Hendersonville. They have three grandchildren, Joshua Harold and Amber Bea McKinnish and Kyle McKinnish Bridges.

After graduation from high school, he attended North Greenville College while he was pastor of the Tuxedo First Baptist Church. He graduated from the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in 1956. Harold enrolled in several seminary extension courses. He also attended NC State University, Western Carolina College and A.B. Technical College.

Harold and Lois have served ten Baptist churches in North and South Carolina. In the Carolina Baptist Association he has pastored Liberty, Tuxedo First (three times), Fletcher, Ebenezer, Refuge and Fruitland Baptist Churches. He has served as interim at Balfour, East Flat Rock First, Fruitland, Saluda First, Mount Olivet, Refuge, Oak Forest, Tracy Grove, Blantyre, and Zion Hill Baptist Churches. He has conducted over 400 revivals in twelve states during his ministry. Harold has served as Moderator of the Carolina Baptist Association as well as serving on several committees. At present he is a trustee of the association.

After three heart attacks, he has been blessed to continue preaching revivals and playing his mandolin with the Log Cabin Band at nursing homes and churches.

For the past 52 years, he has been and still is a faithful servant preaching the Word, loving God, loving his family, and loving people. He is an encourager to young ministers and to all who cross his path. He often says that he has been well blessed and that he is enjoying the journey. To God be the glory!

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Associational Officers are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve for one year term with the option to be re-elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Moderator:
Joe Mullins (Balfour Baptist Church)
3232 Magnolia Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-8336 H 698-2690

Vice Moderator:
Brian Davis (East Flat Rock First Baptist)
109 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-0765 H 696-4834

Clerk:
Lucy Sitton (Fruitland Baptist Church)
680 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-7623

Treasurer:
Carrie Belle Barton (Shaws Creek Baptist Church) **Interim**
104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-3049

Historian:
Ruby Pruitt (Balfour Baptist Church)
330 Lyndhurst Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-7908

COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve for one year term with the option to be re-elected.

Missions Ministries:
David Treadway (Mud Creek Baptist Church)
14 Oakgate Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-1262 H 696-7927

Church Development:
Jim Clouse (Hendersonville First Baptist Church)
RR 2 Box 256, Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3892

Pastors Council:
Ray Talley (Etowah Baptist Church)
PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864

Family Life Council:
Don Lesley (Tuxedo First Baptist Church)
40 Mountain View Church Road, Zirconia, NC 28790
C 692-0130 H 697-7319

ASSOCIATION STAFF

Director of Missions
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III
166 Long John Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
W 693-4274 H 694-0694

Financial Manager
Paula Janes
5 East Hill Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
W 693-4274 H 685-7165

Administrative Assistant
Linda Marie Phillips
128 Sunset Hill Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
W 693-4274 H 891-4808

ASSOCIATION COUNCIL

The Association Council consists of the Associational Officers, Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee and the Association Staff (ex-officio).

PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Program Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve for a three year term.

Baptist Men 2004
Mike Nelson (Mud Creek)
214 Aycock Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-7342

Discipleship 2004
Bob Dutton (French Broad)
111 Rusty Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 693-1813

Media 2003
Janet Allman (Crab Creek)
RR 1 Box 188
Penrose, NC 28766
H 697-1103

Music 2003
Victor Rampey (Main Street)
27 Poplar Court
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-4132 H 698-6362

Seminary Extension 2003
David Treadway (Mud Creek)
14 Oakgate Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-1262 H 696-7927

Stewardship 2003
Nancy Martin (Mountain View)
2005 North Main Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 697-2970

Sunday School 2003
Skip Fendley (Hendersonville 1st)
312 Fifth Ave W
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 693-3493 H 693-1334

WMU 2004
Carrie Belle Barton (Shaws Creek)
104 Brentwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-3049

VBS 2003
Skip Fendley (Hendersonville1st)
312 Fifth Ave W
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 693-3493 H 693-1334

PASTORS COUNCIL

The Pastors Council are elected by the Committee Director, are presented at the spring meeting and take office at the end of the fall meeting. They shall serve for a one year term.

Director:
Ray Talley (Etowah) 891-8864
PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729

Director Membership (of 0 - 100):
Darrell Rhodes (Liberty) 693-7988
103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792

Director Membership (of 100 - 300):
Roy Perry (Mount Gilead) 891-2391
44 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732

Director Membership (of 300 - up):
Brian Davis (East Flat Rock First) 696-4834
109 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792

Bivocational:
Roy Waldroup (Fletcher First) 684-8641
721 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732

Retired:
Ray Talley (Etowah) 891-8864
PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729

TRUSTEES

Trustees are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve for a three year term.

2002 Harold McKinnish
203 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603
(East Flat Rock First)

2003 Zeke Crawford
PO Box 1370
Mountain Home, NC 28758
696-2168
(Brevard Road)

2004 Russell Burrell
100 North King Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-4484 (work)
(Refuge)

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Representatives of Institutions and Agencies are elected by the Nominations Committee at the spring meeting, take office January 1st and report in the book of reports for the fall meeting in October.

Annuity Board
John Love
9 Teaneck Trail
Hendersonville, NC 28791
692-4430
(Shaws Creek)

Baptist Hospital
Wilburn Lefler
RR 1 Box 113
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3277
(Brevard Road)

Baptist Foundation
Girtrue Talley
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864
(Etowah)

Children's Homes
Judy Sinyard
PO Box 201
Naples, NC 28760
692-9276
(Oak Forest)

Cooperative Program
W.W. Willingham
RR 1 Box 311-B
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0583
(Balfour)

International Missions
Chad Marshall
RR 1 Box 271-M
Zirconia, NC 28790
698-0654
(East Flat Rock First)

NC Missions
Patricia Ward
9 Teaneck Trail
Hendersonville, NC 28791
692-3701
(Shaws Creek)

Retirement Homes
John Rymer
1515 Brevard Highway
Hendersonville, NC 28739
692-3772
(Hendersonville First)

Temperance and Public Morals
Lois McKinnish
208 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603
(East Flat Rock First)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU team is elected by the WMU organization and take office May 1st.

WMU Director	Carrie Bell Barton	693-3049
WMU Assistant Director	Jewel Adcock	891-8286
Secretary	Ruby Pruitt	693-7908
Women On Mission Consultant	Laurena Helms	685-7573
Women On Mission Assistants	Betty Reynolds	625-1584
	Betty Robinson	693-3058
Acteens/YOM Consultant	Linda Bradley	685-8118
Girls in Action Consultant	Linda Leake	828-859-5643
Children in Action Consultant	Judy Sinyard	692-9276
Mission Friends Consultant	Seline Buchanan	828-877-3421
Mission Friends Assistant	Marjorie Marsh	685-3179
Missions Involvement Consultant	Ginny Bradley	749-4689
Missions Involvement Assistant	Patricia Ward	692-3701
Missions Growth Consultant	Margaret Nicholson	891-7533
Missions Growth Assistants	Grace Henson	693-7450
	Betty Reynolds	625-1584

OPEN ARMS

Crisis Pregnancy Support Services
317 North Washington Street
Hendersonville, NC 28793
692-7935
Teresa Lyons - Director

COMMITTEES

Committees are elected by the Committee on Committees and presented at the fall meeting. They shall serve a three year term beginning January 1st.

***Chairperson**

AUDITING (3)
2002 Phil Sitton
RR 1 Box 129
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-3198 (Mount Moriah)
2004
2004

CONSTITUTION (6)
2002 Lois McKinnish
208 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (East Flat Rock)
2002 Girture Talley
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864 (Etowah)
2003 Robert Garren
627 Clearview Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-0790 (Double Springs)
2003 Nancy Martin
2005 North Main Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
697-2970 (Main Street)
2004 Ida Manus
615 Oak Grove Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
693-8960 (East Flat Rock)
2004 Richard Ritter
RR 6 Box 376
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3460 (Brevard Road)

EVANGELISM (9)
2002
2002 Don Lesley
PO Box 425
Tuxedo, NC 28784
697-7319 (Tuxedo First)
2002 Jimmy Owens
PO Box 815
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
749-9550(Mountain Page)
2003 Victor Rampey
27 Poplar Court
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-6362 (Main Street)
2003 *Jack Hyde
108 Oak Grove Road
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-8439 (Tuxedo First)
2003 John Russell
PO Box 4
Saluda, NC 28773
749-9330 (Mountain Page)
2004 Paul Black
328 Whispering Woods Dr
Saluda, NC 28773
749-4031 (Saluda First)
2004 Billy Salyers
PO Box 182
Lynn, NC 28750
859-3034 (Pacolet)
2004 Rick Scronce
281 Rock Creek Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
696-2380 (East Flat Rock)

FAMILY ENRICHMENT
2002 Dan and Marie Blackwell
RR 9 Box 576
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-2425 (Dana)
2002 Eugene Adams
515 West Third Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-6553 (Hendersonville)
2002 Jean Adams
515 West Third Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-6553 (Hendersonville)
2004 *Keith Lee
RR 2 Box 294-D
Flat Rock, NC 28731
696-9782 (East Flat Rock)
2004 Linda Marie Phillips
128 Sunset Hill Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
891-4808 (Etowah)

FINANCE (9)
2002 Harold McKinnish
208 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (East Flat Rock)
2002 Mike Smith
RR 4 Box 468
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0255 (Fruitland)
2002 *Billy Cline
19 Tisha Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28739
697-3569
(Hendersonville First)
2003 Joyce Hall
PO Box 147
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-4784 (Balfour)
2003 Fred Trachsel
120 Brightwater Heights
Hendersonville, NC 28791
891-2472 (Hendersonville)
2003 Gil Samuelson
RR 7 Box 157-C
Hendersonville, NC 28791
890-1712 (Etowah)
2003 Jo Ann Hoots
861 Tracey Grove Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
692-8896 (East Flat Rock)
2004 Bruce Blythe
RR 21 Box 325
Hendersonville, NC 28739
692-9722 (Crab Creek)
2004

LANGUAGE (9)
2002 Sandy Campbell
107 Lakemont Drive
Flat Rock, NC 28731
693-8315
(East Flat Rock First)
2002 Peggy Laughter
RR 2 Box 347
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3241 (Mount Moriah)
2002 Vicente Zepeda
RR 1 Box 109
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-1524
(Spanish Mission)
2002 *Blanca Nuckolls
580 Howard Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-7780 (Hendersonville First)
2003 Zollie Ward
9 Teaneck Trail
Hendersonville, NC 28791
692-3701 (Shaws Creek)
2003 Laura Ward
131 Classic Court South
Hendersonville, NC 28791
891-1134 (Balfour)

MEMBERSHIP (3)
2002 *Paul Noe
PO Box 851
Etowah, NC 28729
694-1114 (Etowah)
2003 Phillip Capell
PO Box 190
Dana, NC 28724
698-3488 (Kings Grove)
2004 Jana Jones
715 Hebron Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
696-8489 (Shaws Creek)

NEW WORK (6)
2002 Gil Samuelson
RR 7 Box 159C
Hendersonville, NC 28791
890-1712 (Etowah)
2002 David Treadway
1705 Hummingbird Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
696-7927 (Mud Creek)
2003 Eric Wyatt
219 Castleton Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
698-2857 (Balfour)
2003 Zeke Crawford
PO Box 1370
Mountain Home,NC 28758
696-2168 (Brevard Road)
2004 Becky Wuerzer
RR 5 Box 533-B
Hendersonville, NC 28792
687-8291 (Saluda First)
2004 David Ruff
208 Lamplighter Lane
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-0394 (East Flat Rock)

NOMINATIONS (9)
2002 *Zollie Ward
9 Teaneck Trail
Hendersonville, NC 28791
692-3701 (Shaws Creek)
2002 Brian Davis
109 Dublin Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
696-4834 (East Flat Rock)
2002 Wanda Love
PO Box 273
Etowah, NC 28729
891-7167 (Etowah)

2003 Roy Perry
44 Mt Gilead Church Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
891-2391 (Mount Gilead)
2003 Wilburn Lefler
RR 1 Box 113
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3277 (Brevard Road)
2003
2004 Melanie Love
PO Box 744
Etowah, NC 28729
891-2187 (Etowah)
2004 Betty Robinson
PO Box 334
Mountain Home,NC 28758
693-3058 (Naples)
2004 Nancy Martin
650 Duncan Hill Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
697-2970 (Mountain View)

ORDINATION (6)

2002 *Ray Talley
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864 (Etowah)
2002 Ron Fousek
2555 Chimney Rock Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-5692 (Ebenezer)
2003 Thad Dowdle
20 Rider Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-2952 (Mud Creek)
2003 Greg Mathis
110 Red Fox Lane
Flat Rock, NC 28731
693-3372 (Mud Creek)
2004 Harold McKinnish
203 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (East Flat Rock)
2004 Brian Davis
109 Dublin Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
696-4834 (East Flat Rock)

SENIOR ADULT ENRICHMENT

2002 Bob Haynes
and Dee Haynes
531 Browning Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28791
693-9857 (Ebenezer)
2002 Peggy Laughter
RR 2 Box 347
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3241 (Mount Moriah)
2002 W.W. Willingham
RR 1 Box 311B
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0583 (Balfour)

SINGLE ADULT ENRICHMENT

2002 Linda Marie Phillips
128 Sunset Hill Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
891-4808 (Etowah)
2004 *Jeanette Ballew
401 Beverly Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28792
697-1808 (Barker Heights)
2004 Eva McCrary
PO Box 6314
Hendersonville, NC 28793
693-5244
2004 Teresa Edwards
429-5526 (Hendersonville)

YOUTH ENRICHMENT

2002 Rodney Erwin
PO Box 508
Tuxedo, NC 28784
692-8298 (Tuxedo First)
2002 Karen Orr
RR 1 Box 227A
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-7060 (Mud Creek)
2003
2003
2004 Brian Cartee
144 Pinehurst Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-2481 (East Flat Rock)
2004 Eric Wyatt
219 Castleton Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
698-2857 (Balfour)

The following committees were appointed by the Moderator to serve for the 2001 associational semi-annual meetings.

Committee on Committees
(Report at the fall meeting)
* Paul Black
Gordon Elliott
Jana Jones
Ricky Levi
Billy Salyers
Bill Landreth

Enrollment Committee
(Serve at both semi-annual meetings)
*Margaret Perry
Paula Janes
Dianne Travis
Oliva McMinn
Linda Marie Phillips

Place and Preacher Committee
(Report at spring meeting)
* Thad Dowdle
Eric Wyatt
Carolyn Penland
Mike Stewart
Vic Rampey

Resolutions Committee
(Report at both semi-annual meetings)
* Ron Fousek
Don Lesley
Jim Clayton

Parliamentarian
(Serve in both semi-annual meetings)
Paul Noe

Appointed by Director of Missions

Dedication of the Annual Committee
(Report at 2001 fall meeting)
* Emerson Searcy
Margaret Nicholson
Lois McKinnish

CHURCH DIRECTORY - PASTORS

Asheville Korean
Rev. Kyong Su Yi
481 North Rugby Road
Hendersonville, NC 28791
C 687-0173

Balfour
Rev. Joe Mullins
2502 Asheville Highway
Hendersonville, NC 28791
C 692-8336 H 698-2690
FAX 692-2886

Barker Heights
Rev. Ricky Campbell
215 Glover Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 693-3678 H 698-9089

Bat Cave
Rev. David MacEachern
PO Box 247
Bat Cave, NC 28710
C, H and FAX 625-9061

Bearwallow
Rev. Thomas Sherwood
PO Box 187
Gerton, NC 28735
C 625-8488 H 625-1110

Berea
Rev. Ricky Levi
RR 3 Box 40
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 697-8190 H 693-6187

Beulah
Rev. Dewey Barnwell
RR 20 Box 306
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 693-5508 H 692-9432

Bob's Creek
Rev. Scott Owens
PO Box 155
Tuxedo, NC 28784
H 698-2641

Brevard Road
Rev. Wilburn Lefler
PO Box 927
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 685-3277

Broad River
Rev. Joe George
560 Rush Creek Road
Black Mountain, NC 28711
C 669-5508 H 669-5508

Cedar Springs
Rev. W.A. Tinsley
302 Brooklyn Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-3660

Christ Community
Rev. Phillip Trees
44 Buck Shoals Road
Arden, NC 28704
C 687-2355 H 651-8022
FAX 687-2355

Contemporary First
Dr. James McMinn
429 Harris and B Streets
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 697-0106 H 693-7639

Crab Creek
Rev. Guy Smith
RR 3 Box 229
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-5694 H 885-2286
FAX 692-5694

Cross Roads
*
PO Box 15
Zirconia, NC 28790

Dana
Rev. Dan Blackwell
PO Box 377
Dana, NC 28724
H 692-2425 FAX 685-8642

Double Springs
Rev. Robert Garren
PO Box 415
Tuxedo, NC 28784
C 692-0790 H 692-0790

East Flat Rock First
Rev. Brian Davis
PO Box 305
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
C 692-0765 H 696-4834
FAX 692-7668

Ebenezer
Dr. Ron Fousek
2557 Chimney Rock Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-0170 H 692-5692
FAX 692-0773

Etowah
Dr. Paul Noe
PO Box 326
Etowah, NC 28729
C 891-7153 H 694-1114
FAX 891-5240

Fletcher First
Rev. Roy Waldroup
PO Box 1658
Fletcher, NC 28732
C 687-1031 H 684-8641

Fork Creek
Rev. Walter Gordon
RR 1 Box 89
Saluda, NC 28773
H 749-9595

French Broad
Rev. Kemuel Pruitt
182 Grandview Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
C 891-4665 H 692-6460
FAX 891-1553

Fruitland
Rev. Michael Smith
150 College Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 685-8990 H 685-0255
FAX 685-1121

Hendersonville First
*
312 Fifth Avenue West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 693-3493
FAX 693-5918

Hoopers Creek
Rev. Lawrence Rhodes
PO Box 1856
Fletcher, NC 28732
C 684-1279 H 684-6092

Horse Shoe First
Rev. Mikell Bennett
PO Box 126
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
C 891-2924 H 891-4379

Jones Gap
Rev. Curtis Pace
PO Box 671
Hendersonville, NC 28793
H 749-4891

Kings Grove
Rev. Phillip Capell
RR 19 Box 456
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 685-8256 H 698-3488

Liberty
Rev. Darrell Rhodes
103 Victory Heir Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-7988

Living Water
Rev. Michael Stewart
PO Box 185
Dana, NC 28724
H 685-1873

Locust Grove
*
RR 17 Box 45
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 685-7231

Main Street
Dr. Victor Rampey
202 South Main Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-4132 H 698-6362
FAX 693-5338

Middle Fork
Rev. Dan Holbert
RR 2 Box 282
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 625-4373 H 692-8667

Mills River
Rev. Mike Willoughby
689 South Mills River Road
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
C 891-8512 H 891-5822

Mision Bautista
Rev. Daniel Mercado
PO Box 119
Edneyville, NC 28727
C 685-0000 H 674-8592

Mount Gilead
Rev. Roy Perry
56 Mt. Gilead Church Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
C 891-2391 H 891-2391

Mount Moriah
Rev. Bryan Melton
PO Box 29
Edneyville, NC 28727
C 685-3622 H 685-9347
FAX 685-9441

Mount Olivet
Rev. John Saunders
PO Box 539
Tuxedo, NC 28784
C 698-8060 H 685-3242

Mountain Home
Rev. Chris Pace
PO Box 288
Edneyville, NC 28727
C 685-9713 H 685-0607

Mountain Page
Rev. James Owens
PO Box 836
Saluda, NC 28773
C 749-9553 H 749-9550

Mountain Valley
Rev. Oliver Skerrett
RR 1 Box 378
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 883-8495

Mountain View
Rev. Tommy Martin
650 Duncan Hill Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 693-4892 H 697-2970

Mud Creek
Dr. Greg Mathis
403 Rutledge Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-1262 H 693-3372
FAX 692-1268

Naples
Rev. Richard Merck
PO Box 296
Naples, NC 28760
C 692-7982 H 697-0205
FAX 697-5683

Oak Forest
Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr.
484 Jackson Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
C 684-8038 H 693-3253
FAX 684-8038

Pacolet
Rev. Billy Salyers
PO Box 142
Lynn, NC 28750
C 859-3034 H 859-3034

Pleasant Grove
Rev. Bill Landreth
RR 4 Box 198
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 891-8929 H 891-3875

Pleasant Hill
Rev. James McHarge
RR 13 Box 94
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 696-9632 H 697-7182

Refuge
*
PO Box 36
Dana, NC 28724
C 685-8544
FAX 685-8544

Saluda First
Rev. Paul Black
PO Box 95
Saluda, NC 28773
C 749-3231 H 749-4031

Shaws Creek
Rev. Zollie Ward
1915 Brevard Road
Hendersonville, NC 28791
C 692-4430 H 692-3701
FAX 692-4430

Tryon First
Dr. Darryl Maxwell
PO Box 1287
Tryon, NC 28782
C 859-5375 H 859-9448
FAX 859-6210

Tuxedo First
Rev. Don Lesley
PO Box 425
Tuxedo, NC 28784
C 692-0130 H 697-7319

Upward
Rev. Michael Fugate
PO Box 728
Mountain Home, NC 28758
C 693-4991 H 693-9581

Valley Hill
Rev. Danny Pridmore
200 Price Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-2739 H 697-1899

West Hendersonville
Rev. Charles Magnet
730 Willow Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-6607 H 692-6680
FAX 692-6607

Zion Hill
Rev. Dale Holloway
PO Box 16
Zirconia, NC 28790
C 692-0577

*** No pastor at time of printing.**

CHURCH DIRECTORY - LEADERS

CHURCH MINISTRY

Assistant Pastor

*** Ordained Ministers**

Balfour
*Rev. Eric Wyatt
219 Castleton Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 698-2857

Bearwallow
*Rev. Donald Freeman
PO Box 51
Gerton, NC 28735
H 625-4158

Ebenezer
*Rev. Anthony Birkhead
6 East Hill Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-0170 H 685-9326

Jones Gap
*Rev. Glenn Williams
68 Country Bear Lane
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 696-0930

MudCreek
*Rev. David Treadway
403 Rutledge Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-1262 H 696-7927

Minister of Music

Balfour
Mr. Chad Merrill
457 Glenheath Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 890-0538

Barker Heights
Mr. Swyre Stroup
RR 2 Box 124
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 692-9301

Bearwallow
Mrs. Michelle Perry
115 McGuffey Hollow
Gerton, NC 28735
H 625-0508

Beulah
Mr. Gary Barnwell
RR 20 Box 291
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-7108

Bob's Creek
Mr. Robert Shipman
RR 2 Box 332
Flat Rock, NC 289731
H 674-3377

Brevard Road
Mr. Karen Ward
PO Box 653
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H

Broad River
Mrs. Debra Kendrick
2653 Lower Flat Creek
Black Mountain, NC 28711
H 669-8843

Contemporary First
Mrs. Julia Alston
814 Knollwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 697-1175

Crab Creek
Mr. Jud Pierson
101 Jeter Mountain Terrace
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-1110

Dana
Mrs. Kathy Mayo
RR 6 Box 447
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-9057

East Flat Rock First
Mr. John Michael Dickson
8 Wedgewood Drive
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 890-5435

Ebenezer
Rev. Rick Ables
2557 Chimney Rock Hwy
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-0170

Etowah
Rev. Mark Beasley
PO Box 326
Etowah NC, 28729
C 891-7153

Fletcher First
Mr. Gary Wilkie
100 Misty Morning Lane
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-8795

French Broad
Mrs. Shannon S. Hall
162 Azalea Way
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-4021

Fruitland
Mrs. Rhonda Jones
447 Townsend Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-7307

Hendersonville First
Rev. Wallace Shamburger
312 Fifth Avenue West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-7069 C 693-3493

Hoopers Creek
Mr. Virgil Smith
PO Box 1911
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-0237

Horse Shoe First
Mr. Randy McClure
1216 Riford Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 697-1939 C 891-2924

Jones Gap
Mr. Preston Mintz
55 Mintz Hollow Road
Saluda, NC 28773
H 749-5555

Kings Grove
Mr. Harold Pace
RR 6 Box 295
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-7205

Liberty
Mr. Roy Brogden, Jr.
2301 Morningside Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 693-3078

Living Water
Mrs. Antia Suttles
130 Suttles Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 692-5571

Locust Grove
Mrs. Greg Hoots
RR 2 Box 45-B
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 696-8791

Main Street
Mrs. Diane Hamilton
76 Chestnut Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-9133

Middle Fork
Mr. Lenny Freeman
General Delivery
Bat Cave, NC 28710
H 625-8287

Mills River
Mr. Jeff Gonce
2010 Fanning Bridge Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-9681

Mount Moriah
Mrs. Jean Dalton
PO Box 6011
Hendersonville, NC 28793
H 685-2988

Mountain Page
Mr. Jerry Pace
RR 1 Box 25
Saluda, NC 28773
H 749-4131

Mountain View
Mr. Dono Jones
411-A Duncan Hill Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-7512

Mud Creek
Rev. Larry King
RR 5 Box 254-A
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-7559

Naples
Rev. Richard Merck
PO Box 1247
Mountain Home, NC 28758
H 697-0205

Oak Forest
Mr. James Clayton
68 Flynn Branch Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-2656

Pacolet
Mrs. Georganna Bilbrey
1500 Skyuka Road
Tryon, NC 28782
H 828-859-6754

Pleasant Grove
Mr. Dan Dellinger
PO Box 832
Etowah, NC 28729
H 891-7597

Pleasant Hill
Ms Lucille Summey
3017 Kanuga Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-0403

Refuge
Mrs. Yvonne Burrell
680 New Village Road
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 697-5887

Saluda First
Mr. Don Wuerzer
RR 5 Box 533-B
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 687-8291

Shaws Creek
Mr. Boyd Sutton
26 Lark Spur
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-3117

Tryon First
Mrs. Betty Turner
530 Chimney Rock Road
Rutherfordton,, NC 28139
H 828-287-2384

Tuxedo First
Mrs. Terri Hall
PO Box 274
Tuxedo, NC 28784
H 697-6484

West Hendersonsille
Mr. Pat Wirtz
308 Chadwick Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-3392

Minister of Youth

Balfour
Rev. Eric Wyatt
219 Castleton Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 698-2857

Barker Heights
Mrs. Millie Campbell
342 Rocky Creek Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 698-9089

Bat Cave
Mr. Branton Burleson
1 Sugarloaf Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 625-2511

Bearwallow
Mr. Eric Perry
115 McGuffey Hollow
Gerton, NC 28735
H 625-0508

Beulah
Rev. Edward Conard
629 Dillard Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 891-1905

Bob's Creek
Mr. Heath Newman
PO Box 4
Tuxedo, NC 28784
H 692-2706

Dana
Mrs. Donna Thompson
PO Box 252
Dana, NC 28724
H 697-2027

East Flat Rock First
Mr. Brian Cartee
144 Pinehurst Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 698-2481

Ebenezer
Mr. Anthony Birkhead
6 East Hill Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-9326

Etowah
Rev. Mark Beasley
PO Box 326
Etowah, NC 28729
C 891-7153

Fletcher First
Mr. Randy Ballinger
49 Pennsylvania Road
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-7844

French Broad
Mr. David Hall
162 Azalea Way
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-4021

Fruitland
Mrs. Linda Bradley
118 Rockwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-8118 W 685-3642

Hendersonville First
Rev. Randall Popham
312 Fifth Avenue West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-0424 C 693-3493

Hoopers Creek
Ms Jane Coates
Patty's Chapel Road
Arden, NC 28704
H 684-0196

Horse Shoe First
Mrs. Karen Bennett
PO Box 193
Horse Shoe, NC 28792
H 891-4379

Kings Grove
Mrs. Brenda Dalton
RR 1 Box 281A
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3060

Living Water
Mr. Doug Frantz
85 Cold Spring Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H685-8773

Mills River
Mr. Bruce Duncan
RR 5 Box 159-E
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-7056

Mount Gilead
Mrs. Denise Arrowood
69 Blueberry Hill Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 891-5109

Mount Moriah
Mr. Andy Jones
PO Box 29
Edneyville, NC 28727
H

Mountain Page
Mrs. Janice Russell
PO Box 4
Saluda, NC 28773
H 828-749-9330

Mountain View
Mr. Stanley Jones
7 East Hill Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-9428

Mud Creek
Rev. Mark Hunnicutt
403 Rutledge Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 697-9808 C 692-1262

Naples
Sonny and Jana Iler
RR 13 Box 440
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 696-7865

Pacolet
Rev. Billy Salyers
PO Box 182
Lynn, NC 28750
H 859-3034 C 859-9775

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Debbie Dellinger
PO Box 832
Etowah, NC 28729
H 891-7597

Refuge
Ms Phillippa Mathis
2508 Haywood Road
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 692-6398

Saluda First
Rev. Paul Black
328 Whispering Woods Drive
Saluda, NC 28773
H 749-4031 C 749-3231

Tryon First
Mr. Brain Alverson
PO Box 1291
Columbus, NC 28722
H 828-894-8995

Tuxedo First
Keith and Christy Rhodes
65 Hawkins Spring Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 693-6229

West Hendersonville
Mr. Russell Johnson
6 Nelson Road
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 891-4816

Chair of Deacons

Balfour
Mr. Charles Wells
PO Box 266
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 687-1204

Barker Heights
Mr. Paul Patterson
PO Box 6114
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-0893

Bearwallow
Mr. Eric Perry
115 McGuffey Hollow
Gerton, NC 28735
H 625-0508

Berea
Mr. Bob Bell
RR 3 Box 45
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-2317

Beulah
Mr. Michael Hastings
RR 20 Box 361-A
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-7279

Broad River
Mr. Eddie George
560 Rush Creek Road
Black Mountain, NC 28711

Crab Creek
Mr. Richard Messer
RR 1 Box 200
Penrose, NC 28766
H 692-3215

Dana
Mr. Vincent Pace
PO Box 116
Dana, NC 28724
H 685-7312

Double Springs
Mr. Ed Hudson
RR 1 Box 221
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 697-6119

East Flat Rock First
Mr. Jarred Roberts
RR 4 Box 308-N
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 698-8973

Ebenezer
Mr. Arthur Whitside
PO Box 487
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
H 692-7044

Etowah
Mr. Don Schearer
10 Shawn Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
H 891-9677

Fletcher First
Mr. David Gentry
1185 Hoopers Creek Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-8882

French Broad
Mr. Charles Noel Watts
PO Box 68
Etowah, NC 28729
H 891-3219

Fruitland
Mr. Ronald Griffin
Rr 9 Box 501
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-2447

Hendersonville First
Mr. Jim Crafton
898 Indian Hills Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-4273

Hoopers Creek
Mr. Norman Huntley
345 Bethany Church Road
Fairview, NC 28730
H 828-628-2233

Horse Shoe First
Mr. Robert Smith
25 Mack Hill Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-5318

Jones Gap
Rev. Glenn Williams
68 Country Bear Lane
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 696-0930

Kings Grove
Mr. Torrence Capps
660 Jr. Matthews Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-7891

Liberty
Mr. Walter Parks
426 Prince Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-2332

Living Water
Mr. Mike Stepp
PO Box 305
Dana, NC 28724
H 685-3639

Main Street
Mr. John Carroll
207 Waddell Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 696-8026

Mills River
Mr. Michael Smith
RR 1 Box 149-A
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-2004

Mount Gilead
Mr. Donald Saunders
112 Anthony Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
H 692-7443

Mount Moriah
Mr. Alvin Dalton
RR 1 Box 297
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-7894

Mount Olivet
Mr. Kenneth Harris
PO Box 453
Hendersonville, NC 28793
H 693-5518

Mountain Page
Mr. Jerry F. Pace
RR 1 Box 25
Saluda, NC 28773
H 828-749-4131

Mountain View
Mr. Seagal Blackwell
220 Wilmont Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-8674

Mud Creek
Mr. Greg Corn
RR 1 Box 93
Zirconia,, NC 28790
H 692-5147

Naples
Mr. Barry Stallings
228 Fallen Timber Road
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 891-2311

Oak Forest
Mr. Rick Livingston
PO Box 1172
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-4672

Pacolet
Mr. Rusty Sublett
1257 East Lake Shore Drive
Landrum, SC 28356
H 864-457-7152

Pleasant Grove
Mr. Dan Dellinger
PO Box 832
Etowah, NC 28729
H 891-7597

Pleasant Hill
Mr. Paul Morgan
1518 Kanuga Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-1776

Refuge
Mr. Roger Jernigan
PO Box 617
Dana, NC 28724
H 685-0544

Shaws Creek
Mr. Max Collins
116 Sir Galahad
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 891-4980

Tryon First
Mrs. Sadie McKaig
479 Rippy Road
Tryon, NC 28782
H 828-859-9405

Tuxedo First
Mr. Ben Maultsby, Jr.
PO Box 672
East Flat Rock, NC 28726

Upward
Mr. Fred Parris
RR 2 Box 279
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 696-3019

Valley Hill
Mr. James Wallace
33 Springside Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-5577

West Hendersonville
Mr. Raymond Huscusson
499 Finley Cove Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-3053

ADMINISTRATION

Secretary

Balfour
Ms. Jana Jones
715 Hebron Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-8336 H 696-8489

Bearwallow
Mrs. Jean Bradley
PO Box 53
Gerton, NC 28735
H 625-9067

Berea
Mrs. Crystal Levi
751 Stoney Mountain Road
Hendersonville, NC 28791
C 697-8190 H 693-6187

Brevard Road
Mrs. Nancy Leakey
905 Asheley Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 697-5405

Broad River
Mrs. Marie Gilliam
117 Lower Sand Branch Road
Black Mountian, NC 28711
H 828-669-6404

Mrs. Jamie George
560 Rush Creek Road
Black Mountian, NC 28711
H 828-669-8090

Crab Creek
Mrs. Gertrude Miller
RR 4 Box 370
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-5694 H 692-9476

East Flat Rock First
Mrs. Linda Jensen
RR 2 Box 52
Flat Rock, NC 28731
C 692-0765 H 693-6820

Mrs. Joanne Taylor
RR 2 Box 118-A
Flat Rock, NC 28731
C 692-0765 H 693-6563

Ebenezer
Mrs. Sheila Corn
93 Cold Spring Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-0170 H 685-8092

Etowah
Mrs. Georgina Bratu
205 Arthur Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
C 891-7153 H 891-3210

Fletcher First
Mrs. Joyce Lance
PO Box 1116
Fletcher, NC 28732
C 687-1031 H 684-9095

French Broad
Mrs. Jamie Bratu
PO Box 1531
Etowah, NC 28729
C 891-4665 H 697-6152

Fruitland
Mrs. Susanne Rollins
10 Rollins Street Apt #3
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 685-8990 H 685-7738

Hendersonville First
Mrs. Joy Irwin and
Mrs. Darlene Lambert
312 Fifth Avenue West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 693-3493

Hoopers Creek
Mrs. Cheryl Garren
424 North Bearwallow Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
C 684-1279 H 684-8377

Horse Shoe First
Mrs. Sandra Campbell
229 Pine Cove Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 891-2924 H 698-1274

Kings Grove
Mrs. Callie McCraw
RR 6 Box 320
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3852

Liberty
Mrs. Naomi Rhodes
109 East King Street
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
H 692-7855

Living Water
Mrs. Sandra Roberts
14 Countryside Drvie
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-0131

Locust Grove
Mrs. Joyce McMinn
RR 5 Box 163
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 685-7231 H 693-7592

Main Street
Mrs. Jean Gray
18 Springside Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-4132 H 692-6058

Middle Fork
Ms. Kimberly Jill
RR 2 Box 297
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-8667 H 625-4227

Mount Moriah
Mrs. Marsha Pace
PO Box 29
Edneyville, NC 28727
C 685-7292 H 685-1257

Mountain View
Mr. Cecil Worsham
2134 North Main Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 693-4892 H 693-4565

Mrs. Steltz Jackson
1102 Orchard Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
C 693-4892 H 693-7084

Mud Creek
Mrs. Susan Garrett
RR 9 Box 467
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-1262 H 685-7674

Mrs. Pam Young
PO Box 183
Naples, NC 28760
C 692-1262

Naples
Mrs. Shelby McDonald
258 Laurelwood Lane
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-7535

Oak Forest
Mrs. Daphne Pressley
56 Pressley Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
C 684-8038 H 687-1829

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Eula Landreth
208 Montview Circle
Brevard, NC 28712
C 891-8929 H 828-884-4217

Mrs. Debbie Dellinger
PO Box 832
Etowah, NC 28729
C 891-8929 H 828-891-7597

Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Mary Bishop
PO Box 252
Cedar Mountain, NC 28718
C 692-9632 H 828-884-5404

Saluda First
Mrs. Betty Graham
PO Box 336
Saluda, NC 28773
C 749-3231 H 749-9723

Shaws Creek
Miss Elizabeth Barton
104 Brentwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-4430 H 693-3049

Tryon First
Mrs. Jane Edwards
1910 East Green Creek Drive
Tryon, NC 28782
C 859-5375 H 863-2488

Tuxedo First
Mrs. Teresa Capps
RR 1 Box 158-B
Zirconia, NC 28790
C 692-0130

Mrs. Donna Payne
201 Laurel Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-0130 H 698-0974

Upward
Mrs. Rhonda Blackwell
814 Brooklyn Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 693-4991 H 692-2000

Mrs. Viola Gibbs
PO Box 728
Mountain Home, NC 28758
C 693-4991 H 693-1425

Valley Hill
Mrs. Sandra Orr
RR 5 Box 298 B
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
C 692-2739 H 891-4189

West Hendersonville
Mrs. Betty Denton
RR 3 Box 120
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-6607 H 696-2167

Church Clerk

Balfour
Mrs. Ruby Pruitt
330 Lyndhurst Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 693-7908

Barker Heights
Mrs. Jeanette Ballew
401 Beverly Ave.
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 697-1808

Bat Cave
Mrs. Kathy Morgan
PO Box 285
Bat Cave, NC 28710
H 625-4307

Bearwallow
Mrs. Syble Freeman
PO Box 51
Gerton, NC 28735
H 625-4158 C 625-8488

Berea
Mrs. Crystal Levi
751 Stoney Mountain Road
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 693-6187

Beulah
Mrs. Denise Hastings
RR 20 Box 361-A
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-7279

Bob's Creek
Ms Ginnie Nelson
245 Ashmore Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 693-4196

Brevard Road
Mrs. Ruby Lefler
RR 1 Box 113
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3277

Broad River
Mrs. Vickie Connor
174 Old Fort Mountain
Black Mountain, NC 28711
H 828-669-7436

Contemporary First
Mrs. Amber Jackson
PO Box 751
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-6986

Crab Creek
Mrs. Gertrude Miller
RR 4 Box 370
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-9476

Dana
Mrs. Linda Beddingfield
RR 6 Box 166A
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3107

Double Springs
Mrs. Lynda Garren
627 Clearview Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-0790

East Flat Rock First
Mrs. Linda Jensen
RR 2 Box 52
Flat Rock, NC 28731
C 692-0765 H 693-6820

Ebenezer
Mrs. Sheila Corn
93 Cold Spring Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-0170 H 685-8092

Etowah
Mrs. Rhonda Curry
PO Box 834
Etowah, NC 28729
H 891-8861

Fletcher First
Miss Glenda Lewis
927 Hoopers Creek Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-2589

French Broad
Mrs. Bonnie Newman
208 Woodland Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-3245

Fruitland
Mrs. Lucy Sitton
680 Townsend Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-7623

Hendersonville First
Mrs. Nancy Dotson
2313 Kanuga Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-6038

Hoopers Creek
Mr. Jimmy Garren
424 North Bearwallow Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-8377

Horse Shoe First
Mrs. Sandra Campbell
229 Pine Cove Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 698-1274

Jones Gap
Mrs. Bobby Davis
RR 9 Box 489
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-0587

Kings Grove
Mrs. Geraldine Lamb
RR 6 Box 322-A
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3183

Liberty
Miss Marie Norris
PO Box 5122
Hendersonville, NC 28793
H 697-6549

Living Water
Mrs. Sue Walker
RR 23 Box 415
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-0235

Locust Grove
Mrs. Beulah McMinn
606 Locust Grove Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-8693

Main Street
Mrs. Carolyn Lawton
430 Browning Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 693-1076

Middle Fork
Mrs. Ollie Huntley
RR 2 Box 282
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 625-4373

Mills River
Mrs. Margaret Jane Whitaker
70 Dalton Road
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-7302

Mision Bautista Hispana
Mrs. Blanca Nukolls
580 Howard Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-7780

Mount Gilead
Mrs. Jean Sellers
49 Mill Knob Drive
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-7050

Mount Moriah
Ms Brenda Melton
PO Box 34
Edneyville, NC 28727
H 685-3331

Mount Olivet
Mrs. Mary Lou Harris
PO Box 453
Hendersonville, NC 28793
H 693-5518

Mountain Page
Mrs. Mary Bell
1239 White Horse Road EXT
Travelers Rest, SC 29690
H 843-834-2416

Mountain Valley
Mrs. Amy Maybin
RR 1 Box 373
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 697-6453

Mountain View
Mrs. Stelts Jackson
1102 Orchard Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 693-7084

Mud Creek
Mrs. Sharon Saltz
209 Brookdale Ave.
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-8144

Naples
Mrs. Diane Travis
PO Box 1360
Mountain Home, NC 28758
H 697-1016

Oak Forest
Mrs. Lois Lance
PO Box 501
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-7193

Pacolet
Mrs. Lynn Tinney
218 Lockhardt Road
Tryon, NC 28782
H 828-869-9440

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Cindy Leatherwood
PO Box 307
Penrose, NC 28766
H 828-877-3519

Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Martha Grose
1102 Kanuga Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-6506

Refuge
Mrs. Martha Corbett
RR 23 Box 394
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-4398

Shaws Creek
Miss Elizabeth Barton
104 Brentwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-3049

Tyron First
Miss Kay Greene
305 Grady Avenue C-2
Tryon, NC 28782
H 828-859-6593

Tuxedo First
Mrs. Stephen Payne
201 Laurel Ave.
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 698-0974

Upward
Mrs. Viola Gibbs
PO Box 728
Mountain Home, NC 28758
H 693-1425

Valley Hill
Mrs. Sandra Orr
RR 5 Box 298 B
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-4189

West Hendersonville
Mr. Raymond Huscusson
499 Finley Cove Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-3053

Church Treasurer

Barker Heights
Mr. Terry Kidd
700 Howard Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-1653

Bat Cave
Mr. Richard Barnwell
RR 1 Box 253
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 625-9161

Bearwallow
Mrs. Hazel Lyda
101 Pond Lane
Gerton, NC 28735
H 625-4450

Berea
Mrs. Mrtyle Williams
RR 3 Box 241
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-3248

Beulah
Mrs. Irene Barnwell
RR 9 Box 529
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-5453

Bob's Creek
Mrs. Diane Gilliland
RR 1 Box 261 C
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 692-5566

Broad River
Mrs. Jamie George
560 Rush Creek Road
Black Mountain, NC 28711
H 828-669-8090

Contemporary First
Mrs. Amber Jackson
PO Box 751
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-6986

Crab Creek
Mr. Bill Hudson
PO Box 418
Mountain Home, NC 28758
H 685-1745

Dana
Mr. Bud Collins
RR 6 Box 344
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3316

Double Springs
Mrs. Becky Brian
RR 1 Box 249A
Zirconia, NC 28790
693-8862

Ebenezer
Mr. John Ownbey
168 Nix Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-4049

Etowah
Mrs. Georgina Bratu
205 Arthur Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 891-3210 C 891-7153

Fletcher First
Mrs. Joyce Lance
PO Box 1116
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-9095

French Broad
Mrs. Terri Miller
315 Eathan Pond Way
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 891-5813

Fruitland
Mrs. Juanita Lancaster
RR 9 Box 380
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3739

Hendersonville First
Mr. William Briggs
510 Kingcrest Drive
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 693-0675

Hoopers Creek
Mrs. Cheryl Garren
424 North Bearwallow Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-8377

Horse Shoe First
Mr. Patricia Mytro
34 Amber Drive
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-5153

Jones Gap
Ms Gwen Garren
PO Box 462
Saluda, NC 28773
H 749-5551

Kings Grove
Mrs. Wilma Summey
RR 19 Box 456
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-7361

Liberty
Mr. William Rhodes
109 East King Street
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
H 692-7855

Living Water
Mrs. Tara Ledbetter
51 Loblin Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-8149

Locust Grove
Mrs. Betty Bishop
RR 19 Box 273
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3046

Main Street
Mrs. Jean Gray
18 Springside Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-6058

Middle Fork
Mrs. Ginger Freeman
General Delivery
Bat Cave, NC 28710
H 625-8287

Mills River
Mrs. Vivian Grooms
560 Gilreath Loop Road
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-2317

Mision Bautista Hispana
Mrs. Cratch Campbell
107 Lakemont Drive
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 693-8315

Mount Gilead
Mrs. Wilma Johnson
78 Higgins Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-3466

Mount Moriah
Mrs. Linda McCraw
RR 9 Box 390
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3354

Mount Olivet
Mrs. Betsy Breazeale
RR 1 Box 65A
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 697-0172

Mountain Page
Mrs. Heather Halford
1800 Spartanburg Hwy
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 696-1943

Mountain View
Mrs. Linda Jenkins
144 Atwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-7357

Mud Creek
Mrs. Susan Sneed
390 Lamplighter Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 698-8823 C 692-1262

Naples
Mrs. Laura Robinson
PO Box 1798
Mountain Home, NC 28758
H 698-5963

Oak Forest
Mr. Joe Rhodes
110 June Bug Lane
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 697-0904

Pacolet
Mr. Rusty Sublett
1257 East Lake Shore Drive
Landrum, SC 29356
H 828-457-7152

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Eula Landreth
208 Montview Circle
Brevard, NC 28712
H 828-884-4217

Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Wanda Hunt
219 Calhoun Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-5426

Refuge
Mrs. Candice Cagle
PO Box 355
Dana, NC 28724
H 697-8425

Saluda First
Mrs. Betty Graham
PO Box 336
Saluda, NC 28773
H 749-9723

Shaws Creek
Mrs. Frances Blackwell
202 Sunset Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 891-8870

Tryon First
Mrs. Jane Edwards
1910 East Green Creek Drive
Tryon, NC 28782
H 863-2488

Tuxedo First
Mrs. Nyoka Harris
RR 1 Box 241
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 693-5311

Upward
Mrs. Viola Gibbs
PO Box 728
Mountain Home, NC 28758
H 693-1425

Valley Hill
Mrs. Polly Davis
1831 Kanuga Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-5043

West Hendersonville
Mrs. Betty Denton
RR 3 Box 120
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 696-2167 C 692-6607

EDUCATION

Education Director

Balfour
Rev. Eric Wyatt
219 Castleton Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 698-2857

Bob's Creek
Mr. Terry Gilliland
RR 1 Box 261-C
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 692-5566

Contemporary First
Rev. Anthony McMinn
718 Heatherwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 696-9732

French Broad
Mrs. Shannon Hall
162 Azaela Way
Hendersovnille, NC 28792
H 692-4021

Hendersonville First
Rev. Kenneth Fendley
312 Fifth Avenue West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-1334 C 693-3493

Mountain View
Mrs. Gloria Nock
110 Orchard Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 697-734

Mud Creek
Rev. Bryan Bradsahw
205 Price Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-6904

Sunday School Director

Balfour
Mr. Minuard Bailey
PO Box 785
Mountain Home, NC 28758
H 693-4877

Barker Heights
Mr. Terry Kidd
700 Howard Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-1653

Bat Cave
Mr. Jackey Morgan
PO Box 285
Bat Cave, NC 28710
H 685-4307

Bearwallow
Mr. Eric Perry
115 McGuffey Hollow
Gerton, NC 28735
H 625-0508

Beulah
Mr. Joe Cantrell
PO Box 629
Etowah, NC 28729
H 698-0139

Bob's Creek
Terry Gilliland
RR 1 261-C
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 692-5566

Broad River
Mr. Eddie George
560 Rush Creek Road
Black Mountain, NC 28711
H 669-8090

Contemporary First
Mr. James Alston
814 Knollwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 697-1175

Crab Creek
Mr. Bruce Gordan
RR 1 Box 191 C
Penrose, NC 28766
H 696-8402

Dana
Mrs. Audrey Howell
RR 6 Box 169
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-8608

East Flat Rock First
Mr. David Jones
107 Elwood Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
H 692-8332

Ebenezer
Mr. Bradley Bryan
RR 9 Box 325
Hendersonville, NC 28792

Etowah
Mr. Dan Bratu
205 Arthur Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 891-3210

Fletcher First
Mr. Sammy Garren
403 N Bearwallow Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-7908

French Broad
Mr. Dan Brown
115 Prestwick Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 891-3618

Fruitland
Mr. Fred Pittillo
3277 Chimney Rock Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-2551

Hendersonville First
Mr. Bruce Miller
3216 Hickory Hill Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-4192

Hoopers Creek
Mr. James Garren
424 North Bearwallow Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-8377

Horse Shoe First
Mr. Randy McClure
1216 Riford Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 687-1939

Jones Gap
Rev. Preston Mintz
55 Mintz Hollow Road
Saluda, NC 28773
H 749-5555

Kings Grove
Mr. Dale Lamb
RR 6 Box 322-A
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3183

Liberty
Mr. Walter Parks
426 Prince Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-2332

Living Water
Mr. Mark Williams
RR 22 Box 679
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-7805

Locust Grove
Mr. J.T. Starling
RR 5 Box 628
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-8509

Main Street
Mrs. Debra Lanning
538 Carson Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 693-5339

Middle Fork
Mr. Lenny Freeman
General Delivery
Bat Cave, NC 28710
H 625-8287

Mills River
Mr. Clair McCaslin
21 Woodscape Drive
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-9963

Mount Gilead
Mr. Tom Wise
71 Clement Drive
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-6507

Mount Moriah
Mr. Tim Melton
PO Box 500
Edneyville, NC 28727
H 685-0490

Mount Olivet
Mr. Troy Osteen
PO Box 96
Tuxedo, NC 28784
H 692-1787

Mountain Page
Mr. Jonathon Metcalf
RR 1 Box 102
Saluda, NC 28773
H 749-1504

Mountain View
Mr. Seagle Blackwell
220 Wilmont Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-8674

Naples
Mr. Jim Fisher
125 Bridlewood Trail
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-5951

Oak Forest
Mrs. Kay Livingston
PO Box 1172
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-4672

Pacolet
Mr. Bill Tinney
218 Lockhardt Road
Tryon, NC 28782
H 828-859-9440

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Angel Dalton
RR 3 Box 312-D
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-6905

Pleasant Hill
Mr. Paul Morgan
1518 Kanuga Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-1776

Refuge
Mr. Ellison Justice
RR 6 Box 245
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-7245

Saluda First
Mr. Isabel Reid
3155 Holbert Cove Road
Saluda, NC 28773
H 749-9742

Shaws Creek
Mrs. Flossie Nelson
109 South Carolina Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-7942

Tuxedo First
Mr. Derek Henderson
RR 1 Box 391-A
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 693-0932

Upward
Mr. Cecil Sizemore
RR 1 Box 196-A
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3885

Valley Hill
Mr. and Mrs. Derreberry
RR 1 Box 436
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 696-9626

West Hendersonville
Mr. Michael Case
626 Sub-Station Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 697-7822

Church Training Director

Balfour
Mr. Debbie Shehan
RR 1 Box 483
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 696-9345

Bat Cave
Mr. Darius Rogers
RR 1 Box 278
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-8828

French Broad
Mr. Bob Dutton
111 Rusty Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 693-1813

Fruitland
Mr. Randy Jackson
RR 1 Box 76-B
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-0799

Hendersonville First
Rev. Kenneth Fendley
312 Fifth Avenue West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-1334 C 693-3493

Living Water
Mr. Jeff Suttles
130 Suttles Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 692-5571

Main Street
Mrs. Cindy Rampey
27 Poplar Court
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-6362

Mount Gilead
Rev. Roy Perry
119 Mt Gilead Church Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 891-2391

Mud Creek
Rev. Kenneth Corn
302 Pine Valley Road
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
H 692-6431

Upward
Mrs. Viola Gibbs
PO Box 728
Mountain Home, NC 28758
H 693-1425

Media Library Director

Balfour
Mrs. Faith Searcy
PO Box 283
Mountain Home, NC 28758
H 692-1261

Bearwallow
Mrs. Aileen Sinclair
PO Box 21
Gerton, NC 28735
H 625-4758

Crab Creek
Mrs. Janet Allman
RR 1 Box 188
Penrose, NC 28766
H 697-1103

East Flat Rock First
Mrs. Karen Harper
95 Suttles Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 696-4015

Ebenezer
Mrs. Ellazene Corn
RR 9 Box 370
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-8558

Etowah
Mrs. Phylis Judge
11 Arnie Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
H 891-5270

French Broad
Mrs. Linda Westmoreland
96 Ladson Road
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-4961

Fruitland
Mrs. Darlene Hyder
RR 2 Box 397
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3374

Hendersonville First
Mrs. Gale Wood
312 Fifth Avenue West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 693-3493

Mills River
Mrs. Dean Miller
28 Dalton Road
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-1846

Pleasant Grove
Miss Cary Leatherwood
PO Box 307
Penrose, NC 28766
H 828-877-3519

Refuge
Mrs. Anita Bryant
PO Box 53
Dana, NC 28724
H 685-8028

Saluda First
Mrs. Bonnie Black
328 Whispering Woods
Saluda, NC 28773
H 749-4031

Tryon First
Mrs. Joe Wray
1704 Butter Street
Landrum, SC 29356
H 864-457-4693

Tuxedo First
Annette Heatherly
RR 1 Box 105A
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 692-1969

West Hendersonville
Mrs. Carolyn Vaughn
430 Hebron Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-2641

MISSIONS

Brotherhood Director

Barker Heights
Mr. Charles Massey
103 Azalea Way
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-0081

Bat Cave
Mr. Darius Rogers
RR 1 Box 278
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-8828

Dana
Mr. Tom Ramey
PO Box 223
Dana, NC 28724
H 685-8846

East Flat Rock First
Mr. Mike Gover
543 Tracy Grove Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 697-7527

Ebenezer
Mr. Charles Corn
97 Pitman Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-2162

Etowah
Mr. Charles Bratu
PO Box 1531
Etowah, NC 28729
H 697-6152

French Broad
Mr. Greg Walker
719 Knollwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 697-7548

Hendersonville First
Mr. Bill Narramore
109 Scenic Drive
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 697-0793

Horse Shoe First
Mr. Roger Mytro
34 Amber Drive
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-5153

Living Water
Mr. Terry Wynstra
PO Box 782
Dana, NC 28724
H 685-0717

Mount Gilead
Mr. Donald Saunders
112 Anthony Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
H 692-7443

Mount Moriah
Mr. John Mullins
RR 1 Box 286-B
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-7650

Naples
Mr. J.P. Huggins
PO Box 220
Mountain Home, NC 28758
H 692-2936

Saluda First
Mr. Don Wuerzer
RR 5 Box 533-B
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 687-8291

Shaws Creek
Mr. Myron Bradley
5 Trammel Gap Road
Saluda,, NC 28773
H 749-4689

Tuxedo First
Mr. Brian Capps
RR 1 Box 158-B
Zirconia, NC 28790

WMU Director

Balfour
Mrs. Nancy May
405 Jordan Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-4595

Bat Cave
Mrs. Betty Reynolds
172 Pearson Circle
Lake Lure, NC 28746
H 625-1584

Bob's Creek
Mrs. Diane Gilliland
RR 1 Box 261C
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 692-5566

Broad River
Mrs. Darlene George
3003 NC 9
Black Mountain, NC 28711
H 669-5508

Dana
Mrs. Audrey Howell
RR 6 Box 169
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-8608

East Flat Rock First
Mrs. Ruby Hood
512 East Blue Ridge Road
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
H 693-8926

Ebenezer
Mrs. Sheila Corn
93 Cold Spring Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-8092

Etowah
Mrs. Merle Reese
RR 3 Box 34
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-9091

Fruitland
Mrs. Merle Pittillo
3277 Chimney Rock Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-2551

Hendersonville First
Mrs. Othella Elliott
25 Graig Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-9460

Ms Virginia Ghesesling
16 Virginia Loop Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 696-3336

Horse Shoe First
Mrs. Betty Capps
RR 7 Box 127
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 891-4617

Kings Grove
Mrs. Frances Capell
PO Box 190
Dana, NC 28724
H 698-3488

Living Water
Mrs. Barbara Chester
8 Crestmont Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-3653

Locust Grove
Mrs. Dot Brevard
RR 5 Box 125
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-4702

Main Street
Miss Carolyn Lawton
430 Browning Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 693-1076

Mision Bautista Hispana
Mrs. Dora Zepeda
PO Box 215
Edneyville, NC 28727
H 685-8202

Mount Moriah
Ms. Joyce Diggers
RR 1 Box 291
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-9707

Mountain Valley
Ms. Lisa Barnette
156 Jamison Road
Travelers's Rest, SC 29690
H 864-834-9216

Naples
Mrs. Betty Robinson
PO Box 334
Mountain Home, NC 28758
H 693-3058

Oak Forest
Mrs. Judy Sinyard
PO Box 201
Naples, NC 28760
H 692-9276

Pacolet
Mrs. Sheila Salyers
Po Box 182
Lynn, NC 28750
H 828-859-3034

Pleasant Hill
Ms. Lucille Summey
3017 Kanuga Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-0403

Refuge
Mrs. Dorothy Jernigan
881 Hannah Creek
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 894-3125

Saluda First
Mrs. Bonnie Black
328 Whispering Woods
Saluda, NC 28773
H 749-4031

Shaws Creek
Miss Carrie Belle Barton
104 Brentwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-3049

Tryon First
Mrs. Fred Powell
80 Second Street
Tryon, NC 28782
H 828-859-6441

Tuxedo First
Mrs. Mildred Nix
RR 1 Box 142
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 692-1279

Valley Hill
Mrs. Sarah Wallace
33 Springside Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-5577

West Hendersonville
Mrs. Helen Wirtz
701 South Whitted Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-3392

Zion Hill
Mrs. Karla Anders
RR 9 Box 368A
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-0258

LICENSED AND ORDAINED MINISTERS

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Berea
Mr. William Burrell
618 Glover Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 696-3439

Etowah
Mr. Charles Bratu
PO Box 1531
Etowah, NC 28729
H 697-6152

Hoopers Creek
Mr. Dwight Gunter

Jones Gap
Mr. Eddie Gordon

Mount Gilead
Mr. Timothy Allen Case
PO Box 1662
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 698-6664

Pleasant Grove
Mr. Daniel Dellinger
PO Box 832
Etowah, NC 28729
H 891-7597

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Balfour
Rev. Dale Pace
PO Box 56
Maple, NC 27956
H 252-457-1016

Locust Grove
Rev. Carroll R. McMinn
606 Locust Grove Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-8693

Rev. J.T. Starling
RR 5 Box 628
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-8509

Other Ordained Ministers

Balfour
Rev. Bob Smith
RR 2 Box 141
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 692-8422

Rev. W.W. Willingham
RR 1 Box 34-B
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-0583

Beulah
Rev. Terry Lee Dillard
408 Boyleston Drive
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-4131

Rev. Anthony A. Galloway
PO Box 861
Etowah, NC 28792
H 697-2833

Brevard Road
Rev. Zeke Crawford
PO Box 1370
Mountain Home, NC 28758

Rev. Richard Ritter
RR 6 Box 376
Hendersonville, NC 28792

Crab Creek
Rev. Shannon Owen
RR 4 Box 351-F
Hendersonville, NC 28739

Double Springs
Rev. Jeffrey Collier
PO Box 1327
Mountain Home, NC 28758
H 697-0421

East Flat Rock First
Rev. Harold McKinnish
208 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
H 693-9603

Ebenezer
Rev. Galileo Osteen
1104 Kanuga Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-6021

Rev. James Smith
612 Buena Vista Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-9476

Etowah
Rev. Glenn Hix
PO Box 1283
Etowah, NC 28729
H 891-5041

Rev. Gil Samuelson
RR 7 Box 159-C
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 890-1712

Rev. Ed St. John
1003 Wilow Ridge Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 891-3419

Rev. Ray Talley
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
H 891-8864

Fruitland
Rev. David Blackwelder
RR 14 Box 131
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-0013

Hendersonville First
Rev. Troy Adams "Gene"
515 Third Ave. West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-6553

Rev. Frank Baker
RR 3 Box 67-A
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-3322

Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III
166 Long John Dr.
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 694-0694

Rev. Barry Bishop
51 Lake Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-9250

Rev. William P. Brock
291 Middleton Place
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 698-5283

Rev. Howard Cabe
548 Browning Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 697-1882

Rev. William Carpenter
130 Fox Run
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-7731

Rev. Billy Cline
19 Tisha Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 697-3569

Rev. Samuel Edwards
102 Largo Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-1249

Dr. Gordan Elliott
25 Craig Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-9460

Dr. Joseph Emery
PO Box 268
Tryon, NC 28782

Rev. Jack Gallagher
PO Box 5026
Hendersonville, NC 28793
H 697-6333

Rev. Anthony Halford
RR 1 Box 128 A
Saluda, NC 28773
H 749-9855

Rev. Gene Henson
2040 Golfside Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28739

Rev. Kenneth Holland
119 Raven Rock Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
H 696-2347

Rev. Paul Johnson
RR 2 Box 1757
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 828-272-9296

Dr. George Jones
391 North Rugby Road
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 891-1214

Rev. Bob Noles
128 Derbyshire Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-9207

Dr. John Rymer
1515 Brevard Road
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 692-3772

Dr. Carlisle Sanford
PO Box 118
Gerton, NC 28735
H 625-9837

Rev. Fred Trachsel
120 Brightwater Heights
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 891-2472

Rev. Craig Watkins
122 Longview Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
H 693-0766

Jones Gap
Rev. Glenn Williams
68 Country Bear Lane
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 696-0930

Liberty
Rev. James Byrd
RR 2 Box 123
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-2461

Rev. Allison Robinson
203 Lower Christ School Rd
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 684-9391

Rev. Joe Shatto
203 Rogart Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-8594

Locust Grove
Rev. Therlo McMinn
RR 5 Box 147
Hendersonville, NC 28792

Middle Fork
Rev. David Lyda
RR 2 Middle Fork Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792

Mud Creek
Rev. John Dickson
128 Rutledge Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 692-2239

Dr. Thad Dowdle
20 Rider Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-2952

Rev. Barry Hollingsworth
RR 6 Box 206-M
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-7266

Rev. Kenneth Ridings
246 Parker Road
Asheville, NC 28805
H 298-2075

Rev. Don Sisk
RR 2 Box 375
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-7631

Rev. Michael Williams
840 Howard Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-3536

Pleasant Grove
Rev. Claude Johnson
163 King Road
Pisgah Forest, NC 28768
H 828-877-4368

In Loving Memory

Balfour: Mr. Robert Berryman, Mr. Kenneth Clark II, Mr. Lon Haney, Mrs. Clara Hensley, Mr. Holt Rhodes
Barker Heights: Mr. Harold Kuyendall
Bearwallow: Mr. Ravanel D. Owensby (deacon), Mrs. Carrie Bell H. Wall
Beulah: Mrs. Bly Hinkle
Broad River: Mr. David Nelson
Crab Creek: Mrs. Reba Barnwell, Mr. Harley Capps, Mrs. Lessie Hoxit, Mr. Benny McCrary
Dana: Bryce Ramey, Shirley Walker
East Flat Rock First: Mr. Broadus Barnett, Jr., Mrs. Mary Jane Capps, Mrs. Erlene Drake, Mrs. Harriet Hill, Mrs. Lillian McKinley, Mrs. Ruby Morrow, Mrs. Doris Newman, Mr. Burgan Stepp
Ebenezer: Ray Allen, Catherine Brown, Herdis Brown, Ethel Freeman, Berdell Henderson, Gertrude Holbert, Amy Orr, Sherri Rhodes, Gurlia Wilson, Reuben Wilson, Carrie Wyatt
Etowah: Mrs. Frances Banks, Mr. Clarence Corrill, Mr. Blaine Emory, Mrs. Ellen Hawkins, Mr. Glenn Maxwell, Mrs. Ida Orr, Mrs. Ila Reese
Fletcher First: Mrs. Louise Coffee, Mr. Bill Cromer, Rev. Jobie Lewis (deacon), Mrs. Billie Owenby
French Broad: Mrs. Opel McLain
Fruitland: Mr. Kenneth Hill (deacon), Mrs. Coleen E. Kelly, Mrs. Elsie Barnwell Newman, Mrs. Olga Pryor, Mrs. Frances Rogers
Hendersonville First : Mrs. Josie Barnett, Mrs. Mary Martha Boerman, Mrs. Eugenia Bridgeman, Mrs. Christine Croft, Mrs. Gladys Evington, Mr. Allen Freeman, Dr. Walter Glazener, Mr. Philip K. Graham, Mrs. Louise Greene, Mrs. Marie Henderson, Mr. Bud Hyder, Mrs. Edna Iliff, Mrs. Nancy L. Lemons, Mr. Carl D. Lunsford, Mrs. Hildred Maratea, Mr. A. Vincent Marion, Mrs. Louise Merrill, Mr. Millard Moncrief, Jr., Mr. Gus H. McGhee, Mrs. Gus H. McGhee, Mrs. Lurla Parker, Mr. Mead Parce, Mr. Russell Reese, Mrs. Frances Ridenhour, Rev. Richard Ridgeway, Mrs. Elizabeth Roper, Miss Elisha Scharf, Mrs. Evelyn Sherman, Mrs. Fannie Stinnett, Mrs. Ellen Swink, Mrs. Ruby Wells
Hoopers Creek: Mr. Odell Barnwell, Mr. Jake Lanning, Mr. William Laugher, Ms Sarah Schradetzski
Horse Shoe First: Mr.Carol Shipman, Mr. Donald Stoll
Kings Grove: Mrs. Lois Capps, Mr. Bill Caskey
Liberty: Mrs. Ruby Parks
Locust Grove: Miss Karen McMinn, Mrs. Edith Middleton
Main Street: Mrs. Phoebe Dill
Mills River: Helen W. Allen, Mr. James Hudson, Sr.
Mountain Page: Mrs. Clara Bell, Mrs. Mary Ann Butler, Mrs. Aralee Revis, Mr. Bergin Russell
Mount Gilead: Joan Alyne Jones
Mount Moriah: Mr. Ervin Gilbert, Mr. Junior Gilliam, Brenda Melton
Mud Creek: Minnie Sue Clark, Thomas Guice, William T. Howard, Mary Simpson
Naples: Mrs. Agnes Allen, Mr. Marvin Johnson, Mrs. Laurel Wilson
Oak Forest: Mr. James Rohn
Pacolet: Mrs. Sarah Barton, Mrs. Rosa Henson, Mr. Hershel Newman, Mrs. Nell Ravan
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Beatrice Fitzgerald, Mr. George Strickland, Mrs. Ella Wilson
Refuge: Mr. Leroy Creson, Mr. James Haney, Mr. James Hill, Mr. Willie Hyder, Mrs. Margie Jackson, Mr. Jimmy Marshall, Mrs. Sue Melton, Mr. Robert Newman, Mrs. Denia Nicholson, Mr. Jeter Wilds, Mr. David Williams
Shaws Creek: Miss Lola Drake
Upward: Mrs. Lettie Kitchen
West Hendersonville: Thomas Blackwell, Marvin Erwin, Jervia Norman, Geneva Owen

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES
January 16, 2001

Reverend Victor Rampey led the group in praising our Lord with "Down at the Cross," "I've Got Peace Like a River" and "My Jesus I Love Thee."

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Joe Mullins, who asked Reverend Bill Landreth to lead the opening prayer.

Minutes of the Executive meeting on July 18, 2000 were reviewed from printed copies. Points emphasized were: $26,305.00 was granted for summer camps, mission trips and scholarships for ministry studies. Also mentioned were the contacts Dr. Sandy Beck had made with fifty eight churches during the first five months of his time here. A motion was made, seconded and approved to accept the minutes.

The Treasurer's report was given by Financial Manager Paula Janes. For the year 2000, fifty churches contributed $157,420.58. As of December 31, 2000 the checking account year-to-date expenses is $185,874.84. Checking account balance is $11,767.82. NC Baptist Foundation Investments is $425,692.63. Designated checking account balance is $36,895.08. Designated CAP account balance is $154,206.51. A motion was made to accept the report. Motion was approved.

Committee reports: Dr. Sandy Beck reported that Bob's Creek Baptist Church has completed one year of watch care and is eligible to become a full member of Carolina Baptist Association. A motion and second were given to accept Bob's Creek Church into the association. The motion was approved.

Report of Association Council was by Moderator Mullins. The Council meets monthly. Those active members are: Association officers, council directors and the association staff members, WMU director, Brotherhood director and members of the Finance Committee as ex-officio members. The Council:

1. Screens requests from churches for scholarship funds.
2. Considers association staff issues, Council Director reports and plans.
3. Hears recommendations from DOM.
4. Miscellaneous issues needing attention between bi-annual meetings.

No new business.

Attendance report: 14 members from 7 churches and staff members. Balfour (2), Crab Creek (1), First Baptist Hendersonville (4), Fruitland (1), Main Street (1), Pleasant Grove (1), Saluda First (1), CBA staff (3).

Dr. Beck gave a brief summery of part of his activities:

1. WMU leadership under SBC is encouraging Job Corps training and assistance for single mothers in preparation for jobs so they can get off of the welfare program. He is doing research in this proposed ministry.

2. Mrs. Anne Beck, who has had training and experience in women's ministries, is available when invited by a church to train or assist women (including wives of pastors or staff members).

3. A meeting with American Tract Society for use of tracts (especially in small churches) is planned for February 19.

4. A first time meeting at Hendersonville First Baptist for celebration of Martin Luther King's day was very successful. Contacts were made with the Mud Creek Association and Star of Bethel Church for our black brothers and sisters to sing and speak.

5. A study of Intermediate Care for assisted living has found that plans are primarily for a church to be the main sponsor with associations in assistance. Long range dream is to see an Intermediate Care that would have care for our elderly who have not been able to find assisted living and at the same time the church care minister to them spiritually.

6. The Tarheel Leadership is off and running. Twenty-six men have signed up this year. This is practical help for ministers as they work in the churches.

Rev. Billy Cline asked for time to compliment Carolina Baptist Association for the leadership in placing Dr. Sandy Beck as DOM of this association. Sandy has done great work. He also spoke of good leadership of Skip Fendley of Hendersonville First. He quoted a favorite quotation of his mother: "A merry heart doeth good like medicine." As he spoke of the joy of finding humor in our meeting.

A motion was heard, seconded, and approved to adjourn. Moderator Mullins led the closing prayer.

Lucy Sitton, Clerk

Carolina Baptist Association
124th Semi-Annual Meeting
Spring Session

Mount Gilead Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 24th, 2001

Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III - Director of Missions
Dr. Victor Rampey - Associational Music Director

Rev. Joe Mullins - Moderator
Rev. Brian Davis - Vice Moderator

6:40 PM Mini concert - Laban Carvell
Time of praise - Victor Rampey
7:00 PM Declaration of 124th Semi-Annual Meeting (Spring Session) - Moderator
Welcome, devotional and invocation - Host Pastor, Roy Perry
Adoption of program - Moderator, Joe Mullins
Recognition of new pastors/staff - Ray Talley
Mission Ministries report - David MacEachern
Brotherhood report - Zollie Ward
WMU report - Jewel Adcock

7:30 PM Harpist - Carol Owenby
Congregational hymn - Victor Rampey
Business conducted by Moderator
Appointment of committees - Joe Mullins
Treasurer's report - Carrie Belle Barton
Nominations Committee report - Zollie Ward
Preacher and Place Committee report - Thad Dowdle
Enrollment report - Lucy Sitton
Resolutions Committee - Ron Fousek

8:00 PM Spanish Mission report - Samuel Vixtha
Singles Committee report - Travis Harrison
Interfaith Assistance Ministry - David Cook
Congregational hymn - Victor Rampey
Pianist - Laban Carvell
Introduction of speaker - Harold McKinnish
Special music - Carol Owenby

8:30 PM Joy Singers - Carl Waldron
Semi-Annual sermon - Sandy Beck
Congregational hymn - Victor Rampey
Closing prayer
9:00 PM Adjournment

Our guest musicians tonight are: Pianist, Laban Carvell from Bearwallow Baptist Church
Harpist, Carol Owenby from Ebenezer Baptist Church.

Carolina Baptist Association Semi-Annual Meeting
Spring Session, April 24, 2001

1. The Spring Session of the 124th Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association met at Mount Gilead Baptist Church at 6:40 PM. Mr. Laban Carvell of Bearwallow Baptist Church gave an inspirational piano concert. Songs of praise by the JOY Singers, led by Mr. Carl Waldron, was enjoyed by all.

2. Music director, Dr. Victor Rampey, led the congregation in singing "*Hail Thee The Crown*" with Laban Carvell accompanying.

3. Moderator Joe Mullins declared the 124th Spring Semi-Annual meeting in session.

4. Host pastor, Rev. Roy Perry, gave a gracious welcome to messengers and visitors. He read and spoke regarding Psalm 188:24: "This is the day the Lord hath made" and led the opening prayer.

5. Moderator Mullins presented the prepared program and asked for adoption. A motion was made, seconded, and the report was adopted.

6. Rev. Ray Talley, director of pastors council, asked for new pastors and staff members to come for introduction. There were no new members.

7. The mission ministries report prepared by David MacEachern was read by Ruby Pruitt. David is in revival tonight. He thanked hundreds of Carolina Baptists who went or who are still serving Jesus in the eastern part of our state following hurricane Floyd. Others from our association have been to South Africa, Honduras, Mozambique and other areas as volunteer missionaries.

David asked for prayer and for help in getting names of people from overseas were Carolina Baptists have been for the World Missions Conference.

8. The Baptist Men report was by Rev. Zollie Ward (Shaws Creek Church) assisted by Mike Nelson from Mud Creek Church. They recognized with pins twenty-nine disaster relief members of eleven churches from the Carolina Association who helped victims of hurricanes "Dennis" and "Floyd." Plans for Baptist Men activities were given for 2001.

9. Women's Missionary Union report was given by Director Jewel Adcock of Etowah Church. Women on Mission have met at Refuge Church for the Day of Prayer, at Bat Cave for Celebration Experience, at Ridgecrest for Mission Extravaganza, and for leadership team training. Consultants for Acteens, Girls in Action, Children in Action and Missions Friends are busy with our girls and boys. The annual toy project reached ninety-one children, 612 pairs of gloves were sent to the women's prison, the NC WMU campaign fund raised a total of $1134 from CBA. Other projects are underway.

10. The congregation was blessed with music by harpist Carroll Ownbey of Ebenezer Church. She played a beautiful medley of hymns.

11. Dr. Victor Rampey led the congregation in singing "*To Worship, Work, and Witness.*"

12. Business was conducted by Moderator Mullins. He referred to the committees appointed by the moderator in the book of reports. Those committees listed are: parliamentarian, committee on committees, committee on enrollment, resolutions, and place and preacher. These committees are listed in the 2001 annual.

13. The treasurer's report was given by Miss Carrie Barton of Shaws Creek Church. Thirty-six churches contributed $13,749.18 to the general fund by March 31, 2001. Forty-four churches have contributed $44,267.24 year-to-date in 2001. The balance in the general fund is $13,628.98.

14. Rev. Zollie Ward, chair of the committee on nominations presented the names of these serving as officers of Carolina Association, council directors, trustees, pastor's council, program directors, and representatives of institutions and agencies. Zollie made the motion for the committee to adopt the report, no second was needed. The report was approved.

15. The report for preacher and place committee was read by Rev. Victor Rampey (Main Street Church). Committee members are: Carolyn Penland, Vic Rampey, Mike Stewart, Eric Wyatt and Thad Dowdle as chairman.

Spring Session - Tuesday, April 23, 2002 at Jones Gap Baptist Church with Philip Capell (Kings Grove) as preacher and Paul Black (Saluda First) as the alternate.

Fall Session - Tuesday, October 22, 2002 at First Baptist Church, East Flat Rock with Paul Noe (Etowah) as the preacher and Kemuel Pruitt (French Broad) as the alternate.

16. Enrollment report was by Clerk Lucy Sitton of Fruitland Church. Ninety-one messengers, thirty visitors, total of one hundred twenty-one from twenty-six churches came to this meeting.

17. The Resolutions Committee report was given by chair Rev. Ron Fousek, Ebenezer Church.

WHEREAS, God has continued to bless and guide the churches of our association,

AND WHEREAS, God has manifested His Presence, answering prayers, and meeting a multitude of needs,

AND WHEREAS, souls have been saved, saints have been edified and worship of God has been dynamic,

AND WHEREAS, faithful leadership and fervent service has abounded in our association, resulting in an abundance of mission actions here at home and in other countries,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we glorify God and render hearts of thanksgiving and praise.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we voice our gratitude and appreciation to the Mount Gilead Baptist Church and their pastor Rev. Roy Perry for their kind hospitality in hosting the 124th semi-annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association on the April 24, 2001.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our sincere appreciation and thanks to Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck, III, Director of Missions, Mrs. Paula Janes and Mrs. Linda Marie Phillips, secretaries, for their excellent and faithful service to our association.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express gratitude to Rev. Joe Mullins, Moderator, Rev. Brain Davis, Vice Moderator, Dr. Victor Rampey, Association Music Director and others who have worked faithfully to assure this successful meeting.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we continue with faith and devotion to Jesus Christ our Savior and Lord, to fulfill the mandates of the Great Commission.

THEREFORE HAVING SO RESOLVED, let us with renewed vision and commitment "press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus," (Phil. 3:14).

A motion to adopt was by the committee, no second needed. the report was approved.

Ron continued with a second resolution on the North Carolina State Lottery.

WHEREAS, we understand gambling to involve any game of chance,

AND WHEREAS, gambling assaults the family unit by robbing the family budget of monies needed for family essentials,

AND WHEREAS, the 2001 North Carolina General Assembly is considering a bill to institute a state-sponsored lottery,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Carolina Baptist Association meeting in the semi-annual session at Mount Gilead Baptist Church on April 24, 2001, go on record opposing such a lottery and any similar state-sponsored game of chance.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we intensify our efforts to promote biblical family values that advocate honest work ethics, responsible family budgeting, and resistance to any form of gambling including any state-sponsored lottery.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that as a concerned and informed association of churches, we communicate our opposition to the lottery to our elected legislators and other persons of influence.

THEREFORE, HAVING SO RESOLVED, let us ever renew our vigil of prayer for our family, community, and state, always seeking spiritual guidance as we voice our concerns and work together to promote biblical morality in our land.

The motion to adopt came from the committee, needing no second. An amendment to the report was by Rev. Paul Chandler, Oak Forest Church, who asked that letters including the resolution should be sent to our legislators. Rev. Harold McKinnish, East Flat Rock First, made the second, and the amendment was approved. Then the vote was taken on the resolution regarding disapproval of a state lottery with the amendment and it was approved.

Members of the resolutions committee are Jim Clayton, Don Lesley, and chair Ron Fousek.

18. The Spanish Mission report was by Samuel Vixtha, the interim pastor. They do not have a full time pastor. The members of the mission are working hard and Samuel preaches every Sunday. Last February they had 9 deacons trained from western North Carolina. In August they will have a revival and will invite area Hispanic churches. They plan to become a constituted church in the near future. Samuel asked for prayer that they may grow and win more people to Christ. Rev. Joe George prayed.

19. Travis Harrison, chair of the singles committee gave a report. In January Dr. Beck, Linda Marie Phillips, Jeanette Ballew, April Nichols, Mark Harrison, Ronnie Shehan met with Travis. David Moore from the Baptist State Convention came to discuss how local churches could better minister to single adults age eighteen and up. Singles include never married, divorced or widowed. Several other meetings have been held and pastors have helped with forming a new ministry team. Plans are being made for the singles in the association. Travis thanked all who helped.

20. A report on Interfaith Assistance Ministry was given by Director David Cook. IAM is an ecumenical nonprofit organization with the mission: "To provide financial or in-kind assistance to Henderson County residents who find themselves faced with financial crisis."

IAM was founded here in 1984 and is supported by nearly ninety faith communities in Henderson County. It is funded by churches, synagogues, religious groups, industry, civic groups and individuals. IAM has been selected by Duke Energy Foundation administrator to *Share the Warmth* funds in Henderson County. Annually IAM has met basic needs of more than 5,000 families.

21. Music director Dr. Rampey led the congregation in singing "*Tell the Good News.*"

22. The introduction of the speaker was by Rev. Harold McKinnish, who in his usual way brought smiles and laughter among the congregation. He complimented the Association Director of Missions, Dr. Sandy Beck, for his devotion to the pastors, their churches, and any group that is functioning in service. Then he defined the name of "Sandy" by which Dr. Beck prefers we use as: Sandy - gritty or grainy. Then he used an acrostic of the name Sandy:

S - solidly and well trained
A - anchored by many varied experiences
N - noble in dealing with people
D - delightfully in love with Christ
Y - youthful in attitude

23. Special music was given by Harpist Carroll Ownbey whom Dr. Beck called a "women preacher" who with her hands presents a spiritual message. The Lord uses her greatly.

24. Association Director of Missions Dr. Sandy Beck introduced his message by presenting the Carolina Baptist Association purpose statement:

Carolina Baptist Association is a self-governing fellowship of autonomous Southern Baptist churches. Our Purpose is to develop healthy churches and help them grow: Warmer through fellowship, Deeper through discipleship, Stronger through worship, Broader through ministry, and Larger through evangelism.

Moderator Mullins recognized Rev. Michael Smith (Fruitland Church), who stated that his opinion is that we are Baptist Churches that cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention. He made a motion that the word "Southern" be stricken from the purpose statement. The second to the motion was by Rev. Dan Blackwell (Dana Church). Rev. Paul Chandler, Oak Forest Church, spoke against the motion, as did Rev. Harold McKinnish. Rev. Rymer (Hendersonville First) stated that since he served as moderator is 1953 he feels that we are with the Southern Baptist Convention as stated. From Refuge Church, messenger Mr. Bob Cockrell asked, "What does national headquarters say?" Dr. Beck stated that we have no national headquarters. The autonomist churches make up the Southern Baptist Convention, there is no national stand and we are autonomous churches. He stated that he felt if anyone wanted to speak in favor of the amendment, he should be heard.

As a point of clarification, messenger Paul Black from Saluda First Baptist Church asked if by keeping the word "Southern" in the purpose statement, would it keep Independent and Cooperative Baptist Fellowship churches out of the Association? Sandy said that it would not if they were dully aligned.

There was a call for the question for the amendment that the word "Southern" be stricken from the purpose statement. The vote was taken and the amendment was defeated. The vote was taken on the motion to accept the original motion. The motion was approved.

Dr. Sandy Beck spoke of a burden that bothers him, that ministers are becoming an "Endangered Species." The number of preachers entering the ministry has dropped in the least ten years. "Early retirees are the cream of the crop." We need to build up the body. Dr. Beck referred to Thessalonians 5:12-13 where Paul encouraged us to love our pastors for their labor of love, for spiritual leadership, for their admonishment of us to "stop" when we are going astray.

Again he warned: "Your pastor is one of the "Endangered Species." We can express love to our pastor by 1) Affirmation 2) Appreciation and 3) Admiration. Sandy listed thirty-six ways to overwhelm your pastor with love.

25. Dr. Rampey expressed his thanks to Director of Missions Sandy Beck for his leadership. Then Dr. Rampey led the congregation in singing "*Take the Name of Jesus with You.*"

26. Moderator Joe Mullins declared the 124th Spring Session of Carolina Baptist Association adjourned with a closing prayer led by Rev. Joe George.

Lucy Sitton, Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

July 17, 2001

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Joe Mullins. He asked that we remember Rev. Bill Landreth, who usually attends and whose father-in-law is ill. David MacEachern led the opening prayer.

Copies of the January 16, 2001 Executive Committee were reviewed. A motion and second were given and the report was approved.

The Treasurer's report was given by Financial Manager Paula Janes. Thirty-three churches contributed $20,004.13 in June, forty-five churches gave $94,759.88 year-to-date. Balance in the general operating fund account as of June 30, 2001 is $14,562.30. Total in designated checking account is $22,222.30. Balance of the designated CAP account as of June 30 is $138,944.13. Camp Sale Investment value as of June 30, 2001 is $429,929.73. A motion was given, a second made and approved.

Committee Reports

Committee on Nominations report was by Zollie Ward. The only position that was not filled in April was that of treasurer. He presented the name of Sandra Roberts, member of Refuge Baptist Church. Coming from a committee no second was needed and the recommendation was approved.

The Committee on Membership report was by Roy Waldroup. A letter was received from Holly Springs Baptist Church that they dissolved all relations with Southern Baptist Convention and Carolina Baptist Association. David made a motion, seconded by Ray to accept their request for withdraw. The motion was approved.

Also from the Membership Committee was an application from Living Water Baptist Church, Rev. Mike Stewart pastor, asking to come under the watch-care of Carolina Baptist Association for membership. Dr. Sandy Beck spoke to the request. He had a meeting with the Living Water church leadership. They are forming a new church leaving the fellowship of Refuge Baptist Church with differences on Philosophy and style of worship. Sandy has talked with two deacons from Refuge and believes that two good churches can be developed. A motion was made, seconded and approved to accept Living Water Baptist Church under watch-care of CBA.

Reports

The following reports were bought by Dr. Sandy Beck, Director of Missions.

1. The Liberty Celebration at Hendersonville First Baptist was well attended, had excellent music with the church orchestra and choir, and a good message by their interim pastor Dr. Hal Freeman.

2. Christian Concert Night scheduled for September 2 at Dietz Field the last night of the Apple Festival. The Council discussed opportunities for reaching youth or those who enjoy contemporary music. The parents of slain Columbine student Cassie Bernall will be guest speakers. The council approved the Concert with a support of $1000 from part of the State Missions Offering that the Baptist State Convention sends to the Association.

3. A portable trailer for Sunday School classrooms is available. Sandy must see where the city will allow it to be parked, about movement, and underpinning. It will be fine for prayer time for a group now meeting and the useful for a church needing additional classroom space on a temporary basis.

4. Sandy is burdened about reports of Satan's attack in our area. He is expecting God's touch at the September 2, Concert Night. We have specific need to pray and fast for revival in our midst. This is what *Solemn Assembly* is about. He will be asking the pastors for making plans this fall. If it is successful, it is of God. If not, it will not be prayed out and prayed through.

5. Sandy knows of no greater blessing in CBA than that of having Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute located in our area. As he has talked with ministers and churches, he has felt led to ask Carolina Association to make a one time movement to support the library building program at Fruitland by having an offering honoring Alex and Bea Booth. He has found these two Christian deceased members to have the love and support of Carolina Association. Sandy made a motion to collect an offering for the Fruitland library in the month of October, Lucy Sitton made the second, and it was received with enthusiastic approval.

Reports of Association Council by Joe Mullins: The Council meets monthly to deal with issues that come up between semi-annual association meetings and Executive Committee meetings. One of the leading acts of business is awarding scholarships according to Priority 1, Camps 2, Missions, 3, Education and 4, other requests. As of to date, $41,952 has been granted in scholarships. Joe stated that he finds the Council one of the sweetest groups of leaders with whom he has had the chance to work with.

Old Business - none

New Business

As information Bob Dutton, Discipleship Training Director, spoke of his recent informative experience in Leadership Training at Ridgecrest. he is available to assist churches in use of excellent materials available. He had copies of several books: *The Body Life Journey* by John Powers; *Worship Believers Experiencing God* by Henry Blackaby and Ron Owens; and *The Ways of God.* He had leaflets about a time at Ridgecrest on September 27-29 entitled *On Our Knees: Becoming a People of Prayer.* Key note speakers will be T.W. Hunt, D.L. Lowrie and Evelyn Christenson. He urged pastors to encourage members to make reservations.

Attendance report was by Clerk Lucy Sitton. Twelve churches had eighteen members. Churches: Balfour, Bat Cave, Ebenezer, Etowah, Fletcher First, French Broad, Fruitland, Kings Grove, Living Water, Main Street, Refuge, Shaws Creek and three CBA staff members.

Ruby Pruitt led the closing prayer. Meeting adjourned.

Lucy Sitton, Clerk

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

124th Semi-Annual Meeting - Fall Session

Contemporary First Baptist Church

October 23, 2001

Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III, Director of Missions
Dr. Victor Rampey, Associational Music Director

Rev. Joe Mullins, Moderator
Rev. Brian Davis, Vice Moderator

Christian Arts in Action

4:00 PM Praise Music - Victor Rampey
Welcome, Scripture and Prayer by Host Pastor - James McMinn
Declaration of Session by Moderator - Joe Mullins
Adoption of Book of Reports - Joe Mullins
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute - Kenneth Ridings
Mission Ministries Report - David MacEachern
Treasurer Report - Carrie Barton
4:30 PM **Puppetry Arts** - *CrossWay Creative Ministries* - Neal and Cheryl Brown
Recognition of Representatives of Agencies - Brian Davis
International Mission Board Report - Chad Marshall
Baptist Hospital Report - Jim Murphy
WMU Report - Carrie Barton
Committee on Committees Report - Billy Salyers
5:00 PM Baptist Men Report - Zollie Ward
First Miscellaneous Business - Joe Mullins
Memorial Service - John Rymer
Dedication of the Associational Annual - Emerson Searcy
Associational Council Report - Brian Davis
Visual Arts - Ruth Ellen Busbee (Hendersonville First Baptist Church)
Benediction and Blessing

Dinner

7:00 PM **Puppetry Arts** - *CrossWay Creative Ministries* - Neal and Cheryl Brown
Baptist Children's Homes - Lloyd Fish
Mime - The Silent Art - *Silent Messengers* (Hendersonville First Baptist Church)
Gospel Ministries - Al and Maybeth Bauch
Proposed Budget Report - Harold McKinnish
7:30 PM Recognition of New Pastors/Staff - Ray Talley
Second Miscellaneous Business - Joe Mullins
Martial Arts - *Totally Christian Karate* - Thom Sherwood (Bearwallow Baptist)
State of Association Report - Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck
Report on Resolutions - Ron Fousek
Hendersonville Rescue Mission - Anthony McMinn
8:00 PM **Dramatic Arts** - Drama Team (Etowah Baptist Church)
Other Reports - Joe Mullins
Enrollment Report - Lucy Sitton
Installation of New Officers - Joe Mullins
Offering for Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
Introduction of Speaker - Harold McKinnish
8:30 PM **Vocal Arts** - Anita Suttles (Living Water Baptist Church)
Message - Rev. Dan Blackwell (Dana Baptist Church)
Congregational Hymn - Victor Rampey
Benediction
9:15 PM Adjournment

Carolina Baptist Association Semi-Annual Meeting
Fall Session, October 23, 2001

Afternoon Session

1. The fall session of the 124th annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association met at Contemporary First Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 23, 2001 at 4:00 PM. The theme of the meeting is "***Christian Arts in Action***."

2. Music Director Victor Rampey led the opening praise session at the piano playing familiar hymns: "Praise the Name of Jesus," "I Heard the Old, Old Story," "Amazing Grace," "My Jesus I Love Thee," and "Go, Ye Therefore."

3. Dr. James McMinn, pastor, gave a great welcome to Contemporary First Baptist Church. For most of the messengers of Carolina Association it was their first visit. His devotion reading was from Matthew 28:19-20, Jesus telling his disciples to "Go, ye therefore." He led the congregation in an opening prayer.

4. Moderator Joe Mullins declared the fall session of the 124th semi-annual meeting of Carolina Baptist Association in session.

5. Moderator Mullins referred to the *Book of Reports* and asked for an adoption. A motion and second were given and it was approved.

6. Moderator Mullins thanked Contemporary Church for their reception to their beautiful new facilities and the first visit of Carolina Baptist Association. He then recognized Dr. Kenneth Ridings, President of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

7. Dr. Ridings thanked Carolina Association for the privilege to come to bring two important facts. First, he expressed appreciation that the Association has set aside this month for an offering for the new library honoring the memory of Alex and Bea Booth. He thanked God for Dr. J. Canipe who had the foresight in 1946 to start the Bible Study that led to the beginning of the Institute. In 1968 when Alex and Bea booth came on campus, everyone was blessed. No couple has meant more to that Institute than Alex and Bea Booth. They set more souls on course for the study of the Gospel than any other. Alex was a wise man and Bea was the smartest woman. She knew all students by name and continued to touch lives throughout hew life. We miss them today.

The second reason for this visit is that he wants to express his promise that Fruitland Institution will stay true to the Word of God. Quoting II Timothy 2:15 "Study to show thyself approved unto God," he affirmed that this is the desire at Fruitland.

8. The Mission Ministries report was given by David MacEachern, pastor of Bat Cave Church, who expressed his gratefulness for having studied at Fruitland Institute.

David referred messengers to the list of scholarships granted, see page 48. He thanked those who have been willing to go on mission. David announced that this will be his last time to give this mission report as David Treadway, Mud Creek Church, will fill this position following this meeting.

9. Treasurer Carrie Barton covered records from January 1, 2001 through September 30, 2001. These records are on pages 46-51. Carrie thanked Paula Janes for her integrity and honesty in handling resources of Carolina Association.

10. Puppetry arts by Crossway Creative Ministries, Neal and Cheryl Brown. Neal portrayed a person whom God asked him to surrender everything to Him in order to be in God's will. He surrendered his trophy, his money, himself and his most treasured possession at the foot of God.

11. Baptist Hospital report was by representative Jim Murphy. "All is well, God is working through our churches and institutions" was the beginning of the report. Since September 11th, the tragic moment in our history, young physicians from our Baptist Hospital have headed to New York City. They were trained to save lives, so they went of their own choice.

Your Baptist Hospital is pro-life, to save lives, no abortion is performed except to save a mother's life. We have Christian doctors who give their time and expertise at no cost when the real need is found. He asked for prayers that they at Baptist Hospital be in God's will here and around the world.

12. Vice Moderator Davis thanked Jim Murphy and introduced Chad Marshall from the International Mission Board. He brought packets of materials for each church. He encouraged churches to get involved, to pray about our mission, to go into the United States and overseas in ministry. He was pleased to see the report of places our people have been on mission.

In 2000, Southern Baptists excelled in the challenge to spread the gospel worldwide. Unprecedented numbers of Christians responded to God's call to serve overseas. The total mission personnel in 2000 was 4,946. New missionaries was 879 and 30,805 volunteered. There were 451,301 baptisms and 6,525 new churches started. That brings the total number of overseas churches to 60,988.

13. WMU report was by Director Carrie Barton, whose report is on page 45. Woman's Missionary Union is a mission organization. The purpose never changes, missions is the reason for our being. Our national and state leaders keep us up-to-date with ways to improve - to be flexible. We are laborers together with God.

14. The Committee on Committees report was by Rev. Billy Salyers pastor of Pacolet Baptist Church. Others on the committee were: Paul Black (chair), Gordon Elliott, Jana Jones, Ricky Levi, and Bill Landreth.

Moderator Mullins asked for nominations from the floor. There were none. The report came from a committee so no second was needed. It was approved.

15. The Baptist Men report was given by Rev. Zollie Ward, pastor of Shaws Creek church, who came in his bright yellow jacket and cap of the NC State Baptist Men. He stated that the highlight of this past year (September 1, 2000 through August 31, 2001) was having 104 men and women from thirteen churches in our association register for the state

level training ministry. The training was in March 2001 at Beverly Hills Baptist Church, Asheville, NC.

"I am thankful that Maurice Lancaster, our Disaster Feeding Coordinator, for his work in scheduling this training event for our area, and to Mike Nelson for his work in providing the roof repair training at the event. We wanted several volunteers to be trained and ready if another disaster like Hurricane Floyd were to occur." The complete report is on page 40.

16. Moderator Mullins asked for business. There was none.

17. The memorial service was led by Dr. John Rymer. The memorial page is on 24. Dr. Rymer first expressed his appreciation for the report by Jim Murphy, a former student at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. Billy Slayers was also a student at Fruitland and is now pastor at Pacolet. John recalled that as a young student he came to know three ministers who had the greatest impact on his life. Rev. Mack Goss, Rev. T.B. Proctor, and Dr. Alex Booth (Director of Fruitland at that time). He thanked the Lord for the encouragement and instruction that he was given as a minister. He then read all names of deceased church members while messengers were standing. There was a moment of silence and the prayer was by Dr. Rymer.

18. The dedication of the 2001 association annual was by Emerson Searcy. The committee recommends that the 2001 annual be dedicated in honor of three devoted individuals who have contributed so much for so many years to the Lord's work through the channel of the Carolina Baptist Association. There certainly are others that qualify for this selection, but they felt led to recommend the following people: Mrs. Grace Henson, Rev. Harold McKinnish, and Rev. Ralph Banning. No second was needed and the report was approved.

19. The Association Council report was by Rev. Brian Davis. The Association Council exist to serve the Association and functions as an advisory board for the Director of Missions. The Council joins Dr. Beck in praying for wisdom, guidance, and direction in the many endeavors of the Association. The Council covets your prayers as they meet monthly to consider the ministry needs of the Association and conduct the Lord's business.

20. Visual Arts by Ruth Ellen Busbee of Hendersonville First Baptist Church. As a mother of young children and serving as a Mission Friends leader, she began to be a missionary. In 1991, at a difficult time in her life, Jesus brought her to the passage about the vine and the branches. Jesus brought out a talent in painting that she did not know she had. Several of her paintings were displayed at this meeting. Each one had a Bible verse that had given her the inspiration for painting. She had a print-out of her work.

21. Moderator Mullins asked Pastor McMinn for direction about the way the messengers and visitors would go for the evening meal. Then he asked Rev. Mike Smith for the benediction and blessing for the meal.

A beautiful, delicious meal was served by ladies and men of Contemporary First Baptist Church to about 150 people.

Evening Session

22. Puppetry Arts by Crossway Creative Ministries was given. First, the puppet planted and watered flower seeds, a sun flower appeared, but weeds took over the flower and it withered. Then the puppet planted and cultivated money seeds, money grew, but a strong wind carried the money away. A lady appeared, the puppet planted and watered heart seeds to grow love. A heart appeared, but the lady tore the heart in two. The puppet started crying, a cross appeared with a heart on it. He took the heart off the cross and placed it near his own heart. This brought a change to the puppet. "At the Cross" was heard and he seemed to praise God. A beautiful crown was placed on his head showing God's love. Beautiful presentation that all enjoyed.

23. From the Baptist Children's Homes, Director Lloyd Fish brought a message of this ministry from "Hickory to Hanging Dog." He is a graduate of Fruitland and spoke of how he benefited being under Dr. Rymer and Rev. Mac Goss when he was a student.

He thanked the messengers for their offering through their churches to State Missions Offering. Five cents of every dollar (twenty percent) that is given goes to support the Children's Homes. Because of the times now, the offerings are down this year. He asked that all remember that Thanksgiving is a special time for giving to support the children in our homes. Also, "Thank you" was expressed for praying for the children, they come with many needs. He told of several children, that because of difficulties at home, came to one of our homes where they found a light that North Carolina Baptists have left on for them.

24. Mime - The Silent Art - *Silent Messengers* from Hendersonville First Baptist Church set up a courtroom scene with a judge, jury, two lawyers, and a prisoner. With a silent demonstration the lawyers presented the case and the Judge seemed to find the prisoner guilty. A person appeared, representing Jesus, who spoke to the Judge in Mine. The prisoner showed encouragement. The Jury agreed with Jesus. The prisoner is released to go with Jesus.

Those taking part were: Children's Director: Paula Johnson, Mime Director: Kathy Jones, Assistants: Tammy Ruff and Jean Schell, Mime team: Shelley Briggs, Laura Cowlishaw, Ashley Jones, Ryan Jones, Tyler Jones, Hannah Morrison, Vanessa Price, Lauren Ruff, Rachel Schell, Brandy Scott, Holly Smith, Kelsey Stout, Anna Thompson, Laura Walters, Molly Walters, Jennifer Waters and Ryan Womack.

25. Gospel Ministries from Al and Maybeth Bauch was explained by Mr. Bauch. He called theirs the smallest ministry in the world because they travel here and there, offering Bible study by mail, seminars on adults or children's ministry, training in use of back yard Bible clubs - all that the meaning of Christ by known. They pray to be used here.

26. The proposed budget for 2002 was presented by Rev. Harold McKinnish for the Finance Committee. Chair Billy Cline was away in a meeting. The proposed budget is on page 51. Moderator Mullins asked for discussion. Rev. Mike Smith came to speak in support of the budget. However, in recalling that the 2001 Treasurer's report shows that Carolina Association is about $11,000 behind budget, he challenged each person that "if you vote 'yes' that you go back to your church to vote to support the Carolina Association budget there." Though Fruitland Baptist is not one of the larger churches, you will see that in Carolina Association giving, Fruitland ranks next to Hendersonville First.

Harold reminded the messengers that much of the good the Association is doing is with the Designated Funds from NC Baptist Foundation interest that was invested with money form the camp sale and from the estate of Brother Frank Nevelle. These designated funds cannot be used for budget ministries. Because of the faithfulness of churches in the past, we have met our needs. Rev. Harold thanked Carrie Barton, Treasurer, Paula Janes, Financial Manager, Linda Marie Phillips, Administrative Assistant and Dr. Sandy Beck, Director of Missions. We are so blessed. Baptist people work well when you don't put blinders on them. So, you may ask the staff members if you want more detailed information that is given today. Moderator Mullins asked for the vote. The 2002 budget was approved.

27. Recognition of new pastors and staff was by Rev. Ray Talley, who asked these members to come to the podium. Those present: Rev. Mike Willoughby (wife Judy unable to be here) from Mills River, Rev. Richard Merck and wife Beverly are with Naples Baptist Church, and Brother Daniel Mercado, who asked for prayers as he assumes leadership at the Spanish Mission. Daniel will be meeting with the Ordination Committee next week. Rev. Ray thanked them for coming.

28. Moderator Mullins asked for other business. There was none.

29. Martial Arts - *Totally Christian Karate* was presented by Rev. Thom Sherwood of Bearwallow Baptist Church. Thom has a first degree black belt of Self Control. Others on the team were Assistant Servant: Daniel Ross (level - junior black belt, Warriors: Seth Guge (level - purple belt), Will Guge (level - green belt), and Jim Jabel (level - orange belt). Each level has Bible study and memorization of scripture to prepare Christians in a way of truth, Word of God, and of life. Three enemies are: World, flesh and the devil. Senior Servant Thom said "I can do all things through Christ" and broke by hand all 3 boards held by his assistants. Then he said "Give God the Glory."

30. State of the Association report was by Dr. Sandy Beck. He said that the state of Carolina Baptist Association is good and for sake of time, he will be brief. He presented the *Open Arms* ministry in Hendersonville, new to most. He asked that we pray for this group as the only active pro-life, anti-abortion unit in our locale. Our Council and Association are studying the Open Arms situation and may adopt the Open Arms ministry. It will come before the Executive Committee before final decision is made. They are behind $1,500 in their budget and the Council recommended to the Finance Committee that we assist them in this way. (Action has been taken by the CBA Council and Board of Open Arms).

Sandy thanked Mike Smith for the challenge given in support of the 2002 budget. Only seventy to eighty per cent of our churches have returned the 2001 Congregation Profile for Southern Baptist records. Most all churches have reported gains in some area: in size, in giving, and/or in ministry.

Next Tuesday, October 30 a Team is coming to our Resource Center from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM. The purpose of this meeting is to train churches to use teams in addition to committees in their churches. Pastors, lay person, everyone is welcome. Dr. Sandy said "Thank you for letting me be Director of Mission of Carolina Baptist Association."

31. Rev. Ron Fousek of Ebenezer Church brought the report on resolutions. Others on the committee: Don Lesley and Jim Clayton.

Resolution on 124th Semi-Annual Meeting

WHEREAS, *God's outstretched hands have touched the heart of all of our churches in our association,*

AND WHEREAS, *God is ever faithful to communicate His vision for the work of our association,*

AND WHEREAS, *lives have been changed in response to the presentation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ,*

AND WHEREAS, *our association benefits from faithful leadership and an unwavering commitment to missions locally, regionally, and internationally,*

BE IT RESOLVED, *that we humbly express our thankfulness to God, submit anew to the principles of His Word, and give Him all of the glory.*

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, *that we express our gratitude and appreciation to the Contemporary First Baptist Church and their pastor, Dr. James McMinn for their gracious hospitality in hosting this 124th semi-annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association on this October 23, 2001.*

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, *that we voice our sincere affirmation and appreciation to Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck, III, Director of Missions, Mrs. Paula Janes, Financial Manager, and Mrs. Linda Marie Phillips, Administrative Assistant, for their faithful and able service to our association.*

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, *that we express appreciation to Rev. Joe Mullins, Moderator, Rev. Brian Davis, Vice-Moderator, Dr. Victor Rampey, Music Director, and Lucy Sitton, Associational Clerk for their inspiring leadership and direction including their responsibilities in this session and also other persons on the program who have contributed faithfully to the success of this meeting.*

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, *that we continue to serve Christ faithfully, reaffirm the work of our association of churches, and cooperate in advancing the cause of Christ in our area and around the world.*

THEREFOR HAVING SO RESOLVED, *let us be steadfast, "being confident of this very thing, that He which hath begun a good work in you will perfect it until the day of Jesus Christ," (Phil. 1:6).*

Resolution in Response to America at War

WHEREAS, *Terrorists attacked our beloved America on September 11th of this year causing the deaths of thousands of our fellow Americans,*

AND WHEREAS, *firefighters, policemen, EMS, and other rescue workers have exemplified great courage in their sacrificial rescue and recovery efforts at the attack sites,*

AND WHEREAS, *our nation has entered a war against terrorism around the world,*

AND WHEREAS, *President Bush has deployed American forces to the Middle East to engage the terrorist organizations,* *AND WHEREAS, bioterrorism attacks have ignited new anxieties and fear among the population,*

AND WHEREAS, the people of America have been urged to pray for our homeland and its safety,

BE IT RESOLVED, that every church be affirmed and encouraged in concerted action of prayer and supplications before God, interceding on behalf of our President, other leaders of our government, our troops defending our nation, and rescue and recovery workers still on sites of the attacks.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we demonstrate our patriotism and love of country in varied ways,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we fill our churches for worship and prayer meetings to install calmness and a sense of peace and security in the hearts and minds of our people.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we embrace afresh and anew our love of God and service to Him.

THEREFORE, HAVING SO RESOLVED, following the adoption of this resolution, let us stand and sing in union, "God Bless America."

The Moderator asked for approval that was received. The messengers stood in approval to sing "God Bless America."

32. The Hendersonville Rescue Mission report was given by Rev. Anthony McMinn. He brought greetings from the Rescue Mission and expressed his happiness that Daniel Mercado, who has been with him four years and who loves Jesus, has been asked to pastor the Spanish Mission. He asked for prayers for the staff meetings and their extended ministries.

From July 2000-June 2001 Hendersonville Rescue Mission:

- Served 42,791 meals.
- Provided emergency shelter for 875 men, women and children with an average stay of 11 days.
- Counseled 5,217 hours to individuals.
- Provided medical help to 278 individuals.
- Had 3,082 hours of volunteer service.
- Had 279 decisions for Christ

33. Dramatic Arts - Drama Team of Etowah Baptist Church. Subway Announcer: Bryan Billings, Christian Witness: Jamie Bratu, Businessman: Dale Phillips. The drama portrayed a lady that did not know how to witness to a man sitting by her as they were awaiting a subway. She talked to herself ashamedly but could not get the courage to use methods she knew for witnessing and left without doing what God would have her do. A good demonstration of disappointment by a witness.

34. Enrollment report was read by Moderator Mullins. There were 111 messengers and 37 visitors with a total of 148 representing 33 churches.

35. Installation of new officers. Director Mullins asked those who have agreed to serve as officers for Carolina Association to stand: Moderator: Joe Mullins, Vice Moderator: Brian Davis, Clerk: Lucy Sitton, Treasurer: Carrie Barton (willing to serve until a replacement can be located) and Historian: Ruby Pruitt.

37. An offering was taken designated for the library at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in memory of Dr. Alex (Director) and Mrs. Beatrice Booth (Librarian) who served for more than thirty years at the Institute. They both served in many positions in Carolina Association. The offering at this meeting totaled $307.00 which will be added to the offerings collected by CBA churches this month.

38. Rev. Harold McKinnish introduced the speaker. He said that it was a joy for him to have this privilege. Rev. Dan Blackwell was born in Hendersonville County in 1933, and grew up here. His second birth was in 1950 when at sixteen he was born again into the kingdom of God. In 1954 he "stole Marie Orr" from her family and took her away to Hawaii for several years where they served in ministry while he was in service. Dan was pastor of Locust Grove, Beulah, Upward and is presently at Dana Baptist Church. Harold stated with enthusiasm, "Both Dan and I have been blessed with good wives who could preach better than we could if they had a chance."

38. Vocal Arts - Anita Suttles, Jessie Horton and Dennis Horton from Living Water Baptist Church sang beautifully "This Must be the Place." Dennis was also the pianist.

39. Rev. Dan Blackwell, pastor of Dana Church delivered the annual message. He selected as his scripture "The Good Samaritan" from Luke 10 because he felt that it is timely for our day and age. Thanks were expressed for all the good Samaritans who had a part in his life.

Today there is a great need for service. Millions have been hurt in disasters. There has been more emotional hurt, distrust, anger, and tears of compassion shed since September 11th than in most of our lifetimes. We know that Jesus Himself came as a Samaritan. As a thief in the night, the devil, false religion, and cults are all along side of the road.

Rev. Blackwell used former pastor of First Baptist Hendersonville, Steve Scoggins, as one of the best pastors that influenced his life because he was not only in his church, but in the hospital, on the streets, in the community, visiting and serving the Lord. God calls pastors to be Samaritans. There are churches not winning one soul to the Lord in a year. Let us not be like the priest or Levi who passed by on the other side and let heathens take our nation. Compassion can break a heart and reach the lost.

Peter and John went by a cripple. They did not go off to pray or hold a meeting, but healed the man where he was. He stated, "I know that you are good church people, the backbone of your churches who appreciate the church. Church people cannot help but pray in these times. However, we need to be Samaritans who reach to people where they are."

40. Moderator Mullins stated "What an encouragement Rev. Blackwell gave us." There was no congregational hymn.

41. Moderator Mullins asked Rev. Zollie Ward to pray the benediction.

42. Adjournment of the 124th Semi-Annual session of Carolina Baptist Association was declared by Rev. Joe Mullins, Moderator.

Lucy Sitton
Association Clerk

HISTORICAL RECORD

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock First	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus Jonese
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E.Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cole	Tuxedo First	A.A. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kiser	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Charles Vause	Hendersonville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Fletcher First	W.Worthy
			East Flat Rock First	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe First	J.N. Shuford
			Balfour	L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Hendersonville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	East Flat Rock First	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Tryon First	R.A.Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.P. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingly
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Hendersonville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Gilead/Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland/Valley Hill	Henry B.Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek/Fletcher First	George Johnson Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	E Flat Rock First/Saluda First	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	Naples/Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street/Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Naples/Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Tuxedo First/Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Ebenezer/Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Double Springs/Naples	Harlod McKinnish
1974	Frank Hopkins	Velma Rymer	Locust Grove/Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	W Hendersonville/Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	Etowah/Mount Moriah	R.P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Double Springs/Tryon First	R.P. Hamby
1978	Charles Magnet	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Mountain Valley/French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Sam F. Padgett	Leon Nicholson/Hazel Duncan	Dana/Balfour	L. Nicholson
1980	John Rymer	Marie Blackwell/Hazel Duncan	Valley Hill/Hendersonville First	W. Willingham
1981	John Rymer	Mrs. G. Holland/Hazel Duncan	Beulah/Ebenezer	Ray Linville
1982	W. Willingham	Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Home/Refuge	Allen Jewett
1983	W. Willingham	Laurena Helms	Barker Heights/E Flat Rock First	Jim Byrd

Historical Record Continued

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1984	John Rymer	Laurena Helms	Mount Gilead/Tuxedo First	Dewey Thomas
1985	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mountain Valley/Fruitland	Nathan Blackwell
1986	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mount Moriah/Mountain View	Rich Liner
1987	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	W Hendersonville/Mud Creek	Lawrence Goodman
1988	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	Etowah/Naples	Bill Landreth
1989	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	French Broad/E Flat Rock First	John Rymer
1990	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	Valley Hill/Ebenezer	Ray Ledford
1991	David Hyde	Lucy Sitton	Main Street/Refuge	John Rymer
1992	Paul Chadler Jr.	Lucy Sitton	Hoopers Creek/Balfour	Bob Arrowood
1993	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Oak Forest/ Etowah	Tommy Martin
1994	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Fletcher First	Steve Scoggins
Fall	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Crab Creek	Bobbie Arrowood
1995	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mills River	Roy Waldroup
Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Hendersonville First	W. W. Willingham
1996	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Pleasant Hill	David Hyde
Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mud Creek	David MacEachern
1997	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	E Flat Rock First	Tim Turner
Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	French Broad	Harold McKinnish
1998	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Naples	Frank Denning
Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Ebenezer	Ron Fousek
1999	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Shaws Creek	Wade Laughter
Fall	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Horse Shoe First	Zollie Ward
2000	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Mount Moriah	Ray Talley
Fall	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Balfour	Brian Davis
2001	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Mount Gilead	Sandy Beck
Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Contemporary First	Dan Blackwell

MESSENGERS

2001 SPRING ANNUAL SESSION

BALFOUR - Joyce Hall, Joe Mullins, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Emerson Searcy, R.B. Williams

BARKER HEIGHTS - Jeannette Ballew, Ricky Campbell, Ann Stroup

BEARWALLOW - Thom Sherwood

BREVARD ROAD - Wilburn Lefler

BROAD RIVER - Joe George

DANA - Dan Blackwell, Joyce Pace, Vincent Pace

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST - Brian Cartee, Leslie Freeman, Sandra Johnson, Harold McKinnish, Lois McKinnish, Beth Pohl, Russ Seymour, Beverly Smith, Rick Smith

EBENEZER - Rick Ables, Shelia Corn, Ron Fousek, Bob Haynes, Dee Haynes, Arthur Whiteside, Brenda Whiteside

ETOWAH - Jewel Adcock, Robert Brown, John Love, Wanda Love, Paul Noe, Linda Marie Phillips, Girtrue Talley, Ray Talley

FRUITLAND - Linda Bradley, Betty Jones, Lucy Sitton, Mike Smith

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST - Sandy Beck

JONES GAP - Curtis Pace

MAIN STREET - Carolyn Lawton, Vicotr Rampey

MILLS RIVER - Joyce Barnett, Cora Belle Gillespie, Tammy Duncan

MOUNT GILEAD - Margaret Perry, Roy Perry, Carolyn Reed, Don Saunders, Virginia Saunders, Wylma West

MOUNT MORIAH - Bryan Melton

OAK FOREST - Betty Chandler, Paul Chandler, Susie Chandler, Lois Lance, Lucille, Wilson, Phil Wilson,

PACOLET - Billy Salyers

PLEASANT GROVE - Mildred Bresnahan, Dan Dillinger, Bill Landreth, Cindy Leatherwood, Irene Williams

REFUGE - Bob Cockrell, Pauline Cockrell, Paula Janes, Larry Marino, Frauline Stepp, Gene Stepp, Debbie Stewart, Mike Stewart

SALUDA FIRST - Bonnie Black, Paul Black, Becky Wuerzer, Don Wuerzer

SHAWS CREEK - Carrie Belle Barton, Ginny Bradley, Myron Bradley, Jana Jones, Patricia Ward, Zollie Ward

SPANISH MISSION - Samuel Vixtha, Vicente Zepeda

TUXEDO FIRST - Don Lesley

WEST HENDERSONVILLE - A.C. Roberson, Helen Wirtz, Jack Wirtz

2001 FALL ANNUAL SESSION

BALFOUR - Minuard Bailey, Joyce Hall, Joe Mullins, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Emerson Searcy, Faith Searcy, Eric Wyatt

BARKER HEIGHTS - Jeanette Ballew, Ann Stroup

BAT CAVE - David MacEachern

BEARWALLOW - Thom Sherwood

BREVARD ROAD - Nancy Leakey, Richard Ritter

CONTEMPORARY FIRST - James Aston, James McMinn, Olivia McMinn, Randy McMinn

CRAB CREEK - John Arnold, Marlene Arnold, Bruce Blythe, Erline Blythe, Gertrude Miller

DANA - Dan Blackwell, Joyce Pace, Vincent Pace

DOUBLE SPRINGS - Helen McNamara, John McNamara

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST - Thelma Allen, Brian Cartee, Brian Davis, Ida Manus, Chad Marshall, Harold McKinnish, Rick Scronce, Cynthia Whitted

EBENEZER - Shelia Corn, Jewel Fousek, Ron Fousek, Maurice Lancaster

ETOWAH - Jamie Bratu, Robert Brown, John Love, Wanda Love, Mary Lee Miles, Paul Noe, Dale Phillips, Linda Marie Phillips, Gil Samuelson, Girtrue Talley, Ray Talley

FLETCHER FIRST - Gary Wilkie

FRENCH BROAD - Juanita Brogden, Roy Brogden, Tom Jump, Kemuel Pruitt

FRUITLAND - Linda Bradley, Ron Griffin, Teresa Heatherly, Lucy Sitton, Michael Smith

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST - Anne Beck, Sandy Beck, Carroll Clark, Clara Clark, Grace Henson, John Rymer

HORSE SHOE FIRST - Mike Bennett, Richard Frost, Jim Peeler

LOCUST GROVE - Dot Brevard, Beulah McMinn

MAIN STREET - Carolyn Lawton, Vic Rampey

MILLS RIVER - Mike Willoughby

MOUNT GILEAD - Wylma West

MOUNT MORIAH - Jon Brezillac, Peggy Laughter, Bryan Melton

NAPLES - Berverly Merck, Richard Merck

OAK FOREST - Lucille Wilson, Phil Wilson

PACOLET - Billy Salyers, Sheila Salyers

PLEASANT GROVE - Mildred Bresnahan, Bill Landreth, Richard Landreth, Cindy Leatherwood, Irene Williams

REFUGE - Pauline Cockrell, Robert Cockrell, Adchie Cox, Howard Cox, Anna Lou Garrett, Zona Hall, Dennis Hodges, Ella Hodges, Grace Ledbetter, Elsie Walker

SHAWS CREEK - Carrie Belle Barton, Ginny Bradley, Myron Bradley, Jana Jones, Zollie Ward

SPANISH MISSION - Daniel Mercado

TUXEDO FIRST - Don Lesley

WEST HENDERSONVILLE - A.C. Roberson, Pat Roberson, Helen Wirtz, Jack Wirtz

Associational Council

Brian Davis

The Associational Council exists to serve the Association. The Council functions as an advisory board for the Director of Missions. We join Dr. Beck in praying for wisdom, guidance, and direction in the many endeavors of the Association. We meet monthly to consider the ministry needs of the Association and covet your prayers as we conduct the Lord's business.

The Carolina Baptist Association continues to be the recipient of the gifts from Mr. Frank Nevell, as proceeds from an endowment in his name, and the sale of Camp Bearwallow continue to generously fund scholarships for men and women, boys and girls involved in a variety of Christian pursuits and endeavors.

The Association Council is proud to report that we have been blessed with the opportunity to grant numerous scholarships that support boys and girls in going to camps, Carolina Baptists Association churches as they go on mission endeavors, and men and women that are preparing for the Gospel ministry as they seek to prepare themselves educationally. However, to be good stewards of the money in which God has entrusted to our care, we have implemented two important changes in the way in which scholarship funds are to be granted.

First, the Council has implemented a timeline in which requests are to be submitted, (15 days prior to the monthly meeting). Those requests that come after this 15 day timeline are not considered until the following month's meeting.

Second, the Council has established a maximum amount that can be requested for CBA member mission trips. For sometime we have granted scholarships with individual maximums in place, but with no restrictions concerning how much an entire group might request. The maximums are clearly stated on the newly revised forms.

I feel that it is also important to recognize two members of the CBA Council who have served for many years, but are now rotating off the Council. Rev. David MacEachern and Rev. Mike Smith have been used of God over the years to lead and serve our Association through the work of the Association Council, and we thank them for the often thankless, yet vital work they have so selflessly and generously provided for our Association, and ultimately to the Kingdom of God.

Baptist Foundation of North Carolina

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institution and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2000, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 30 endowment funds and 18 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.9 million and received $3.6 million in contribution to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 164 churches and associations during the year to promote *Make Your Will Month*, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $4.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of $10.1 million in contributions, it was the best year eclipsing the previous high of $9.3 million recorded in 1999.

The Baptist Foundation is blessed to have one of Carolina Baptist Associations members, Mrs. Girtrue Talley of Etowah Baptist Church, as Second Vice President. Our director of missions states "They have made a wise choice." Girtrue has been involved with the Baptist Foundation for a number of years.

Baptist Hospitals

"We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." Baptist Hospital's founding commission penned these words in 1921, and this partnership in healing has been our defining purpose. Our Christian heritage remains the foundation of Baptist Hospital and undergirds our daily commitment to provide compassionate, state-of-the-art medical care to those we serve. The Christian faith is truly the "soul of our institution."

North Carolina Baptists, through the Mother's Day Offering, opened their hearts to patients in financial need and gave $560,624 in 2000 for the compassion mission of benevolent care at Baptist Hospital. All of these funds were used to pay the hospital bills of patients in financial need. The fund helps patients who "fall between the cracks," making too much for government assistance but not enough to pay for health care insurance. They are deeply thankful to NC Baptists for this gracious witness to God's love. As one recipient said, "God smiled on us through the Baptists of North Carolina." Her son is a 13-year-old cancer patent.

Highlights for North Carolina Baptist Hospital:

1) Baptist Hospital ranks among the nation's top hospitals according to the July 2001 issue of *US News and World Report*. One hundred eighty-eight of the nation's 6,299 hospitals appear on this list.

2) The Medical Center's Comprehensive Cancer Center received a 5-year renewal of its status from the National

Cancer Institute. The Comprehensive Cancer Center is one of only 37 such centers in the nation, and is the only one in Western North Carolina. It includes Prostate and Breast Cancer Centers of Excellence.

3) The 47,000 square foot downtown Health Plaza opened in 2001 to provide healthcare for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties. Thousands of indignant children, adolescents, and adults have received compassionate and thorough medical care during the year.

4) Construction of a 400,000 square foot 11-story addition to the hospital's Ardmore Tower is moving toward completion. Six of the floors will provide space for Brenner Children's facilities, such as private patient rooms, family resource centers, and programs for children with disabilities. The Tower will also include new cardiac catherterization labs and operating rooms.

For more information on health related issues or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255.

Baptist Men's Ministry

Zollie Ward

Since the Associational meeting in April 1998, I have had the honor of coordinating the Baptist Men's work for our Carolina Baptist Association of churches. Brother Maurice Lancaster serves as the Disaster Feeding Coordinator and Brother Mike Nelson has worked in Disaster Recovery with clean up. Mike becomes our new Baptist Men's Director for our association in January 2002.

The highlight of this year (September 1, 2000 through August 31, 2001) for me was having 104 men and women from 13 of our Associational churches register for the state level training for disaster ministry. The training event was held in March 2001 at the Beverly Hills Baptist Church in Asheville, NC. I am thankful to Maurice for his work in scheduling this training event for our area, and to Mike for his work in providing the roof repair training at the event. We wanted several volunteers to be trained and ready if another disaster like Hurricane *Floyd* were to occur.

While we have not been called to help with a natural disaster this year, recently some of our trained volunteers were put on stand-by to serve on the NC feeding unit #3 based out of Sylvia. Within 24 hours of the tragedy on September 11, 2001 of the hijacked plane that crashed into the Pentagon, a mobile kitchen was on site in the south parking lot at the Pentagon providing food for the rescue workers. There is a 7 minute video report that has been to our churches giving details of this ministry. I would encourage every congregation to view it, and then pray for the recovery work.

While the feeding need has ended, there are still opportunities for folks to go even now to New York City to help in the clean up efforts. Volunteers are needed to remove the dust and small debris from the many buildings all around the area where the World Trade Center towers collapsed. If you want more information, please contact us.

I sincerely thank you for allowing me to serve our Lord these past four years as your Baptist Men's Director. I know you will continue to support Brother Mike Nelson as this mantle of leadership is passed on to him. And please contact us if you want to serve Christ through any of several ministry opportunities of the North Carolina Baptist Men. I shall continue to labor together with you all in His service.

Baptist Retirement Homes

John F. Rymer

Baptist Retirement Homes (BRH) of North Carolina, Inc. was founded in 1951. BRH is one of North Carolina's most respected providcss of long-term care. With four retirement communities throughout the state, BRH provides all levels of care for older adults, including special programs for conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease. The Homes' new continuing care retirement community called ***The Gardens of Taylor Glen*** is under development near Charlotte.

Fees vary according to facilities and the level of care chosen or required by residents. A full schedule of fees is available upon request. There are no entrance fees associated with any of the health related facilities owned and operated by Baptist Retirement Homes.

Contributions received from the Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, and from local Baptist churches across the state are used exclusively to help BRH provide care for those older adults in either assisted living or nursing care who are unable to pay the full cost of the service they need.

Facilities are located in Winston-Salem, Asheville, Hamilton and Albemarle. A continuing care retirement community is under development in Concord, North Carolina. For further information concerning this ministry, you may call 1-800-887-7410 or call me locally at 828-692-3772.

Children's Homes

Judy Sinyard

As the representative for Broyhill Children's' Home, I am pleased to say we used Broyhill Children's Home in April 2001 for our Children In Action (Mission Kids) Missions Fair held at Oak Forest Baptist Church. Mr. Reginald Gilmore was our speaker and brought along a display of the projects that our churches could help with. Our WMU at Oak Forest also had Mr. Gilmore as a special speaker. Naples Baptist Church joined us for a combined meeting and fellowship.

Baptist Children's Homes have a lot of good projects to chose from which our Carolina Association could participate in. Mr. Gilmore or other representatives are available to speak to our churches, WMU's, Brotherhood or to help us be a part of missions here at home. If I can help your church or group to arrange a display or time for a speaker, please feel free to contact me.

Christian Higher Education

When it comes to colleges, "one size does not fit all." There is a difference.

North Carolina has 117 post-secondary institutions. Some classified as community or technical colleges. Others are public, while some are private. Some are Bible colleges. One is a seminary and one is a junior college.

Some have large campuses, while others have modest facilities. Some have major sports teams, while others offer intramural events. Some have significant endowments, while others struggle to stay open. Some have government support, while others depend upon private support.

North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities are unique. They are institutions we trust and support. They represent places that share our core belief that one's education should involve the heart, soul and mind. This belief is not shared by every institution in our state. Some are not allowed to invoke the name of God, neither are they allowed to worship God. North Carolina Baptist colleges, however, are different.

Students in our churches struggle when they are deciding which college or university to attend. It is a decision that will follow them the rest of their lives. If they choose a school where faith is left out of their educational experience, they will graduate with degrees without the benefit of their faith being challenged.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education at Campbell, Chowen, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate.

Cooperative Program

William W. Willingham

The Southern Baptist Convention adopted this definition of the Cooperative Program in 1979:

"The Cooperative Program is a financial channel of cooperation between the state convention and the Southern Baptist Convention which makes it possible for all persons making undesignated gifts through their church to support the missionary, education, and benevolent work in their state convention, and also the work of the Southern Baptist Convention."

Through the years, the Cooperative Program has been a proven winner. The Cooperative Program is the most efficient and effective method of supporting missions in the world. The cost of raising and handling Cooperative Program funds is approximately 2-4 percent of these funds. This pays the treasurers, bookkeepers, and staff members who promote the Cooperative Program in each convention. Ten to thirty percent is considered reasonable by most charitable organizations.

The Cooperative Program is efficient because of its consolidated money-handling system. It is efficient because thousands of local pastors and church members, just like you, promote it instead of paid agents or missionaries who are turned aside from their primary task.

Because of you and your gifts, over 9,300 missionaries are on the field today and more are being addend each year. Every day we should thank God for them and pray for them. We trust that you will continue to support them by your generous contributions to the Lord through your church.

It is quite easy to summarize the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program is missions.

For 75 years Southern Baptist have been making a difference by supporting missions through the Cooperative Program. Led by the Holy Spirit, let us continue the Cooperative Program team spirit of working together - all for the purpose of getting the gospel of Jesus Christ across the street and around the world.

Discipleship Training

Bob Dutton

How does your garden grow? Long ago, in a fanciful way, a child's poem showed us the picture of an exciting place. Many things are needed: land, planning, seeds, water, fertilizer, weeding, plenty of loving attention. How does your garden grow?

How does that relate to discipleship training? Transfer the image to the church. Land is required - buildings and classrooms. Planning is important - if we don't plan for spiritual growth, our results will be scattered and poor. Seeds - small, large, white, black, brown; each is important. People are the seeds that produce fruit.

The church garden requires a lot of work - often difficult, definitely challenging. Sometimes we think the work is not worth it - fruit does not come easily. Watering, adding fertilizer, weeding - the work never ends. But when we "hang in there" we will see the fruit.

As we move into 2002, we are all going to be challenged in ways that we could have never imagined a few weeks ago. Are you equipped to help your garden grow? As a denomination, we have a publishing house that has produced the best discipleship training materials available - prime fertilizer, when used properly, that will enable your folk to grow into mature disciples that will produce much good fruit: *The Ways of God, Jesus By Heart, The Mind of Christ, In God's Presence, Sharing Jesus Without Fear, BodyLife Journey, The Man God Uses, Breaking Free, A Heart Like His, Experiencing God as Couples.* The list goes on and on.

Jesus says. "Make disciples." If you want your church to grow and be successful, make disciples. Call me, and we'll look through the catalogue together - planning for a garden that can grow into the image of Christ.

History

Ruby Pruitt

This year began with the theme, "These Hills are Alive with the Sound of Music" which echoed throughout the churches, not only in music but in ministry and in service.

There was training in every aspect of our churches, including disaster relief. We have ongoing prayer groups. Evangelism, partnership with other countries, and mission efforts. Some results were going over goals for special projects, such as gloves for inmates in NC Women's Prison.

Ministry at the WNC State Fair resulted in seventy-five (75) professions of faith and three carnival workers were saved! Christmas Toy Project ministered to thirty-nine (39) families who received gifts for eighty-eight (88) children. One person received Christ during the witnessing time.

Historically, our motto says we are "***A Family of Churches Since 1877 - Churches Working Together to Reach Others for Christ***." All efforts should go to this end, reaching others for Him. Matthew 25:40 says "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

The following is from history reports from the congregational profiles and the Carolina Baptist Association newsletter. Be sure to list happenings from your church. Thank you for contributing to this report.

Church Happenings

(October 1, 2000 - September 30, 2001)

Asheville Korean Presented special music at the fall CBA meeting, October 24, 2000. March 11th, celebrated 14th anniversary. As part of the celebration, an installation service was held for Dr. Peter Park who was called as full time pastor. Pastor Park retired July 29, 2001. Rev. Kyong Su Yi from Corpus Christi, TX began his ministry as Pastor on August 5th, 2001.

Balfour Called Rev. Eric Wyatt as Minister of Youth September 3, 2000, then as full time Minister of Youth/Education August 2001. CBA lock-in for GA's October 13-14, 2000. Host for fall CBA meeting October 24, 2000. Hosted association wide yard sale to raise funds to build a church in Bosos, Mexico. Third Mexico mission trip - 105 first time decisions made. Five GA's attended camp at Mundo Vista in June and 31 youth and counselors went to Caswell in July. Ordained Rev. Dale Pace to the gospel ministry.

Bat Cave Will be building a new sanctuary soon. Garrett Byrleson and Brooke Lewis (Grades 4-6) took part in CBA Children's Bible Drill. Six people took disaster training in March. Seventy-one people from 9 churches attended the Women On Mission Celebration, speaker Patsy Frazier.

Bob's Creek Had significant growth in their Sunday School. Voted as full member into our association on January 16, 2001.

Broad River Ladies joined together to form an active WMU.

Christ Community Voted as full member into our association at the fall meeting on October 24, 2000. Starting a small full-time day care in the church.

Contemporary First Had their church building dedication October 5, 2000.

Crab Creek Building an Education/Family Life Center. Awana group of young people went to Chicago to be in the International Bible Quiz, won silver medal.

Cross Roads Pastor Tony Fowler resigned August 12, 2001.

Dana Started a youth group in March 2001.

East Flat Rock First Six members went to Honduras for 9 days to construct a church building paid for by East Flat Rock First and Mud Creek. Hosted the 2001 VBS Clinic (*Truth Trackers*) April 27, 2001 - 73 people from 20 churches attended. Hosted the Associational Sunday School Conference July 27, 2001, Had a Block Party at East Flat Rock Park on June 16, 2001. Hosted associational wide Singles Dinner Theatre August 3, 2001. Renovation completed - turned old sanctuary into new fellowship hall, installed an elevator and stairwell, new carpet in the education and office wings and other improvements. Dedication service for fellowship hall August 5, 2001.

Ebenezer Called Rev. Rick Ables as Associate Pastor/Music Director/Senior Adult Director starting November 13, 2000. December 17, 2000, ground breaking for new Education/ Fellowship Hall/Administration Building. Had a "Grief" seminar in April, 2001. Jodi Barnes, Jarod Owensby and Laura King made the Baptist State Convention All-State Youth Choir.

Etowah Adult choir sang at WNC State Fair - won first place in gospel singing competition. Pastor Noe and 3 church members went on a missions trip to Romania in November. Community picnic at Etowah Park with games and gospel music August 12, 2001. Construction of a Prayer Room for the beginning of a prayer ministry. Began a mission emphasis program with a partnership with Romania. Started *Bible Buddies* for children 4-9, meets Sunday mornings, average attendance 20.

Fletcher First Two deacons ordained and 2 babies dedicated.

French Broad Members Ron and Gail Davis appointed missionaries for SBC International Mission Board January 23, 2001, to Southern Africa.

Fruitland Made front page news of Biblical Recorder for generous giving to Lottie Moon Christmas Offering over past 15 years giving $173,920. All 7 children going to State Bible Drill were state winners. Youth and adults mission trip to Richmond, VA June 8-16, 2001. Appreciation day June 3, 2001 for Rev. Mike Smith - 10 years as Pastor. Sixth annual Block Blast, served 970 plates!! Yearly ministry to Oak Knoll Apartments with food, fellowship and Bible study. WMU does *Meals On Wheels* on Saturday to local residents. Deacons lead visitation to hospitals, shut-ins and outreach.

Hendersonville First Dedicated new 4-story educational wing August 27, 2000. In partnership with the CBA, had a Martin Luther King Celebration on January 14, 2001. *First Place* program in January and August 2001. Rev. Steve Scoggins resigned April 22, 2001 to go to Opelika First Baptist Church in Alabama.

Holly Springs Voted to dissolve all ties with Southern Baptist Convention and to withdraw membership from CBA.

Liberty New class room, remodeled church building, new bell added to steeple and landscaping done.

Living Water New church start, under watch care for membership of CBA as of July 17, 2001.

Locust Grove Pastor appreciation held for Rev. and Mrs. James Maybin May 20, 2001 for 2 years of service to the church. Outdoor carpeting on porch and repairs and painting done to their free standing church sign.

Main Street Associational WMU Prayer Retreat with Phyillis Foy speaking from Psalm 23.

Mills River Called Rev. Mike Willoughby as pastor July 1, 2001.

Mision Bautista Celebrated anniversary November 19, 2000. Deacon training held February 3, 2001. Vicente Zepeda went on a mission trip to Bosos, Mexico from November through December. Ten people there are waiting to be baptized.

Mount Gilead Host for semi-annual meeting, spring session.

Mount Moriah Called Rev. Bryan Melton as Pastor on September 3, 2001.

Mud Creek Joined with East Flat Rock First and Hendersonville First for Annual Bible Conference and held spring revival with Herb Revis. Sent disaster relief teams to Arkansas once, West Virginia twice and nine times to Grifton, NC. Three trips by 26 men and women produced a new church in a Honduran village. September 2000, a certified half-day kindergarten program opened and the preschool received accreditation. Rev. Bryan Bradshaw joined the staff in January as Minister of Education/New Member assimilation. In April the 11 o'clock worship service was added to the 8:30 and 9:45 services. End of August brought completion of education building, classrooms and offices are being moved into it. Pastor Greg Mathis received an honorary doctorate from his Alma Mater, Gardener Webb College, on August 8, 2001.

Naples Pastor Rev. Frank Denning resigned October 8, 2000.

Pleasant Grove Provided three $1,000 scholarships for college education. Sent $1200 to Broyhill Children's Home Christmas 2000.

Refuge Hosted *World Day of Prayer* with 71 in attendance from 13 churches. Asheville Korean Church provided the music. Purchased two parcels of land adjacent to the church. Pastor Michael Stewart resigned in June 2001, church called Rev. Glenn Hix as interim July 8, 2001.

Saluda First Annual WMU meeting held May 8, 2001; 41 people from 10 churches in attendance.

Shaws Creek Celebrated 127th anniversary at Homecoming October 8, 2000 and dedicated Malachi Goforth Memorial Garden. Fifty-nine shoe boxes were prepared for *Operation Christmas Child* December 2000. In May, 2001, Pastor Zollie Ward, Patricia Ward, Amy Ward, Myron and Ginny Bradley went to Morocco, West Africa on mission trip. Picnic tables for the picnic shelter were purchased in August, 2001 from memorial gifts received. WMU annual church leadership training held August 16, 2001.

Upward Rev. Harold Connor resigned as pastor December 2000. Called Rev. Mike Fugate as full time pastor May 13, 2001.

West Hendersonville Hosted the "On Tract" evangelism training in February with about 60 people from 12 churches. New fellowship hall under construction. Church is supporting a pastor and his family in West Virginia.

Zion Hill Fall of 2000 a spontaneous revival continuing for 7 days started when the Jody Brown Indian family were guests of the Sunday service. Many decisions made and 8 professions of faith. Other churches joined the services, high attendance night was close to 400 people packing the pews and standing. Pastor Darrin Waldroup resigned April 8, 2001.

International Missions

Frank J. Baker

This past year has seen much activity among our churches related to International Missions. Giving among the churches has been extremely generous. Even among the smallest, Locust Grove raised over $1,000 for the Lottie Moon Offering. The most recent figures available (August 1999-August 2000; those for 200-2001 have yet to be calculated) reveal that giving to all mission causes (those outside the local church's needs) totaled $1,558,901.00. Of that amount, $647,834 went to the Cooperative Program. The International Mission Board receives 50% of its annual budget from the Program and depends upon the annual Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for the remainder of its needs. Only about 10% is used for administrative needs, 90%, including ALL of the Christmas Offering, is used to meet the needs of missionaries and programs overseas.

Many remember when the denomination's Bold Mission Thrust included an IMB goal for enlisting 5000 missionaries by the year 2000. Through 1999 the board saw "record missionary appointments in six of the last seven years. Six-hundred twenty eight were appointed in 1997." It anticipated reaching 700 the next year, but instead commissioned 885. The net growth in missionary appointment exceeded 900. The number of missionaries on the field now exceeds 5000.

In addition to monetary gifts, many churches are playing a more personal and direct part by helping member-groups reach the field as volunteers and appointees. Ron and Gail Davis have gone out from French Broad Baptist Church as Missionary Associates to Africa for their first four-year term. Mud Creek and First Baptist, East Flat Rock have sent members to serve in Honduras, while Naples Baptist collected $3,704,07 to send one of its members to Kosovo. First Baptist, Hendersonville has sent members to Russia, Scotland, Africa, Haiti, Mexico, Honduras, and India. Others from First Baptist and seven from Bat Cave have served in Romania. The pastor and some members of Shaws Creek went to Morocco. Churches have shared their pulpits with missionary couples and observed Missionary Moments in worship services.

We praise the Lord and give thanks for the generous loving spirit of our churches.

If you or you church would like to know more about opportunities of service or simply more information about IMB, please log on to their web-site: **http://www.imb.org**; call the Prayer Hotline 1-800-395-PRAY or 1-888-422-6461.

JOY Singers

Duane Francis

JOY Singers continues with its weekly activity. The volunteer group meets every Tuesday afternoon at 2 PM at the Resource Center. After an hour's rehearsal, the group goes to a retirement home or health center to sing and to visit with those residents who have come to hear the program of hymns, gospel songs and choruses. The 30 minutes program ends with residents participating in a "sing-along" of some songs or choruses and the Lord's Prayer. They seem to enjoy this very much and even the managers show their appreciation for our efforts.

This is the thirteenth year of JOY Singers and we thank the Lord for its ministry which began in 1988. Boyd Sutton began the year as Music Director but soon had to resign due to needed surgeries to remove a tumor on his spine. He is still recovering but occasionally joins the group as a singer. We have been fortunate in acquiring the services of the Rev. Dr. Carl F. Waldron as our current Music Director. He brings us vast experience and resources in the music field.

Currently, we have 40 representatives from 12 churches with an average attendance of about 28 each Tuesday. We are scheduled at nine different retirement homes or health centers and are being invited into more if and when the schedule permits.

The members of JOY Singers are grateful for the opportunity to minister to those who are less mobile and more confined. We appreciate the prayerful and financial support of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Membership

As of February 1, 2001 Holly Springs Baptist Church voted to withdraw its membership from the Carolina Baptist Association, Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention.

On July 17, 2001 the Executive Committee voted to accept Living Water Baptist Church under watch care for one year. Living Water will be eligible for full membership in July of 2002.

Media

Janet Allman

Carolina Media Library Ministry has much to offer churches and individuals in the association. Resources, information, instruction and inspiration just to name a few.

The Christian Growth Study Plan books for Media Libraries are available at the association office. These resources can be used to help develop media skills and leadership qualities.

The council includes; Janet Allman (697-1103), Faith Searcy (692-1261), and Hazel Duncan (693-6593) and are ready to assist churches to organize or reorganize media libraries. The council members have the training needed to help our churches. If we can be of service to any of you, in any way, please do not hesitate to telephone.

Highlights this past year includes a spring meeting on copyright guidelines. Printed material, videos, music and other items were discussed. Ed St. John, Faith Searcy, and Hazel Duncan presented the information to the group. Seven churches were represented. Handouts were available for information.

Ordination

Ray Talley

The Carolina Baptist Association Ordination Committee is charged with the responsibility of examining a candidate to the gospel ministry when requested by the pastor and church of a cooperating church in the Carolina Baptist Association. This committee makes a written recommendation to the requesting church but understands that ordination of the candidate is solely the responsibility and authority of the requesting church.

The Ordination Committee examined two candidates during this associational year. Both candidates were found to be exemplary Christians with a genuine call to the gospel ministry and both were highly recommended to their requesting churches.

On July 19, 2001, the Committee examined and recommended to Jones Gap Baptist Church (Rev. Curtis Pace, Pastor) that Eddie Gordon, III be ordained. Brother Gordon has been called as pastor of Lynn Baptist Church in Lynn, N.C.

On July 31, 2001, the Committee examined and recommended to Balfour Baptist Church (Rev. Joe Mullins, Pastor) that Anthony Dale Pace be ordained. Brother Pace has been called as pastor of Rehoboth Baptist Church in Maple, N.C.

Carolina Baptist Association is always excited when God calls men to the gospel ministry. It is always a privilege to examine and recommend these God-called men to their church for ordination.

Spanish Mission

Samuel Vixtha

The Hispanic Baptist Mission of Edneyville is continuing with God's task of evangelizing the Hispanic community.

At the beginning of the year we had a Deacon Training meeting in our church with Brother Larry Phillips from the Baptist State Convention as the leader.

During the month of August we had a revival meeting where several Hispanic churches around Western North Carolina gathered with us. It was a blessing to see many churches together to worship the Lord.

During the month of July we had Vacation Bible School that many children attended.

Through the Gideon's, we have distributed some New Testaments to the Hispanic community.

Our church has been without a pastor for over a year. Samuel Vixtha has been filling in as interim pastor. At this time, the church is in the process of voting for a new pastor.

Our goals for the near future is to become a constituted church and grow for the kingdom of God.

Woman's Missionary Union

Carrie Belle Barton

Woman's Missionary Union is a missions organization, not an organization that just happens to be involved in missions. This is the purpose for which WMU was founded. It is an organization in the local church; it cooperates with other churches in the association to do missions and ministry. The state and national organizations provide materials and assistance to the association as well as the local church.

Associational WMU work is challenging; it is essential; it can be difficult; it can be fun; it may be exhausting; it is always necessary, worthwhile, and rewarding.

Woman's Missionary Union has an organization for everyone - men, women, boys, and girls:

Adults - Women on Mission/Adults on Mission (co-ed)
Youth - Acteens/Youth on Mission (co-ed)
Children - Girls in Action/Children in Action (co-ed)
Preschool - Mission Friends (co-ed)

During the year WMU promoted the Weeks of Prayer, Offerings, and Mission Study for International Missions, North American Missions, North Carolina State Missions, and Emphasis for our state Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, and our Baptist Children's Homes as well as Associational Missions.

We observed World Day of Prayer at Refuge, a Celebration Experience at Bat Cave with "Fannie Heck" (Patricia Frazier), a Prayer Retreat with Phyllis Foy at Main Street, our Annual Meeting at Saluda, a special WMU meeting at Etowah with Laura Savage from National WMU; and Linda Hoffman from Alaska. We attended Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest, leadership training at Fruitland, and we had local church training at Shaws Creek.

Some of the projects we have been involved with are Women's Prison Ministry, Toy Project and Distribution at the Resource Center, collecting food for IAM, World Hunger, Mainstay, Hendersonville Rescue Mission, Open Arms, collecting baby clothes for a mission team to Morocco to assist an orphanage, Operation Christmas Child through Samaritan's Purse, collecting A-Dime-A-Day for our state WMU Endowment, Mountain State Fair Ministry, praying daily for our missionaries on their birthday, each of us being On Mission and witnessing where we are, etc.

Thanks to each member of the Leadership Team for all you do. We express special thanks to Jewel Adcock for her leadership the past three years.

WNC Mountain State Fair

Norma Melton

The mission of the Mountain State Fair Ministry is to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with the people working at and attending the Fair. This will be accomplished by volunteers from Baptist Churches in Western North Carolina who will witness by caring for the physical and spiritual needs of fair employees and fair guests.

Thank you to the hundreds of Baptists in Western North Carolina who cooperated to accomplish the goal of the above mission statement. Thank you for being a part of a unique ministry to carnival workers and to those who attended the fair.

WNC Baptist were there at the fairgrounds when the tragic disaster in America occurred. We were there to pray with Sheridon, a carnival worker, when he learned that his cousin's husband died and his cousin and her child were badly injured from the fallen debris of the World Trade Center.

We were there to encourage Jack and Debbie, carnival workers, when they got married at our Break Tent.

We were there when Charles, a carnival worker, had a collapsed lung and needed medical attention to survive.

We were there to share Jesus with a young couple attending the fair. They accepted Jesus with as their Savior. We were there when about 100 others also accepted Jesus into their hearts.

We were at the fairgrounds with the North Carolina Baptist Men Medical/Dental Van to assist 111 carnival workers with medical attention and 103 carnival workers with dental attention.

We were there very late one night to answer a young man's question, "Why are you still here this time of night with people like us?"

We were there to provide haircuts, clothes, hygiene kits, blankets, and food. We were there to share Bibles, Jesus videos, Christian tracts and stickers, salvation bracelets, and a Christian witness.

We were there to hear the carnival workers say, "Thank you...We love you...wish you would go to the next show with us...see you next year...thank you..."

Carolina Baptist Association - Financial Report
January - September, 2001

CHURCH NAME	Y-T-D 2001	Y-T-D 2000
Asheville Korean	30.00	330.00
Balfour	3,295.94	2,271.73
Barker Heights	525.00	75.00
Bat Cave	3,150.00	3,150.00
Bearwallow	2,910.00	2,658.00
Berea	00.00	00.00
Beulah	324.13	299.00
Bob's Creek	450.00	00.00
Brevard Road	451.65	314.66
Broad River	180.00	80.00
Cedar Springs	00.00	00.00
Christ Community	00.00	348.42
Contemporary First	00.00	520.00
Crab Creek	640.00	640.00
Cross Roads	1,200.00	00.00
Dana	315.00	150.00
Double Spring	1,270.00	1,059.00
East Flat Rock First	4,245.60	4,843.57
Ebenezer	4,050.00	4,050.00
Etowah	7,376.23	7,295.96
Fletcher First	900.00	1,000.00
Fork Creek	00.00	125.83
French Broad	2,223.65	1,614.32
Fruitland	8,712.30	7,155.58
H'ville First	57,018.60	46,857.30
Hoopers Creek	00.00	00.00
Horse Shoe First	3,629.00	3,622.00
Jones Gap	350.00	500.00
Kings Grove	00.00	00.00
Liberty	565.00	425.00
Living Water	1,340.82	0.00
Locust Grove	445.39	843.00
Main Street	803.37	716.64
Middle Fork	00.00	00.00
Mills River	764.41	746.00
Mount Gilead	360.00	00.00
Mount Moriah	858.87	740.47
Mount Olivet	509.60	701.59
Mountain Home	00.00	00.00
Mountain Page	00.00	150.00
Mountain Valley	675.00	675.00
Mountain View	450.00	450.00
Mud Creek	2,950.00	2,250.00
Naples	1,399.93	1,050.02
Oak Forest	1,483.00	1,712.00
Pacolet	2,654.15	2,632.34
Pleasant Grove	505.35	600.62
Pleasant Hill	120.00	135.00
Refuge	3,042.00	2,911.98
Saluda First	954.83	816.00
Shaws Creek	1,675.00	1,585.00
Spanish Mission	201.94	270.90
Tryon First	395.86	562.50
Tuxedo First	5,096.00	5,408.50
Upward	124.28	92.65
Valley Hill	609.65	872.08
West H'ville	1,333.32	1,666.66
Zion Hill	00.00	00.00
TOTALS:	**$ 132,564.87**	**$ 116,974.32**

Needed to Meet Budget: $ 145,415.25

General Fund Checking Account

Beginning Balance on January 1 **$ 11,767.82**

Balance as of September 30 **$ 5,982.65***

Note: $62,377.54 of the general fund is in a Cap account to earn interest.

CBA DESIGNATED FUNDS - September 2001

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION INVESTMENTS (A)

	Market Value September 30		Gain	
A. Camp Sale Investment				
*Endowment (Original Principal Dep. $239,052.63)	$391,910.15		$152,857.52	
Money Market (Original Principal Dep. $42,185.76)	$29,255.07		$2,069.31	
*Principal cannot be disbursed				
Total:	**$421,165.22**		**$154,926.83**	

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT (B-D)

	Beg. Balance	Receipts	Expenses	End. Balance
B. NCBF Dividend Income for Scholarships				
Camp Sale Investment	$3,865.08	$0.00	$3,500.00	$365.08
Reserve for Camp Scholarships Only	$1,500.00	$0.00	$1,500.00	$0.00
Neville Endowment	$3,173.73	$0.00	$3,100.00	$73.73
Total:	**$8,538.81**	**$0.00**	**$8,100.00**	**$438.81**
C. Missions				
WMU Prison Project	$0.00	$60.00	$0.00	$60.00
Baptist Men's Ministry	$168.53	$0.00	$0.00	$168.53
Cambodian Ministry	$1,783.71	$0.00	$0.00	$1,783.71
Local Missions/NC Share	$2,081.44	$0.00	$0.00	$2,081.44
Alexander Kizikov Salary	($300.00)	$453.84	$153.84	$0.00
Total:	**$3,733.68**	**$513.84**	**$153.84**	**$4,093.68**
D. Other				
Association Annuals	$0.00	$318.50	$0.00	$318.50
Total:	**$0.00**	**$318.50**	**$0.00**	**$318.50**

Designated Checking Account Balance: $ 4,850.99

DESIGNATED CAP ACCOUNT (E-H)

	Beg. Balance	Receipts	Expenses	End. Balance
E. Neville Bequest Investments				
World Mission Conferences	$17,966.01	$34.58	$0.00	$18,000.59
Emergency Church Needs	$33,176.95	$63.50	$0.00	$33,240.45
F. Emergency Aid				
Minister's Emergency Fund CAP Account	$4,447.11	$8.56	$250.00	$4,205.67
G. Reserves				
Director of Missions Salary	$27,094.03	$52.16	$0.00	$27,146.19
Budget Needs	$35,163.66	$67.69	$0.00	$35,231.35
Major Maintenance Project	$9,909.24	$19.08	$0.00	$9,928.32
Scholarship Reserve (From Sale of Camp and Neville Endowments)	$5,104.86	$9.83	$0.00	$5,114.69
New Church Starts	$987.16	$1.90	$0.00	$989.06
H. Neville Trust/Dividend Income				
Neville Bequest/Leadership Training	$7,427.78	$14.30	$0.00	$7,442.08

Designated CAP Account Balance: $141,298.40

Note: Total Available for Scholarships is $5,553.50

Scholarships Granted from North Carolina Baptist Foundation Interest Income

January - October, 2001

DATE	NAME	CHURCH	AMOUNT	PURPOSE
2001 Camp Scholarships Granted (Priority 1)				
03/22/2001	Jocinda Barnette	Balfour	$60.00	GA Camp at Camp Mundo Vista
03/22/2001	Niki Fauver	Balfour	$60.00	GA Camp at Camp Mundo Vista
03/22/2001	Corrina Kitchen	Balfour	$60.00	GA Camp at Camp Mundo Vista
03/22/2001	Carla Merrell	Balfour	$60.00	GA Camp at Camp Mundo Vista
03/22/2001	Kara Wilson	Balfour	$60.00	GA Camp at Camp Mundo Vista
03/22/2001	Josh Vinson	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Jacie Watts	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Matthew Watts	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Whitney Brunfield	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Megan Wilson	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Mac Merrill	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Justin Brooks	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Eric Sherman	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Jennifer Case	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Jordan Case	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Josh Williams	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Heather Bennett	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Joe Merzlak	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Sarah Jacobson	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	A.J. Gundersen	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Brandi Wyatt	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Benjamin Wyatt	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
03/22/2001	Jonathon Wyatt	Balfour	$100.00	World Missions Week at Caswell
04/19/2001	Jaime Evans	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	Ashley Jones	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	Phirun Suy	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	Melana Lombardo	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	Latia Kilgore	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	Dylan Eder	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	Vincent Riddick	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	Travis Eder	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	Rebecca Stone	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	Nathan Evans	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	James Nanney	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	Nathaniel Pace	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	Anthony Lombardo	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	Trey Edwards	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
04/19/2001	Corbin Foster	Shaws Creek	$42.50	Camp Truett
06/19/2001	Eddie Barnette	Mud Creek	$90.00	Middle School Church Camp
06/19/2001	Tyler Goode	Mud Creek	$90.00	Middle School Church Camp
06/19/2001	Adam Lepine	Mud Creek	$90.00	Middle School Church Camp
06/19/2001	Sally Thomas	Mud Creek	$90.00	Middle School Church Camp
07/16/2001	Kara Jones	Mud Creek	$115.00	Middle School Church Camp
07/16/2001	Savannah Cagle	Ebenezer	$50.00	Music Camp at Caswell
07/16/2001	Hope Cagle	Ebenezer	$50.00	Music Camp at Caswell
07/16/2001	Andrew Corn	Ebenezer	$50.00	Music Camp at Caswell
07/16/2001	Jennifer Corn	Ebenezer	$50.00	Music Camp at Caswell
07/16/2001	Cherise Ables	Ebenezer	$50.00	Music Camp at Caswell
07/16/2001	Seth Ables	Ebenezer	$50.00	Music Camp at Caswell
07/16/2001	Amy Panther	Ebenezer	$50.00	Music Camp at Caswell
07/16/2001	Maria Panther	Ebenezer	$50.00	Music Camp at Caswell
07/16/2001	Brittany VunCannon	Ebenezer	$50.00	Music Camp at Caswell
07/16/2001	Corey Martin	Mud Creek	$115.00	High School Church Camp
09/17/2001	Trevor Ashe	Ebenezer	$120.00	Youth Camp to Camp Tacocca
09/17/2001	Julian Banks	Ebenezer	$120.00	Youth Camp to Camp Tacocca
09/17/2001	Abbie English	Ebenezer	$120.00	Youth Camp to Camp Tacocca

09/17/2001	Christin Brown	Ebenezer	$120.00	Youth Camp to Camp Tacocca
09/17/2001	Matt Laughter	Ebenezer	$120.00	Youth Camp to Camp Tacocca
		Total:	**$4,377.50**	

2001 Mission Scholarships Granted (Priority 2)

01/18/2001	Melissa Pope	Mud Creek	$250.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
02/22/2001	Heath Ward	Crab Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Island of Dominica with Awana
02/22/2001	Jennifer McClure	Crab Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Zimbabwe with Awana
02/22/2001	Vickie Sanders	H'ville First	$400.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
02/22/2001	Monty Parker	H'ville First	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
02/22/2001	Sandra Parker	H'ville First	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
02/22/2001	Kelly Rhodes	H'ville First	$350.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
02/22/2001	Chris Kiser	Mud Creek	$320.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
02/22/2001	Lori Kiser	Mud Creek	$320.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
02/22/2001	Jessica Kiser	Mud Creek	$320.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
02/22/2001	Sadie Kiser	Mud Creek	$320.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
02/22/2001	Michael Haynes	Mud Creek	$320.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
02/22/2001	Robert Haynes	Mud Creek	$320.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
03/22/2001	Dr. Russell Lloyd	Bat Cave	$500.00	Mission Trip to Vietnam
03/22/2001	Nicky Runk	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Construction Trip to Haiti
03/22/2001	James Horton	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Construction Trip to Haiti
03/22/2001	Jeremy Smith	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Construction Trip to Haiti
03/22/2001	Kristi Runk	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Construction Trip to Haiti
03/22/2001	Zeke Crawford	Brevard Road	$350.00	Mission Revival in Kentucky
03/22/2001	Amy Ward	Shaws Creek	$500.00	Construction Trip to Morocco
03/22/2001	Patricia Ward	Shaws Creek	$500.00	Construction Trip to Morocco
03/22/2001	Zollie Ward	Shaws Creek	$500.00	Construction Trip to Morocco
03/22/2001	Myron Bradley	Shaws Creek	$500.00	Construction Trip to Morocco
03/22/2001	Ginny Bradley	Shaws Creek	$500.00	Construction Trip to Morocco
04/19/2001	Annette Heatherly	Tuxedo 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Venezuela
04/19/2001	Debra Thomas	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to San Juan
04/19/2001	Nadine Ashe	French Broad	$400.00	Mission Trip to El Salvador
04/19/2001	Barry Stallings	Naples	$500.00	Mission Trip to Ukraine
05/24/2001	Virginia Jackson	Mtn. Home	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
05/24/2001	Fruitland Youth	Fruitland	$500.00	Mission Trip to Richmond, VA
05/24/2001	Maurice Lancaster	Ebenezer	$500.00	Mission Trip to Brazil
05/24/2001	Laura King	Ebenezer	$325.00	All State Youth Choir Tour
05/24/2001	Jared Ownby	Ebenezer	$325.00	All State Youth Choir Tour
05/24/2001	Josie Breeze	Ebenezer	$325.00	All State Youth Choir Tour
05/24/2001	Sharon Frazier	Saluda 1st	$500.00	MissionTrip to Luga, Russia
05/24/2001	Lindsey Maybin	Mtn. Valley	$500.00	MissionTrip to Honduras
06/14/2001	Terry Silvers	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga, Russia
06/14/2001	Necia Silvers	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga, Russia
06/14/2001	Jason Kilpatrick	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga, Russia
06/14/2001	Amy Byrne	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga, Russia
06/14/2001	Becky Deluca	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga, Russia
06/14/2001	Stephanie Brown	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga, Russia
06/14/2001	Ruth Ellen Busbee	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga, Russia
06/19/2001	Allison Jones	EFR 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
06/19/2001	Chad Marshall	EFR 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
06/19/2001	Krista Marshall	EFR 1st	$500.00	MissionTrip to Honduras
06/19/2001	Harry Iler III	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Jana Iler	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Craig Travis	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Diane Travis	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Robin Brevard	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Jim Fisher	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Zeb Brevard	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Richard Merck	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Beverly Merck	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Anne Fisher	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Jessica Turpin	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Ashley Brevard	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Alan Heatherly	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY

06/19/2001	Matt Travis	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Lawrence Brown	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Dacota Burris	Naples	$150.00	Mission Trip to Pilgrim, KY
06/19/2001	Dwight Lynch	Balfour	$500.00	Mission Trip to Matamoros, MX
06/19/2001	Ronnie Shehan	Balfour	$500.00	Mission Trip to Matamoros, MX
06/19/2001	Joe Mullins	Balfour	$500.00	Mission Trip to Matamoros, MX
07/16/2001	Kimberly Bennett	Horse Shoe 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Romania
07/16/2001	Jessica Osburn	Horse Shoe 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Romania
07/16/2001	Mikell Bennett	Horse Shoe 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Romania
07/16/2001	Glenn Freeman	Horse Shoe 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Romania
07/16/2001	Chaz Lusk	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Ethiopia
08/23/2001	April Stepp	Living Water	$500.00	Campus Crusade for Christ/ Gatlinburg, TN
08/23/2001	Timothy Whitmire	Mud Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
09/17/2001	Ebenezer Youth (24)	Ebenezer	$1,500.00	Mission Trip to Chicago
09/17/2001	John Owen	Etowah	$500.00	Mission Trip to Romania
09/17/2001	Ray Talley	Etowah	$500.00	Mission Trip to Romania
09/17/2001	Girtrue Talley	Etowah	$500.00	Mission Trip to Romania
09/17/2001	Mike Stewart	Living Water	$500.00	Mission Trip to Peru
09/17/2001	Doug Frantz	Living Water	$500.00	Mission Trip to Peru
09/17/2001	Bill Beal	Living Water	$500.00	Mission Trip to Peru
09/17/2001	Mary Beth Searcy	Balfour	$500.00	Mission Trip to Peru
10/15/2001	Roslyn Lyda	Bat Cave	$500.00	MissionTrip to Romania
		Total:	**$33,545.00**	

2001 Education Scholarships Granted (Priority 3)

01/04/2001	William Burrell	Berea	$500.00	School Exp./Anchor Bapt. Bible Col.
01/18/2001	Amanda Ball	Crab Creek	$500.00	School Exp./Columbia Int. Univ.
01/18/2001	Cathryn Francis	Mud Creek	$500.00	School Expenses/Taylor University
01/18/2001	Matthew Jones	Refuge	$500.00	School Exp./Baptist College of FL
01/18/2001	Barry Stallings	Naples	$500.00	School Exp./Fruitland Bapt. Bible Inst
02/22/2001	Bruce Gordon	Crab Creek	$250.00	Tarheel Leadership
02/22/2001	Travis Harrison	Horse Shoe 1st	$180.00	School Expenses to Fruitland
02/22/2001	Travis Harrison	Horse Shoe 1st	$250.00	Tarheel Leadership
03/22/2001	Bryan Bradshaw	Mud Creek	$500.00	School Expenses/Liberty University
03/22/2001	Phillip Trees	Christ Comm.	$500.00	School Exp./Gordon Conwell Sem.
03/22/2001	Stephanie Smith	Fruitland	$500.00	School Exp.Campbell University
04/19/2001	Bonnie Black	Saluda 1st	$450.00	Bible Coun.Course with Amer. Assoc. of Christian Counselors
04/19/2001	Stephen Payne	Tuxedo 1st	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
05/24/2001	Gary Morgan	Crossroads	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
05/24/2001	Billy Salyers	Pacolet	$500.00	Education Expenses to Trinity
05/24/2001	Kevin Bennett	Horse Shoe 1st	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
06/14/2001	Christi Kilpatrick	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Education Expenses to Columbia
06/19/2001	Mark Thomas	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Education Expenses to N. G'ville
06/19/2001	Pamela Thomas	French Broad	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
06/19/2001	Samuel Thomas	French Broad	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
06/19/2001	Shannon Owen	Crab Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to Trinity
06/19/2001	James McCrory	EFR 1st	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
06/19/2001	Dale Pace	Balfour	$500.00	Education Expenses to Luther Rice
07/16/2001	Robert Hefner	Mud Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to N. G'ville
08/23/2001	Cameron Johnson	West H'ville	$255.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
08/23/2001	Jason Sama	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Education Expenses to N. G'ville
08/23/2001	Heath Ward	Crab Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to N. G'ville
09/17/2001	Adam Huntley	Ebenezer	$500.00	Education Expenses to N. G'ville
09/17/2001	Chad Marshall	EFR 1st	$500.00	Education Expenses to BRCC
09/17/2001	Daniel Case	Ebenezer	$500.00	Educ. Exp. to Campbell University
09/17/2001	Craig Boley	Mud Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
09/17/2001	Heath Newman	Bob's Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
10/15/2001	Jimmy Farrell	Mud Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
		Total:	**$15,385.00**	

Total Scholarships Granted for this Period: $53,307.50

Carolina Baptist Association

Proposed Budget for 2002

	2001 Budget	Proposed for 2002
INCOME		
Receipts from Churches	$155,000.00	$175,000.00
Interest on Checking Account	$150.00	$0.00
Miscellaneous	$500.00	$500.00
Needed to Meet Budget	$38,237.00	$31,500.00
Total Income Needed:	**$193,887.00**	**$207,000.00**
EXPENSES		
Evangelism	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Interfaith Chaplaincy Assoc.	$1,200.00	$1,000.00
Interfaith Assistance Ministry	$1,200.00	$1,500.00
Blue Ridge Prison Ministry	$1,200.00	$1,200.00
H'ville Rescue Mission	$1,800.00	$1,800.00
Spanish Ministry	$8,000.00	$4,000.00
Mountain State Fair Ministry	$1,600.00	$1,600.00
New Church Starts	$0.00	$3,900.00
Total Missions:	**$16,000.00**	**$16,000.00**
Key Leadership	$100.00	$0.00
Sunday School/Disc.Trng.	$3,000.00	$3,000.00
Baptist Men's Ministry	$1,400.00	$1,200.00
Association Music	$400.00	$400.00
Joy Singers	$400.00	$400.00
Woman's Missionary Union	$4,400.00	$4,900.00
Vacation Bible School	$500.00	$1,000.00
Media and Audio	$2,500.00	$6,200.00
Family Enrichment	$100.00	$100.00
Youth Enrichment	$100.00	$100.00
Singles Enrichment	$500.00	$500.00
Senior Adult Enrichment	$200.00	$200.00
Total Church Development:	**$13,600.00**	**$18,000.00**
Telephone/Internet Service	$3,400.00	$3,400.00
Utilities	$3,000.00	$4,000.00
Office Supplies	$2,500.00	$3,500.00
Postage and Mailing	$3,500.00	$4,000.00

	2001 Budget	Proposed for 2002
Equipment Maintenance	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Office Equipment	$4,800.00	$9,200.00
Building Insurance	$3,100.00	$4,600.00
Worker's Compensation	$700.00	$700.00
Janitorial Service	$4,500.00	$4,700.00
Building and Grounds Maint.	$5,600.00	$5,600.00
Host and Flower Fund	$1,200.00	$2,200.00
Printing Annuals	$400.00	$400.00
Host Church Assistance	$400.00	$400.00
Council Discretionary	$2,000.00	$2,000.00
Publicity Fund	$0.00	$300.00
Miscellaneous	$200.00	$184.00
Total Admin. Expenses:	**$40,300.00**	**$50,184.00**
Missionary Salary	$17,602.00	
Missionary Housing	$25,000.00	
DOM Medical Reimbursement	$1,600.00	
DOM Pension & Life Ins.	$2,280.00	
DOM Medical Insurance	$8,896.00	
Total Miss. Sal. & Benefits:	**$55,378.00**	**$59,000.00**
Admin. Assistant Salary	$16,900.00	$16,900.00
Admin. Assistant Retirement	$1,690.00	$1,690.00
Admin. Assistant Insurance	$5,500.00	$2,338.00
Financial Manager Salary	$23,790.00	$25,376.00
Financial Manager Retirement	$2,379.00	$2,537.00
Financial Manager Insurance	$1,900.00	$2,275.00
Total Staff Sal. & Benefits:	**$52,159.00**	**$51,116.00**
DOM Conf. Exp./Materials	$3,000.00	$3,000.00
DOM Mileage/Lodging Exp.	$4,500.00	$3,000.00
Staff SS and Medicare	$3,500.00	$3,500.00
Secretary Conferences/Trng.	$1,500.00	$1,000.00
Staff Christmas Bonuses	$750.00	$900.00
Temporary Work	$3,200.00	$900.00
Overtime Pay	$0.00	$900.00
Total Other Personnel Exp.	**$16,450.00**	**$12,700.00**
Total Association Budget:	**$193,887.00**	**$207,000.00**

Our Budget

Constitution of Carolina Baptist Association

Preamble:

We, the messengers of cooperating Baptist churches in Henderson, and parts of Buncombe and Polk Counties, North Carolina, propose to establish and maintain the principles of a district association consistent with this constitution.

Article I - NAME

The name of this body shall be "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

Article II - PURPOSE

To aid churches in their obedience to the Great Commission, and, seeking direction from the unchanging God in a constantly changing world, it shall be the purpose of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to help churches cooperate with koinonia in missions, evangelism and growth projects they cannot do alone. The Association shall be a resource center for training and equipping church workers to be more effective in performing their duties. The Association shall encourage cooperation in the denomination for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Article III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1) Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall be composed of messengers from cooperating member churches.

Section 2) The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws.

Section 3) Churches who want to join the Association may apply to the Membership Committee. Upon the committee's recommendation to the Association, a church may be received under watch-care for a period of one year during which the church shall have all the rights and privileges of membership except that members may not vote nor hold office. After a satisfactory relationship for one year, the church can be received into full membership.

Section 4) A church may withdraw from the Association by transfer of letter to another association or by an official request to have that church removed from the membership role.

Article IV - MEETINGS

Section 1) Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall meet regularly on the fourth Tuesday evening in April from 7:00 through 9:00 P.M., at which meeting general officers shall be elected, and on the fourth Tuesday in October, from 4:00 P.M. through 9:00 P.M. each year.

Section 2) Special meetings may be called for specified purposes by the Moderator or the Associational Council provided that two weeks notice is given to member churches.

Section 3) Messengers shall be elected annually by each member church. In addition to the pastor, one messenger for each fifty (50) members of the church may be elected provided that no church shall have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. The names of messengers who attend and register during the annual associational meeting shall be listed in the minutes.

Article V - AUTHORITY

Each church is autonomous. A church does not instruct its messengers how to vote, and no church is under the authority of the Association in any way. All relationships are cooperative.

Article VI - OFFICERS

Section 1) The general officers of Carolina Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

Section 2) General officers shall be elected at the spring meeting by a majority vote for candidates presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor. All nominations must be with the prior consent of the nominee. They shall serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting. The Nominations Committee report shall be published in the newsletter before the election.

Section 3) **(a)** A Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator to serve during his term of office.

(b) If the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice Moderator shall become Moderator for the remainder of that term. Other vacancies in associational offices shall be filled by the Association on recommendation by the Nominations Committee or from the floor at the next appointed associational meeting, with the prior consent of the nominee.

(c) A moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section 4) The major divisions of work; Missions, Church Development, Pastors Council, Family Life and others, as determined by the Association, shall be coordinated by councils. Each council chair shall be nominated by the Nominations Committee or from the floor, with the prior consent of the nominees, to serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting.

Section 5) **(a)** A program director shall be elected in April for: Baptist Men, Church Media, Discipleship Training, Music, Seminary Extension, Stewardship, Sunday School, WMU, VBS and other organizations which may be added by the Association. Nominations may be presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee, for terms of three (3) years, beginning January 1 after election. Vacancies may be filled in like manner.

(b) The program directors will serve three-year terms beginning in January following election, but they will be responsible for planning the program and budget for each of the years under their direction.

(c) Each director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association for approval.

Article VII - TRUSTEES

Three Trustees shall be elected to single rotating terms of three years. It is suggested that one of the three be a lawyer. Nominations may come from the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall function as a corporation. The Director of Missions shall serve as president of the board composed of the Trustees and the Treasurer. The Treasurer shall serve as secretary of the board.

Article IX - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees, Director of Missions (ex-officio), chairs of all standing committees and the persons holding or representing the following positions in each member church: Pastor, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, Music Director, Youth Director, Senior Adult Director, Single Adult Director and Chair of Deacons. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws. It shall meet regularly in January and July. A quorum shall consist of those present at regular meetings and called meetings with two weeks notice to all member churches.

Article X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee, and the associational staff members (ex-officio). The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity for planning, promoting, correlating and reviewing the total associational program, to include, but not be limited to the long range planning for the association. Any meeting of the Associational Council shall be deemed official if a minimum of five (5) voting members are present. The Council sub-committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, shall serve as a standing personnel committee. The Council shall meet prior to each meeting of the Association.

Article XI - COMMITTEES

Section 1) - Standing Committees. Members of all standing committees shall be elected from nominees by the Committee on Committees or from the floor, with the prior consent of each nominee, to rotating terms of three (3) years beginning in January after election. Members concluding their terms of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee. The Committee on Committees is encouraged to attempt to enlist people from all the churches so that participation is distributed among all the cooperating churches. The standing committees shall be: Auditing, Constitution, Evangelism, Family Enrichment, Finance, Language Ministries, Membership, New Work, Nominations, Ordination, Senior Adult Enrichment, Single Adult Enrichment and Youth Enrichment.

Section 2) The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees, Committee on Enrollment, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Pastor/Church Relations, and Committee on Place and Preacher.

Article XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution may be made at any regular semi-annual meeting. The amendment must be presented by distribution in printed form during an executive committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting. It shall then be presented and distributed in printed form at the semi-annual meeting, reviewed by the Constitution Committee and voted upon. Two thirds of the messengers present and voting, by standing, shall be required.

***

Bylaws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Parliamentary procedures shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order.*

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year and reports shall cover September 1st through August 31st. The fiscal year shall be January 1st through December 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The Moderator shall conduct meetings in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws. The Moderator shall chair the Executive Committee and serve as ex-officio member of all standing committees. He shall appoint the following committees at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees (seven persons), Committee on Resolutions (three persons), Committee on Place and Preacher (five persons), Committee on Enrollment (five persons), Committee on Pastor/Church Relations (three persons) and parliamentarian.

SECTION 2 The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator. The Vice Moderator shall be vice chair of the Executive Committee and chair of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3 The Clerk shall work with the associational staff to see that minutes of the meetings of the Association, Executive Committee and Associational Council are kept in proper order. The Clerk shall supervise the distribution of report forms six weeks before they are due in the associational office, the preparation and distribution of printed copies of the digest of these reports, the preparation and distribution of the annual book of minutes, and the preparation and preservation of accurate records.

SECTION 4 The Treasurer shall work with the associational staff to see that all funds of the Association are received, banked and disbursed properly according to the policies and instructions of Carolina Baptist Association.

SECTION 5 The Historian shall work with the associational staff to see that historical data on the Association and its cooperating churches is collected and preserved. A written report shall be presented at each fall associational meeting.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 The **Committee on Auditing** shall be composed of three members. It shall appoint an auditor to audit the Association's financial records annually or at the request of the Executive Committee or Finance Committee.

SECTION 2 The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of seven members appointed annually by the Moderator. It shall perform duties set forth in Article XI, Section 1 of the Constitution. It shall recommend a member of each committee to serve as chair. It shall present a list of nominees to the association at the fall meeting. It shall also recommend persons to fill vacancies that occur between semi-annual meetings to the association at the appropriate meeting.

SECTION 3 The **Committee on Constitution** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall study any proposed changes in the Constitution and make necessary recommendations to the Association.

SECTION 4 The **Committee on Enrollment** shall be composed of five members appointed by the Moderator. It shall work with the office staff to prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at each of the semi-annual sessions.

SECTION 5 The **Committee on Evangelism** shall be composed of nine members. It shall seek to encourage effective evangelism among the cooperating churches in cooperation with the denominational departments of evangelism. It is encouraged to plan and conduct the annual associational evangelism rally. Additional plans must be approved by the Association.

SECTION 6 The **Committee on Finance** shall be composed of nine members including the Treasurer. The Committee shall consider all needs, requests and financial resources to propose an annual budget to the Association. The Committee shall also recommend plans for raising funds to meet the budget. The committee shall be responsible for the oversight of the financial obligations of the Carolina Baptist Association. The committee shall be consulted concerning needs and expenditures that go beyond the scope of the approved budget.

SECTION 7 The **Committee on Language Missions** shall be composed of nine members elected to rotating terms of three years and workers of Language Missions as authorized by Carolina Baptist Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 8 The **Committee on Membership** shall be composed of three members rotating terms of three years. It shall perform the duties stated in Article III, Section 3 of the Constitution. It shall also seek to establish better relationship with non-active churches.

SECTION 9 The **Committee on New Work** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall seek to determine the need for new work to meet the needs of each community. It shall assist churches in starting new work. It shall report to the Association during semi-annual sessions or the Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 10 The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of nine members appointed to rotating terms of three years. It shall nominate a person for each general office of the Association, Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees and a representative for each appropriate denominational Institution and Agency. All nominees must have given permission before they are nominated at the spring meeting. To fill vacancies between semi-annual meetings, this committee shall present a nominee to the association at the next Executive Committee meeting. A list of nominees shall be printed in the Carolina Baptist News to inform the churches before the election.

SECTION 11 The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of the host pastor, Moderator, Clerk and Music Director. Working with the associational staff, it shall prepare a printed program for the semi-annual meetings and distribute copies to program personnel and pastors at least 30 days in advance. The committee shall present the program for adoption by the Association and manage any adjustments.

SECTION 12 The **Committee on Pastor/Church Relations** shall be composed of three members appointed annually by the moderator, and the Director of Missions. At least one pastor and one layperson shall be on the committee at all times.

A. When requested by a pastor or a church, this Committee shall seek to help define relationship problems and to help the church find its own solutions without making any recommendations publicly.

B. This committee shall meet only when a request for its service has been made.

C. The services of the Committee may be requested only by a pastor, or an elected official with the consent of the church.

SECTION 13 The **Committee on Ordination** shall be composed of six members. When requested by a member church, it shall assist with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 14 The **Committee on Place and Preacher** shall be composed of five members appointed by the moderator. It shall seek and consider amenable churches and persons to recommend places for the semi-annual sessions of the Association and a person and alternate to preach the annual sermon for the next year.

SECTION 15 The **Committee on Resolutions** shall be composed of three persons appointed by the moderator. Its report shall be presented at each semi-annual meeting.

V - DUTIES OF COUNCIL CHAIRS

SECTION 1 The chair of each council shall assist the program directors and/or committee chairs in that council.

SECTION 2 The Council Chair shall secure a report from each program director and committee chair in the Council and make a summary report to the Associational Council annually.

SECTION 3 The Council Chair shall serve on the Associational Council to help coordinate the total associational program.

SECTION 4 The Council Chair shall work with program directors and committee chairs to develop budget requests for use by the Committee on Finance in preparation of the annual associational budget.

VI - TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall fill the legal requirements of the State of North Carolina for Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to hold title to all its property. It shall handle all legal matters as directed by the Association.

VII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1 The Director of Missions shall be elected upon the recommendation of a duly appointed search committee by the Association in semi-annual meeting or by the Executive Committee between meetings. The term of office shall be until terminated by mutual consent or at the official request of either party.

SECTION 2 The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. cooperating with all the elected associational officials and the leadership of the cooperating churches. The Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member of all committees, councils and organizations of the Association.

A. Salary and benefits shall be determined by the annual budget of the Association.

B. Vacation time shall be two weeks each year without carry over. Additional time off may be granted for just reasons by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

C. The Director of Missions is allowed up to three weeks of revival meetings and two weeks of denominational work outside the Association each year. Any additional time must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee. The number of revival meetings within the Association is not limited.

D. The Director of Missions shall serve the churches of the Association without charge. However, voluntary honoraria or personal gifts are left to the discretion of the churches.

E. More than twelve days sick leave per year must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

F. The Director of Missions shall not serve more than three weeks as interim pastor or pulpit supply in any church in a given year without the approval of the Moderator or Vice Moderator of the Association.

G. The Director of Missions shall respond to requests by churches for help in securing a pastor.

H. The Director of Missions shall provide leadership in planning and conducting Associational events.

I. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to participate in the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3 Anything relating to the Director of Missions which is not covered under Bylaw VII must be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Committee and program reports to be printed in the Book of Advanced Reports, except for history and statistics, must not exceed three hundred (300) words.

IX - COMMITTEE CHAIRS

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Committees, chairs of associational committees may succeed themselves.

X - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Council Director and the chair of the Family Life Enrichment Committee, the Singles Enrichment Committee, the Senior Adult Enrichment Committee, the Youth Enrichment Committee and other enrichment committees approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at an Executive Committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting and at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

(Revised 10-24-2000)

2002 ASSOCIATION CALENDAR

January

1	New Years Day - CBA office closed
5	WMU Leadership Team for CBA, 9:00 AM - BRC
7	Bible Drill Training, 7:00 PM - BRC
7-8	State Evangelism Conference - Fayetteville
15	Association Executive Committee, 7:00 PM - BRC
15	Pastor's Wives Fellowship/Support, 1:00 PM- Ebenezer
20	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
21	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
27	Baptist Men's Day in the churches
29	Language Committee, 7:00 PM - BRC

February

3-10	Baptist Retirement Homes of NC offering
11-17	Focus on WMU in churches
12	WOM Celebration Experience, 6:00 PM - W H'ville
14	Valentine's Day
18	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
19	Pastor's Wives Fellowship/Support, 1:00 PM- Ebenezer
24	Volunteers on Mission Day
26	Language Committee, 7:00 PM - BRC

March

2	WMU Leadership Team for CBA, 9:00 AM - BRC
3-10	North American Mission Study, Week of Prayer and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
4	Media Library Training, 7:00 PM - BRC
18	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
19	Pastor's Wives Fellowship/Support, 1:00 PM- Ebenezer
24	Palm Sunday
27	Language Committee, 700 PM - BRC
29	Good Friday - CBA office closed
31	Easter Sunday

April

	Associational VBS Clinic - TBA
3	Carolina McGee Senior Adult Meeting, 11:30 AM - Dana
7	Daylight Saving Time begins
8	CBA Bible Drill, 7:00 PM - BRC
12-14	State Media Library Workshop - Caswell
15	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
16	Pastor's Wives Fellowship/Support, 1:00 PM- Ebenezer
23	Semi-Annual Association Meeting, Spring Session, 6:50 PM - Jones Gap Baptist Church
24	Secretaries Day
30	Language Committee, 700 PM - BRC

May

5-12	NC Baptist Hospital offering
7	Annual Association WMU Meeting, 7:00 PM-H'ville First
12	Mother's Day
19-25	Associational Missions Week
20	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
21	Pastor's Wives Fellowship/Support, 1:00 PM- Ebenezer
27	Memorial Day - CBA office closed
28	Language Committee, 700 PM - BRC

June

1	WMU Leadership Team for CBA, 9:00 AM - BRC
11-12	Southern Baptist Convention - St. Louis
16	Father's Day
17	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
18	Pastor's Wives Fellowship/Support, 1:00 PM- Ebenezer
25	Language Committee, 700 PM - BRC

July

	Association Wide Liberty Celebration Service -TBA
4	Independence Day - CBA office closed
15	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
16	Association Executive Committee, 7:00 PM - BRC
16	Pastor's Wives Fellowship/Support, 1:00 PM- Ebenezer
19-20	WMU Leadership Team Training - Fruitland
30	Language Committee, 7:00 PM - BRC

August

	Associational Sunday School Conference - TBA
2-3	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training - Caraway
7	Carolina McGee Senior Adults, 11:30 AM - Shaws Creek
15	Church WMU Leadership Training, 7:00 PM - Fruitland Baptist Church
16-17	Lay Witnessing Conference - Caraway
19	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
20	Pastor's Wives Fellowship/Support, 1:00 PM- Ebenezer
27	Language Committee, 7:00 PM - BRC

September

2	Labor Day - CBA office closed
6-7	Key Leadership/ ETC Conference - Ridgecrest
8-15	Week of Prayer and NC Missions offering
13	Congregation Profiles are due in CBA office
14	WMU Team Leadership Brunch for all WMU Directors, 9:00 AM - BRC
16	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
17	Pastor's Wives Fellowship/Support, 1:00 PM- Ebenezer
24	Language Committee, 7:00 PM - BRC

October

	Cooperative Program Stewardship Emphasis Month
9	Women's Prison Ministry Project and money due
13	World Hunger offering
15	Pastor's Wives Fellowship/Support, 1:00 PM- Ebenezer
16	National Boss Day
21	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
22	Semi-Annual Association Meeting, Fall Session, 4:00 PM - East Flat Rock First Baptist Church
23	CBA office closed
27	Daylight Saving Time ends
29	Language Committee, 7:00 PM - BRC

November

3-9	Royal Ambassador Week in the churches
4	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, 7:00 PM - TBA
6	Carolina McGee Senior Adults, 11:30 AM - Balfour
10-17	Baptist Children's Homes offering
11-13	Baptist State Convention - Winston-Salem
18	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
18	Bible Drill Training, 7:00 PM - BRC
19	Pastor's Wives Fellowship/Support, 1:00 PM- Ebenezer
26	Language Committee, 7:00 PM - BRC
27	Toy Project - new toys and money due in CBA office
28-29	Thanksgiving - CBA office closed

December

1-8	Week of Prayer for International Mission and Lottie Moon Christmas offering
6	Toy Project distribution
16	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
17	Language Committee, 7:00 PM - BRC
17	Pastor's Wives Fellowship/Support, 1 :00 PM- Ebenezer
Dec 24-Jan 1	CBA office closed for the holidays

Congregation Summary

Carolina Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

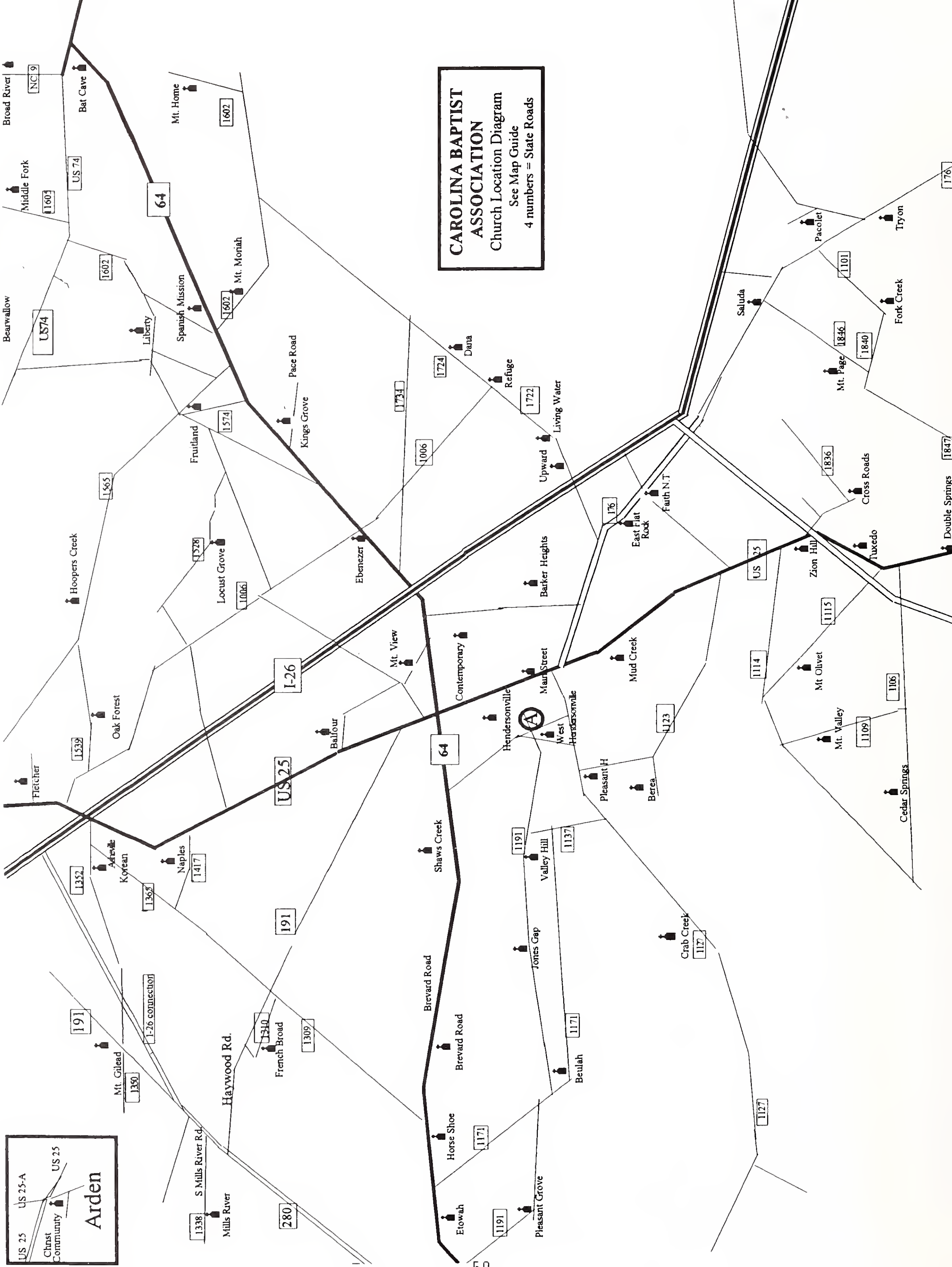
CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Asheville Korean	C	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Balfour	C	12	32	394	96	90	160	118	72	42	6	$176,216	$8,063	$2,849	$14,173
Barker Heights	C	14	10	104	69	40	90	0	30	30	8	$56,689	$1,800	$900	$5,897
Bat Cave	C	6	4	343	131	75	118	20	22	82	0	$352,238	$10,200	$4,200	$34,918
Bearwallow	C	3	0	107	37	22	15	0	0	0	0	$96,422	$6,885	$3,738	$19,702
Berea	C	10	10	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$42,500	$0	$0	$0
Beulah	C	7	8	350	74	59	100	152	30	0	0	$74,887	$550	$859	$17,450
Bob's Creek	C	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$4,200
Brevard Road	C	0	0	45	10	8	24	0	0	0	0	$24,690	$966	$387	$2,513
Broad River	C	0	0	115	20	15	25	0	23	12	0	$35,196	$692	$0	$4,808
Cedar Springs	C	0	0	125	119	98	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Christ Community	C	0	0	45	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Contemporary First	C	5	0	137	174	72	0	138	52	60	52	$32,580	$0	$0	$200
Crab Creek	C	13	6	319	152	107	107	0	67	0	0	$254,773	$0	$960	$37,736
Cross Roads	C	0	0	200	70	60	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Dana	C	11	0	232	73	49	50	16	32	0	0	$7,206	$420	$300	$1,184
Double Springs	C	0	4	72	47	32	64	0	21	0	0	$43,162	$960	$1,647	$4,787
East Flat Rock First	C	10	34	840	383	168	119	292	148	8	37	$392,443	$31,938	$3,217	$63,804
Ebenezer	C	21	44	1,185	539	275	192	158	189	65	27	$585,802	$17,208	$5,400	$70,388
Etowah	C	13	19	628	288	151	193	0	64	133	18	$418,183	$35,191	$9,598	$93,854
Fletcher First	C	35	30	669	199	183	150	261	139	49	0	$295,592	$0	$1,300	$18,102
Fork Creek	C	0	0	80	75	35	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
French Broad	C	5	13	519	161	92	52	22	37	18	6	$215,825	$17,195	$2,866	$27,763
Fruitland	C	16	8	424	228	114	89	146	114	45	8	$265,783	$59,333	$11,089	$108,573
Hendersonville First	C	71	119	3,467	3,199	1,420	550	651	320	187	55	$3,699,249	$342,468	$75,104	$616,524
Hoopers Creek	C	0	0	484	136	0	130	0	100	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Horse Shoe First	C	8	20	415	190	99	72	0	58	14	20	$147,479	$7,299	$4,867	$35,832
Jones Gap	C	3	0	134	17	21	40	0	28	0	0	$44,935	$0	$0	$2,100
Kings Grove	C	9	17	237	91	60	125	0	25	15	0	$0	$0	$0	$0

Congregation Summary

Carolina Association

Legend: *3 --- Total Baptisms* *4 -- Other Additions* *1 -- Total Membership* *15 -- Total SS Enrollment* *16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation *21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment* *23 -- Total WMU Enrollment* *24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment*
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) *29 -- Total Cooperative Program* *30 -- Total Assn. Missions* *TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Liberty	C	14	1	143	66	35	0	0	0	0	0	$43,726	$3,495	$720	$6,335
Living Water	C	8	0	167	169	135	65	0	32	8	10	$0	$0	$0	$0
Locust Grove	C	3	4	196	42	33	43	0	17	6	0	$6,073	$2,565	$1,663	$7,415
Main St	C	0	1	373	80	57	15	37	29	17	0	$146,608	$9,423	$1,053	$19,255
Middle Fork	C	0	0	45	20	15	0	0	12	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mills River	C	4	3	295	112	81	147	127	53	0	0	$145,429	$7,184	$1,323	$18,121
Mission Bautista Hispana	M	0	0	79	70	38	304	0	0	0	0	$22,362	$725	$316	$1,243
Mount Gilead	C	3	9	232	80	50	130	27	77	0	14	$113,250	$600	$0	$8,101
Mount Moriah	C	21	0	394	60	60	117	0	50	8	10	$0	$3,500	$700	$6,800
Mount Olivet	C	0	0	100	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mountain Home	C	0	0	98	75	56	0	0	25	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mountain Page	C	0	6	165	62	45	69	0	35	0	0	$46,287	$150	$0	$1,720
Mountain Valley	C	0	0	183	196	65	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mountain View	C	6	1	383	85	60	65	19	40	0	0	$123,458	$0	$600	$17,626
Mud Creek	C	75	102	2,298	1,301	686	517	436	333	0	0	$2,465,304	$64,170	$3,700	$108,023
Naples	C	6	0	797	177	67	81	0	87	61	35	$149,188	$2,800	$1,400	$9,331
Oak Forest	C	0	6	281	69	0	0	0	38	33	0	$0	$0	$0	$2,580
Pacolet	C	2	3	148	46	35	20	0	15	12	0	$77,084	$0	$3,585	$12,576
Pleasant Grove	C	5	2	215	54	37	42	18	33	0	0	$39,081	$1,744	$701	$5,982
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	110	35	20	0	0	18	6	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Refuge	C	14	14	557	213	189	72	106	33	12	0	$403,815	$19,500	$4,056	$43,708
Saluda First	C	0	0	366	99	67	0	0	20	18	10	$0	$0	$0	$0
Shaws Creek	C	10	5	223	79	41	77	0	25	36	29	$105,755	$8,569	$2,220	$27,730
Tryon First	C	0	0	536	242	102	0	0	36	67	27	$0	$0	$0	$0
Tuxedo First	C	6	0	277	130	81	119	0	45	29	15	$158,774	$7,412	$0	$21,156
Upward	C	0	0	154	51	26	41	15	19	0	0	$30,223	$745	$124	$2,063
Valley Hill	C	0	0	429	54	35	0	0	18	4	5	$0	$0	$0	$0
West Hendersonville	C	10	3	314	147	87	81	19	22	21	0	$154,687	$5,037	$2,000	$27,049
Zion Hill	C	3	0	243	243	59	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total:		**462**	**538**	**21,781**	**10,675**	**5,647**	**4,470**	**2,778**	**2,705**	**1,098**	**392**	**$11,492,954**	**$678,786**	**$153,442**	**$1,531,321**



CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Church Location Diagram
See Map Guide
4 numbers = State Roads

MAP GUIDE

Numbers / State Road Names
For Church Location Diagram

1006 - Howard Gap Road

1101 - Fork Creek Road

1106 - Green River Road

1109 - Cabin Creek Road

1114 - Pinnacle Mountain Road

1115 - Mount Olivet Road

1123 - Little River Road

1127 - Crab Creek Road

1132 - Holly Springs Road

1137 - Price Road

1171 - Cummings Road/Willow Road

1191 - Finley Cove Road/Willow Road

1309 - South Rugby Road

1310 - Grandview Lane

1338 - South Mills River Road

1345 - North Rugby Road

1352 - Butler Bridge Road

1417 - Rugby Drive

1528 - Locust Grove Road

1539 - Jackson Road

1565 - Terry's Gap Road

1574 - Fruitland Road

1577 - Gilliam Road

1586 - Mills Gap Road

1591 - Old Clear Creek Road

1602 - Gilliam Mountain Road

1605 - Tom's Falls Road

1722 - Upward Road

1724 - Ridge Road

1734 - Sugar Loaf Road

1836 - N Lake Summit Road

1840 - Mine Mountain Road

1846 - Mountain Page Road

1847 - Old Mountain Page Road

Note Page

This annual was printed by Higgins' Quality Press Inc., 620 North Main Street, Hendersonville NC 28792 **Phone:** 693-7289

INDEX

Annual Meetings
    Fall Session ... 31
    Spring Session ... 26
Annual Dedications
    Grace Henson ... 02
    Ralph Banning ... 03
    Harold McKinnish ... 04
Association Calendar ... 55
Association Contributors ... 46
Association Council ... 05
Association Council Report ... 39
Association Directory ... 05
Association Officers ... 05
Association Staff ... 05
Baptist Children's Homes Report ... 40
Baptist Foundation Report ... 39
Baptist Hospital Report ... 39
Baptist Men's Ministries Report ... 40
Baptist Retirement Homes Report ... 40
Budget for 2002 ... 51
Bylaws ... 53
Christian Higher Education Report ... 41
Church Directory
    Church Leaders ... 12
    Pastors ... 10
Congregation Summery ... 56
Constitution ... 52
Committees ... 08
Cooperative Program Report ... 41
Council Directors ... 05
Deceased Church Members ... 24
Discipleship Training Report ... 41
Executive Committee Meeting (January) ... 25
Executive Committee Meeting (July) ... 30
Fall Annual Session ... 31
Financial Reports ... 46
Historical Record ... 36
History Report ... 42
International Missions Report ... 43
JOY Singers Report ... 44
Map of Association Churches ... 58
Media Library Report ... 44
Memorial ... 24
Messenger List ... 38
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts ... 47
Pastors ... 10
Pastors Council ... 06
Program Directors ... 06
Reports ... 39
Representatives of Institutions and Agencies ... 07
Scholarships Granted ... 48
Spanish Mission Report ... 44
Spring Annual Session ... 26
Trustees ... 06
WMU Officers ... 07
WMU Report ... 43
WNC Mountain State Fair Report ... 45

Carolina Baptist Association Purpose Statement

The Carolina Baptist Association is a self-governing fellowship of autonomous Southern Baptist churches. Our purpose is to develop healthy churches and help them grow:

Warmer Through Fellowship

Deeper Through Discipleship

Stronger Through Worship

Broader Through Ministry

Larger Through Evangelism

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

2002 Annual

Celebrating

Carolina Baptist

Association, Inc.

125 Years

Carolina Baptist Association
601 Hebron Street
Hendersonville, North Carolina 28739
E-mail: carolinabaptist@brinet.com
Web Site: www.cbanc.org
Telephone: 828-693-4274
Fax: 828-692-9943

Churches

- Agua Viva
- Asheville Korean
- Balfour
- Barker Heights
- Bat Cave
- Bearwallow
- Berea
- Beulah
- Bob's Creek
- Brevard Road
- Broad River
- Cedar Springs
- Christ Community
- Contemporary First
- Crab Creek
- Crossroads
- Dana
- Double Springs
- East Flat Rock First
- Ebenezer
- Etowah
- Fletcher First
- Fork Creek
- French Broad
- Fruitland
- Hendersonville First
- Hoopers Creek
- Horse Shoe First
- Jones Gap
- Kings Grove
- Liberty
- Living Water
- Locust Grove
- Main Street
- Middle Fork
- Mills River
- Mount Gilead
- Mount Moriah
- Mount Olivet
- Mountain Home
- Mountain Page
- Mountain Valley
- Mountain View
- Mud Creek
- Mud Creek Missionary
- Naples
- New Jerusalem
- Oak Forest
- Pacolet
- Pleasant Grove
- Pleasant Hill
- Refuge
- Saluda First
- Shaws Creek
- Tryon First
- Tuxedo First
- Upward
- Valley Hill
- West Hendersonville
- Zion Hill

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Dedications 2

Associational Directory

Association Officers 4
Council Directors 4
Association Staff 4
Association Council 4
Program Directors 5
Trustees 5
Representatives of Institutions and Agencies 5
WMU Officers 6
Open Arms 6
Committees 7

Associational Meetings

January - Executive Committee 9
April - Spring Session 10
July - Executive Committee 13
October - Fall Session 15
Historical Record 20
Messengers 22

Association Reports

Annuity Board 23
Broyhill Baptist Children's Home 23
CBA Scholarship Testimony 23
Committee on Committees 24
Cooperative Program 24
Council on Christian Higher Education 25
Discipleship Training 25
Evangelism 25
Henderson County Hunger Coalition 25
Hendersonville Rescue Mission 26
History 26
Interfaith Assistance Ministries 28
JOY Singers 28
Media Library Ministry 29
Membership 29
Missions Ministries 29
Moderator 29
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 29
Ordination 30
Retirement Homes of North Carolina 30
Single Enrichment 30
Temperance and Public Morals 31
Woman's Missionary Union 31

Association Financial Reports

Association Contributors 32
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts 33
Scholarships Granted 34
Budget for 2003 38
Association Constitution and Bylaws 39

Church Directory

Church Leaders 42
Memorial 55
Congregation Summery 56
Map of Association Churches 58
Map Guide 59
Note Page 60
Index inside back cover
CBA Purpose Statement back cover

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIFTH SEMI-ANNUAL SESSIONS

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

Jones Gap Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 23, 2002
Preacher - Rev. Philip Capell

and

East Flat Rock First Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 22, 2002
Preacher - Dr. Paul Noe

Meetings in 2003

Fruitland Baptist Church
April 15, 2003
Preacher - Rev. Paul Black
Alternate - Rev. Mike Stewart

and

First Baptist Church, Hendersonville
October 21, 2003
Preacher - Rev. Kemuel Pruitt
Alternate - Rev. David Treadway

Dedicated in Honor of

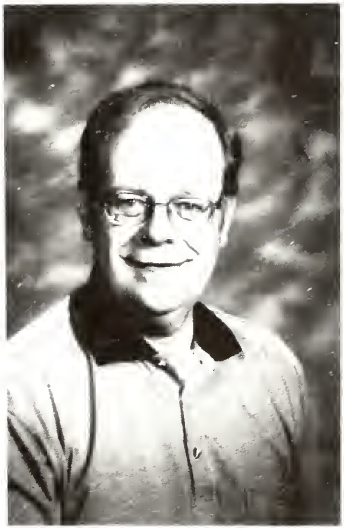
Mrs. Charlotte T. Swift

Mrs. Swift was born in Charlotte, NC, on September 10, 1908, to Daniel Allen and Madge McQueen Tedder. She is a graduate of Shelby High School and earned a B.A. in English and Religion from Meredith College. She later earned an M.A. in Education from Appalachian State University. She did further study at the University of Denver and at East Carolina State University in Library Science. She married Frederick J. Swift on October 7, 1944. They had one daughter and two sons.

She worked in North Carolina public schools more than twenty-five years; first as a teacher and then as a librarian. Her church religious service consisted of two years as church secretary and educational director of the First Baptist Church of Lexington and four years at the Baptist Sunday School Board in Nashville, TN. After leaving the Board, she and her husband moved to Hendersonville and were members of First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. The 1952 Annual of the Carolina Baptist Association reports that Mrs. Swift held associational positions in both Training Union and WMU, but that was just the beginning.

Soon she came to be clerk of the Association, a position that carried responsibilities far beyond the current concept of clerk. From September of 1953 until January of 1955 Charlotte was the total staff of the Association. The 1954 Annual Report speaks of Charlotte's service: "...her work has been most gratifying. She has held clinics for WMU and Vacation Bible School leadership, inspired and assisted in the organization of WMU's and has conducted five Vacation Bible Schools." Charlotte has a rather remarkable record for a "clerk."

From Hendersonville, Fred's employment took them to Shelby where Charlotte worked with the Shelby City Schools for nineteen years. Both Fred and Charlotte were very active in Shelby First Baptist Church, giving special leadership in mission activities. For fifteen years she wrote monthly articles for the *Training Union Magazine*. Once she retired from teaching, she accompanied her husband on several volunteer mission trips under the auspices of the Baptist Foreign Mission Board. Her main focus in life is to witness to others. The Charlotte Swift Witness Group in the First Baptist Church of Shelby has been named for her. In 1988 the Swifts came to be residents at Boorkridge Baptist Retirement Home in Winston-Salem, NC.



Dedicated in Memory of

Mr. Monty O. Parker

Monty O. Parker was born May 18, 1940, in Battle Creek, Michigan. He was married for forty-two years to his school sweetheart, Sandra M. Hoff. They had a son, Daniel, of Moscow, Idaho; a daughter, Carla Humberg, of Hendersonville and a granddaughter, Bethany. An infant son preceded Monty in death.

Monty, who came from an unchurched home, received Christ as his Savior at a Youth for Christ rally at the age of fourteen. Soon after his conversion, he led his grandmother to the Lord and was influential in other family members coming to the Lord in the years that followed.

Monty received a Bachelor's degree in education with a major in Spanish from Western Michigan University and a Master's degree in driver education and traffic safety from Michigan State University. His life's work was in education, both public and private (Christian). In 1977, he was named co-director of a three-year government study in traffic safety based in DeKalb County, Georgia. Wherever he lived and worked Monty's first priorities were always honoring and serving his Lord and Savior and loving and caring for his family.

Monty and Sandy moved to Hendersonville, NC, in 1994. They became active members of First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, where Monty served as a deacon, greeter, chairman of the Missions Committee, and coordinator of migrant outreach. He had a heart for missions working with the Spanish Mission church in Edneyville, serving as an ex-officio member of the Carolina Baptist Association Language Committee, and participating on several mission trips to Mexico and Honduras.

At the time the Lord called him home on January 14, 2002, he had been teaching Spanish and driver education at West Henderson High School.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Associational Officers are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve for one year term with the option to be re-elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Moderator:
Brian Davis (East Flat Rock First Baptist)
109 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-0765 H 696-4834

Vice Moderator:
Roy Perry (Mount Gilead)
119 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732
C 891-2391 H 891-2391

Clerk:
Jana Jones (Shaws Creek)
715 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
696-8489

Treasurer:
Debbie Beaver (Mud Creek)
18 Terragon Place, Flat Rock, NC 28731
696-9916

Historian:
Brenda Whiteside (Ebenezer Baptist Church)
PO Box 487, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
692-7044

COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve for one year term with the option to be re-elected.

Missions Ministries:
David Treadway (Mud Creek Baptist Church)
14 Oakgate Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-1262 H 696-7927

Church Development:
Zollie Ward (Shaws Creek Baptist Church)
9 Teaneck Trail, Hendersonville, NC 28791
692-3701

Pastors Council:
Ray Talley (Etowah Baptist Church)
PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864

Family Life Council:
Don Lesley (Tuxedo First Baptist Church)
40 Mountain View Church Road, Zirconia, NC 28790
C 692-0130 H 697-7319

ASSOCIATION STAFF

Director of Missions
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III
166 Long John Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
W 693-4274 H 694-0694

Financial Manager
Paula Janes
5 East Hill Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
W 693-4274 H 685-7165

Administrative Assistant
Linda Marie Phillips
128 Sunset Hill Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
W 693-4274 H 891-4808

ASSOCIATION COUNCIL

The Association Council consists of the Associational Officers (except Historian), Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee and the Association Staff (ex-officio).

PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Program Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee; they are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve for a three year term.

Baptist Men 2004
Mike Nelson (Mud Creek)
214 Aycock Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-7342

Discipleship

Media 2003
Janet Allman (Crab Creek)
399 Allman Cove Lane
Penrose, NC 28766
H 697-1103

Music 2003
Victor Rampey (Main Street)
27 Poplar Court
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-4132 H 698-6362

Seminary Extension 2003
David Treadway (Mud Creek)
14 Oakgate Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-1262 H 696-7927

Stewardship 2003
Nancy Martin (Mountain View)
2005 North Main Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 697-2970

Sunday School 2003
Skip Fendley (Hendersonville 1st)
312 Fifth Ave W
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 693-3493 H 693-1334

VBS 2003
Skip Fendley (Hendersonville 1st)
312 Fifth Ave W
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 693-3493 H 693-1334

WMU 2004
Carrie Belle Barton (Shaws Creek)
104 Brentwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-3049

TRUSTEES

Trustees are elected by the Nominations Committee; they are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve for a three year term.

2003 Zeke Crawford (Brevard Road)
PO Box 1370
Mountain Home, NC 28758
696-2168

2004 Russell Burrell (Refuge)
100 North King Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-4484 (work)

2005 Carrie Barton (Shaws Creek)
104 Brentwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-3049

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Representatives of Institutions and Agencies are elected by the Nominations Committee at the spring meeting, take office January 1st and report in the book of reports for the fall meeting in October.

Annuity Board
John Love (Etowah)
PO Box 273
Etowah, NC 28729
891-7167

Baptist Hospital
Wilburn Lefler (Brevard Road)
RR 1 Box 113
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3277

Baptist Foundation
Girtrue Talley (Etowah)
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864

Children's Homes
Judy Sinyard (Oak Forest)
PO Box 201
Naples, NC 28760
692-9276

Cooperative Program
W.W. Willingham (Balfour)
3721 Ridge Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0583

International Missions
Chad Marshall (E Flat Rock First)
2984 Bob's Creek Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
698-0654

NC Missions
Mike Smith (Fruitland)
143 South Mills Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-0255 C 685-8990

Open Arms
Patricia Ward (Shaws Creek)
9 Teaneck Trail
Hendersonville, NC 28791
692-3701

Retirement Homes
John Rymer (Hendersonville First)
1515 Brevard Highway
Hendersonville, NC 28739
692-3772

Temperance and Public Morals
Jimmy Owens (Mountain Page)
PO Box 815
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
749-9550

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU team is elected by the WMU organization in May and take office September 1st.

WMU Director	Carrie Bell Barton	693-3049
WMU Assistant Director	Jeannette Ballew	697-1808
Secretary	Ruby Pruitt	693-7908
Women On Mission Consultant	Laurena Helms	685-7573
Women On Mission Assistants	Betty Robinson	693-3058
	Julia Alston	697-1175
Acteens/YOM Consultant	Linda Bradley	685-8118
Acteens/YOM Assistant	Patty Seymour	685-9133
Girls in Action Consultant	Linda Leake	828-859-5643
Children in Action Consultant	Judy Sinyard	692-9276
Mission Friends Consultant		
Mission Friends Assistant	Marjorie Marsh	685-3179
Missions Involvement Consultant	Ginny Bradley	749-4689
Missions Involvement Assistant	Patricia Ward	692-3701
Missions Growth Consultant	Betty Reynolds	625-1584
Missions Growth Assistants	Donna Wild	693-9433

OPEN ARMS

Crisis Pregnancy Support Services
317 North Washington Street
Hendersonville, NC 28793
692-7935
Teresa Lyons - Director

COMMITTEES

Committees are elected by the Committee on Committees and presented at the fall meeting. They shall serve a three year term beginning January 1st.

CONSTITUTION (6)

2003 *Robert Garren
627 Clearview Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-0790 (Double Springs)
2003 Nancy Martin
2005 North Main Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
697-2970 (Main Street)
2004 Ida Manus
615 Oak Grove Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
693-8960 (East Flat Rock)
2004 Richard Ritter
RR 6 Box 376
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3460 (Brevard Road)
2005 Zollie Ward
9 Teaneck Trail
Hendersonville, NC 28791
692-3701 (Shaws Creek)
2005 Paul Noe
PO Box 851
Etowah, NC 28729
694-1114 (Etowah)

EVANGELISM (9)

2003
2003 *Jack Hyde
108 Oak Grove Road
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-8439 (Tuxedo First)
2003 John Russell
PO Box 4
Saluda, NC 28773
749-9330 (Mountain Page)
2004 Paul Black
328 Whispering Woods Dr
Saluda, NC 28773
749-4031 (Saluda First)
2004 David McEachern
PO Box 247
Bat Cave, NC 28710
625-9061 (Bat Cave)
2004 Rick Scronce
281 Rock Creek Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
696-2380 (East Flat Rock)
2005 Don Freeman
PO Box 51
Gerton, NC 28735
625-4158 (Bearwallow)
2005 Ricky Levi
751 Stoney Mountain Raod
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-6187 (Berea)
2005 Don Main
1513 Brevard Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
697-1916 (Hendersonville)

FINANCE (9)

2003 Joyce Hall
PO Box 147
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-4784 (Balfour)
2003 Fred Trachsel
120 Brightwater Heights
Hendersonville, NC 28791
891-2472 (Hendersonville)
2003 Gil Samuelson
RR 7 Box 157-C
Hendersonville, NC 28791
890-1712 (Etowah)
2003 Jo Ann Hoots
861 Tracey Grove Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
692-8896 (East Flat Rock)
2004 Bruce Blythe
RR 21 Box 325
Hendersonville, NC 28739
692-9722 (Crab Creek)
2005 *Mike Smith
RR 4 Box 468
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0255 (Fruitland)
2005 Mildred Nix
RR 1 Box 142
Flat Rock, NC 28739
692-1279 (Tuxedo First)
2005 Steve Briggs
312 Fifth Avenue West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-3450 (Hendersonville)
2005 Barbara Pace
105 Ewart Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
692-4306 (Balfour)

MEMBERSHIP (3)

2003 Phillip Capell
PO Box 190
Dana, NC 28724
698-3488 (Kings Grove)
2004 Jana Jones
715 Hebron Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
696-8489 (Shaws Creek)
2005 *Joe Mullins
3232 Magnolia Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-2690 (Balfour)

NEW WORK (6)

2003 *Eric Wyatt
219 Castleton Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
698-2857 (Balfour)
2003 Zeke Crawford
PO Box 1370
Mountain Home,NC 28758
696-2168 (Brevard Road)
2004 Becky Wuerzer
RR 5 Box 533-B
Hendersonville, NC 28792
687-8291 (Saluda First)
2004 David Ruff
208 Lamplighter Lane
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-0394 (East Flat Rock)
2005 Mike Stewart
844 E Tracy Grove Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
685-1873 (Living Water)
2005 Ray Talley
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864 (Etowah)

NOMINATIONS (9)

2003 Roy Perry
44 Mt Gilead Church Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
891-2391 (Mount Gilead)
2003 Wilburn Lefler
RR 1 Box 113
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3277 (Brevard Road)
2003 Paul Chandler, Jr.
PO Box 517
Flat Rock, NC 28731
693-3253 (Oak Forest)
2004 Melanie Love
PO Box 744
Etowah, NC 28729
891-2187 (Etowah)
2004 Betty Robinson
PO Box 334
Mountain Home,NC 28758
693-3058 (Naples)
2004 *Nancy Martin
650 Duncan Hill Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
697-2970 (Mountain View)
2005 Marjorie Marsh
RR 6 Box 229-J
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3179 (Fruitland)
2005 Bill Landreth
PO Box 1092
Etowah, NC 28729
891-3875 (Pleasant Grove)
2005 Branton Burleson
1 Sugarloaf Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
625-2511 (Bat Cave)

ORDINATION (6)

2003 Thad Dowdle
20 Rider Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-2952 (Mud Creek)
2003 Greg Mathis
110 Red Fox Lane
Flat Rock, NC 28731
693-3372 (Mud Creek)
2004 Harold McKinnish
203 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (East Flat Rock)
2004 *Brian Davis
109 Dublin Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
696-4834 (East Flat Rock)
2005 Thom Sherwood
PO Box 182
Gerton, NC 28735
625-1110 (Bearwallow)
2005 Bryan Melton
PO Box 34
Edneyville, NC 28727
685-9347 (Mount Moriah)

FAMILY ENRICHMENT
2004 Keith Lee
RR 2 Box 294-D
Flat Rock, NC 28731
696-9782 (East Flat Rock)
2004 Linda Marie Phillips
128 Sunset Hill Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
891-4808 (Etowah)
2005 *Vo Payne
16 Hickory Lane
Arden, NC 28704
891-4749 (Hendersonville)

SENIOR ADULT ENRICHMENT
2003
2004
2005

SINGLE ADULT ENRICHMENT
2004 *Jeanette Ballew
401 Beverly Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28792
697-1808 (Barker Heights)
2004 Eva McCrary
PO Box 6314
Hendersonville, NC 28793
693-5244
2004 Teresa Edwards
429-5526 (Hendersonville)

YOUTH ENRICHMENT
2004 *Brian Cartee
144 Pinehurst Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-2481 (East Flat Rock)
2004 *Eric Wyatt
219 Castleton Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
698-2857 (Balfour)
2005 Tony Birkhead
6 East Hill Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-9326 (Ebenezer)

The following committees were appointed by the Moderator to serve for the 2002 associational semi-annual meetings:

Committee on Committees
(Report at the fall meeting)
* Mike Smith
Gordon Elliott
Lois McKinnish
Ricky Levi
Thom Sherwood
Faith Searcy

Enrollment Committee
(Serve at both semi-annual meetings)
*Margaret Perry
Paula Janes
Dianne Travis
Oliva McMinn
Linda Marie Phillips

Place and Preacher Committee
(Report at spring meeting)
* Thad Dowdle
Eric Wyatt
Carolyn Penland
Mike Stewart
Vic Rampey

Resolutions Committee
(Report at both semi-annual meetings)
* Ron Fousek
Don Lesley
Mike Willoughby

Parliamentarian
(Serve in both semi-annual meetings)
Paul Noe

Appointed by Director of Missions:

Dedication of the Annual Committee
(Report at 2002 fall meeting)
* John Rymer
Harold McKinnish

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES
January 15, 2002

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Joe Mullins. He asked Rev. Bill Landreth to lead the opening prayer. Music Director Victor Rampey, playing his small guitar, led the group in worship by singing "Glory to His Name," "Amazing Grace," and "God is so Good." The minutes of the July 17, 2001 Executive Committee meeting were scanned by the clerk and accepted as given.

Old Business

In the July meeting a decision was made that Carolina Association would make a movement to support the library building program at Fruitland Institute by having an offering during October honoring Alex and Bea Booth, who served the Institute as President and Librarian respectfully and served Carolina Association in many positions. This offering was taken and reported $2,157.18 was given.

As a result of a report in July by Discipleship Training Director, Bob Dutton, regarding the September 27-29 conference *On Your Knees,* three from CBA attended and were blessed. Another prayer conference is planned for 2002.

New Business

Jana Jones of Shaws Creek asked that the Evangelism Committee request permission of Blue Ridge Mall to place a rack for gospel tracts in the building. If permission is not given, that *Open Door* Bookstore be asked if they would allow CBA to place a cart with tracts in their store and then they would place it near their door each day. CBA would be responsible for replacing tracts as needed and that the tracts be ordered from American Tract Society with funding from the Evangelism Committee budget. This request will be referred to the Evangelism Committee.

The Treasurer's report by Carrie Belle Barton: Forty-eight churches gave $171,001.13 in 2001. As of December 31, 2001: Balance in the general fund is $3,651.40; Value of the NC Baptist Foundation camp sale investments is $429,044.05; Balance of designated checking account is $2,956.66; Balance of the designated CAP account is $140,611.73. The budget for 2001: $193,887.00. Total receipts for 2001: $172,017.34. This is 88% of the budget. The report was received as given. Scholarships granted from CBA from January - December 2001 were $59,007.50.

Committee Reports

Committee on Nominations report was by Zollie Ward. At the July meeting a person had accepted the position of treasurer of CBA but another responsibility made it impossible for her to fill the position. The committee had another person who considered the place but also declined. Fortunately, Carrie Belle Barton has agreed to fill the place until someone is found.

The Committee on Membership report was by Joe Mullins. A letter from Providence Baptist Congregation dated December 17, 2001 was received. Providence voted to withdraw their application for membership of Carolina Baptist Association.

Reports

Report of Association Council by Brian Davis: The Council meets monthly to handle any business that is needed between two annual meetings and two executive committee meetings. Personal changes this past year found two long-term and faithful members being replaced. Director of Missions Ministries David MacEachern was replaced by David Treadway and Church Development Director Mike Smith is replaced by Jim Clouse.

Director of Missions Dr. Sandy Beck was unable to be at this meeting as he is attending a state Director of Missions meeting at Caraway. He left as information a report given by Moderator Mullins:

1. **Open Arms** is an organization in Henderson County of people who believe in pro-life. The existing board needed support and CBA Council agreed to work with them. They are now under the unbrella of CBA. Dr. Sandy would like to find good godly businessmen/women, pastors and lay leaders who will offer to serve on the board or in other ways.
2. **CBA Property** as shown on a map became an owner of this plot when land was obtained from West Hendersonville Baptist Church. The land is a narrow strip and not worth anything to CBA at this time. West Hendersonville does not want the strip. There is an owner adjacent who wants the land. Our trustees will handle the sale of the land.
3. **I-26 Corridor**: The goal of CBA is to establish healthy churches to reach the new community(ies) that are moving in along the interstate in Henderson County from Polk County to Buncombe County lines. Brian Davis stated that perhaps a need is to place signs near I-26 so that travelers may know where to find a church if they want to worship. Churches near exits that are willing to cooperate in this effort are: East Flat Rock First, Ebenezer, and Living Water.
4. **Seminary Extension**: We have been approved by the Seminary Extension Division of the Southern Baptist Convention to operate a Seminary Extension at CBA.
5. **Christian Women's Job Corps**: Information through the WMU Council has been made available regarding the WMU involvement in CWJC. Dr. Beck will be going to York, SC with WMU Council members to learn of their success in this ministry.

Bob Dutton, Discipleship Training Director for CBA, reported that there is a new study for churches on mission which is an eight week study with video and books. Materials for scanning are available in the media center. Bob recommended *On Mission with God, Living God's Purpose* as an excellent study. This study is written by Avery T. Willis and Henry Blackaby.

Attendance report was by Clerk Lucy Sitton. Nineteen messengers from fourteen churches are present. Churches are: Balfour, Dana, East Flat Rock First, Etowah, French Broad, Fruitland, Living Water, Main Street, Mount Gilead, Naples, Pleasant Grove, Shaws Creek, Spanish Mission, and Tuxedo First.

The Closing prayer for adjournment was by Bob Dutton.

Lucy Sitton, Clerk

Carolina Baptist Association

125th Semi-Annual Meeting

Spring Session

Jones Gap Baptist Church

Tuesday, April 23, 2002

Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III - Director of Missions
Dr. Victor Rampey - Associational Music Director

Rev. Joe Mullins - Moderator
Rev. Brian Davis - Vice Moderator

6:50 PM Time of Praise – Victor Rampey
7:00 PM Declaration of 125th Semi-Annual Meeting (Spring Session) - Moderator
Welcome, Devotional and Invocation - Host Pastor, Curtis Pace
Adoption of Program - Moderator, Joe Mullins
Recognition of New Pastors/Staff - Ray Talley
Church Development Report - Jim Clouse
Baptist Men Report - Mike Nelson
WMU Report - Carrie Belle Barton
CBA Scholarship Testimony - Barry Stallings

7:30 PM Business Conducted by Moderator - Joe Mullins
Appointment of Committees by Moderator - Joe Mullins
Treasurer's Report - Carrie Belle Barton
Recognition of Carrie Belle Barton - Sandy Beck
Nominations Committee Report – Zollie Ward
Committee on Committees Report - Paul Black
Preacher and Place Committee Report -Thad Dowdle
Interfaith Assistance Ministry – Joan Sutton
Resolutions Committee - Ron Fousek
Enrollment Report - Lucy Sitton
Congregational Hymn - Victor Rampey

8:00 PM Evangelism Committee Report - Jack Hyde
Singles Committee Report - Jeannette Ballew
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute - Todd Edmiston
Open Arms – Patricia Ward
JAARS - Jilly Bean (Jill Bryan)
Hunger Coalition - Westley Walker
Annuity Board - Johnny Ross
Introduction of Speaker - Harold McKinnish
Special Music by *Children of God* - Wayne and Sylvia Richards

8:30 PM Sermon - Phillip Capell
Congregational Hymn - Victor Rampey
Closing Prayer
9:00 PM Adjournment

Carolina Baptist Association Semi-Annual Meeting
Spring Session, April 23, 2002

1. The Spring Session of the 125th Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association met at Jones Gap Baptist Church at 6:40 PM.

2. Music director, Dr. Victor Rampey, led the congregation in singing with Joan Sutton accompanying.

3. Moderator Joe Mullins declared the 125th Spring Semi-Annual meeting in session.

4. Host pastor, Rev. Curtis Pace, gave a gracious welcome to messengers and visitors. He read Psalm 40:1-3 for devotion.

5. Moderator Mullins presented the prepared program and asked for adoption. A motion was made, seconded, and the report was adopted.

6. Rev. Ray Talley, director of Pastors' Council, asked for new pastors and staff members to come for introduction. Rev. Mark Beasley came as music and youth director to Etowah Baptist Church in January 2002.

7. Church Development - Jim Clouse presented some statistics of our CBA churches. Jim announced that he was available to any church to help in any way, especially in Sunday School.

8. Baptist Men - Mike Nelson was not available to give a report.

9. Women's Missionary Union - Director Carrie Belle Barton announced the WMU Annual Meeting on May 7 at 7:00 PM at Hendersonville First. Randy and Janie Kirbo and Anne Beck will speak of their experiences in China. Carrie reported the history of WMU which started in 1886 in North Carolina, in 1888 a national group started, and in the early 1900's Carolina Baptist Association WMU was organized.

10. Barry Stallings gave a brief testimony of the mission trips he had taken with financial support of CBA scholarships. Barry had gone to Mexico 5 times and the Ukraine and Germany 2 times. Barry has seen several people come to know Christ as their Lord and Savior; for many, it was their first time to hear the Gospel. See page 23.

11. **Business** was conducted by Moderator Mullins. He referred to the committees appointed by the moderator listed on page 8.

12. Treasurer's report was given by Carrie Belle Barton. Forty-five churches contributed $47,418.37 to the general fund; this fund is for all the operating expenses as set forth in the annual budget. Forty-four churches contributed $44,267.24 last year. As of March 31, 2002: The balance in the general fund was $4,636.27; the balance of the designated checking account was 33,920.45; the balance of the designated CAP account was $137,394.15; the value of the funds from the sale of Camp Bearwallow invested with NC Baptist Foundation was $394,930.90.

13. Dr. Sandy Beck presented Carrie with a plaque recognizing her 4½ years of service to the association as treasurer.

14. Nominations Committee - Rev. Zollie Ward presented the names of those who will serve in Carolina Association as officers, council directors, trustee, and representatives of institutions and agencies. Zollie made the motion for the committee to adopt the report, no second was needed. The report was approved.

15. Committee on Committees - Rev. Paul Black asked if he could postpone his report until the July Executive Committee meeting. There are two vacancies on committees that need to be filled. A motion was made and seconded. Motion approved.

16. Preacher and Place report by Rev. Thad Dowdle.

Spring Session - Tuesday, April 15, 2003 at Fruitland Baptist Church with Rev. Paul Black (Saluda First) as preacher and Rev. Mike Stewart (Living Water) as the alternate.

Fall Session - Tuesday, October 21, 2003 at Hendersonville First Baptist Church with Rev. Kemuel Pruitt (French Broad) as the preacher and Rev. David Treadway (Mud Creek) as the alternate.

17. Interfaith Assistance Ministry - Joan Sutton spoke as the representative. IAM mission state is: Our mission is to provide crisis assistance for Henderson County residents in an atmosphere of compassion and respect. Report on page 28.

18. Resolutions Committee report was given by Rev. Ron Fousek, Ebenezer Church.

WHEREAS, God faithfully watches over His work in the local churches of our association,

AND WHEREAS, God is vindicating the obedience and servanthood of His people,

AND WHEREAS, our association moves ever forward to obey the mandates of the Great Commission by faithfully giving leadership while involved in serving the particular needs of our churches as they fulfill their God-given vision,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we allow the Lord to bring personal revival and that we yield to Him the gratitude of our hearts for His continual ministries to us,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our gratitude and appreciation to the Jones Gap Baptist Church and their pastor, Rev. Curtis Pace, for their gracious hospitality in hosting this 125th semi-annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association on this April 23, 2002.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our love and sincere appreciations to Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck, III, Director of Missions, Mrs. Paula Janes, Financial Manager, and Mrs. Linda Marie Phillips, Administrative Assistant, for their excellent and committed service to our association.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express appreciation to Rev. Joe Mullins, Moderator, Rev. Brian Davis, Vice-Moderator, Dr. Victor Rampey, Music Director, and Lucy Sitton, Association Clerk, for their leadership and service in this session, with other persons on the program who have contributed much to the success of this meeting.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we refresh our faith, renew our commitments, and continue the work to which God has led us, to include mission training and actions here at home and around the world.

THEREFORE HAVING SO RESOLVED, let us be encouraged that "I (we) know whom I (we) have believed, and am (are) persuaded that He is able to keep that which I (we) have committed unto Him against the day." (2 Timothy 1:12)

A motion to adopt this resolution was by the committee, no second needed, the report was approved.

Ron continued with a second resolution on "Troublesome Times."

WHEREAS, we are living in troublesome times across the span of our beloved America,

AND WHEREAS, daily developments are increasingly alarming and disarming,

AND WHEREAS, we witness the unraveling and dismantling of what many of us consider essential values,

AND WHEREAS, signs do not point to any improvement on the horizon,

AND WHEREAS, the image of family is changing into that which reflects the base nature of man rather than the holy nature of God,

AND WHEREAS, the sanctity of marriage is attacked and marriage vows considered unimportant in some circles,

AND WHEREAS, the parental authority in the home is challenged by some children at the sanction of new societal mores,

AND WHEREAS, Christians who espouse Biblical values are often ridiculed and persecuted by the media, while anti-Biblical antics are given attention and approval,

AND WHEREAS, the Lord's Day is sometimes neglected and not revered,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we renew or sacred vows unto our holy God,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we speak again our stand with the things of God, the values of God, and the ways of God, as recorded in the holy Scriptures,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we proclaim and give clear and uncompromising attention to the Biblical definition of marriage and the family, highlighting the role of the man as husband and the woman as wife, and the children under parental authority in the home.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we again speak of such tried and proven blessings in the home as Bible reading and prayer at a Family Alter, families gathering around a table for a family meal preceded by "the blessing," families traveling together to a local church for Sunday School and Worship.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we strive to be light and salt in the world to make a difference in our communities where we live.

THEREFORE, HAVING SO RESOLVED, let us refresh our faith in God, embrace our families with love and care, return to our churches with renewed commitment, recognize and affirm Christian families, and do as Judah did after the prayer of King Jehoshaphat: "And all Judah stood before the LORD, with their little ones, their wives, and their children." (2 Chronicles 20:13)

The motion to adopt this resolution came from the committee, needing no second, it was approved.

Members of the resolutions committee are Mike Willoughby, Don Lesley, and chair Ron Fousek.

19. Enrollment - Lucy Sitton, Association Clerk reported 88 messengers, 29 visitors with a total of 117 representing 27 churches at this meeting.

20. Dr. Victory Rampey led the congregation in a hymn."

21. Evangelism Committee - Rev. Jack Hyde reported that the committee is working to place a tract rack in the Blue Ridge Mall and planning a county wide evangelistic endeavor.

22. Single Adults - Jeannette Ballew reported that the singles of Carolina Association are meeting regularly with 25-42 in attendance ranging from 35 years and up. There is a need for a group to be started for college age to 35. The people that attend singles meetings are looking for good Christian fellowship. Pastors are asked to encourage single members to attend. Dr. Beck, Linda Marie and Paula have been encouragers and are appreciated for their support.

23. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute - Todd Edmiston encouraged church groups to come to Fruitland and experience fun, food, faith and fellowship starting with chapel service at 9:45 AM, a historical presentation of Fruitland, a tour of the campus, and ending with lunch ($5.00 per person). Call Todd at 696-2215 to schedule a visit.

24. Open Arms was represented by Patricia Ward. Open Arms is a Christ centered, nonprofit, non-sectarian organization designed to meet the needs of women in crisis pregnancies. Baby bottles were made available to take back to churches as banks to collect for this needed ministry.

25. Jill Bryan, "Jillybean" is a motorcycle missionary "Riding for Jesus." Jillybean illustrated how ventriloquism, puppetry and illusion are used to share the gospel message. She also spoke of how JAARS (Jungle Aviation and Radio Service) is serving Bible translators worldwide by transporting Bibles via land, air and water to places where there is great need.

26. Hunger Coalition, represented by Westley Walker, is a local group of volunteers that have been in operation for 20 years to relieve hunger in Henderson County. See report on page 25.

27. Annuity Board - Johnny Ross reported sad news and good news. **Sad news** – many retired pastors and church staff are living in abject poverty because of lack of provision made during their years of service. **Good news** – the Annuity Board is available to pastors and staff members of our churches for help. **Sad news** – Carolina Association only has 29 out of 58 churches that participate in Annuity plans. This is only one half of Carolina churches that are planning with their pastors and staff for their future. **Good news** – Assistance was given to the widow of Dr. Kay Huggins in his recent death because he was covered by the Annuity Board. Kay Huggins, son of Janius and Ethen Huggins of Fruitland Baptist Church, was active in Carolina Association.

28. Harold McKinnish introduced Rev. Phillip Capell of Kings Grove Baptist Church, the son of Rev. Luther and Frances Capell. Kings Grove Baptist Church became a member of the Carolina Baptist Association in January, 1999.

29. Wayne and Sylvia Richards of Broad River Baptist Church sang "Lord Send Me an Angel."

30. Rev. Phillip Capell delivered an energetic sermon on "The Dignity of God's Calling" using II Timothy 1:6-9. Dignity means: the quality of being counted worthy. Approach God's call with: Passion (vs 6), Power (vs 7-8), and Purpose (vs 9). There is **no** higher calling than that of God's call.

31. The meeting adjourned after singing "I have decided to follow Jesus."

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES
July 16, 2002

The Executive Committee meeting was lead in a time of praise by Brian Davis, Vice Moderator of Carolina Baptist Association. Songs that were sung: "Alleluia" and "God is So Good." Brian accompanied with his guitar. Then he sang "This Good Day."

The meeting was called to order by Brian. The opening prayer was by Paul Black of Saluda First Baptist Church.

Copies of the last Executive meeting on January 15, 2002 had been given. They were scanned by the clerk and members and accepted.

The financial reports were printed and distributed. They were scanned and reported by Treasurer Debbie Beaver. As of June 30, 2002: Forty-seven churches had contributed $91,651.64 compared to $94,759.88 in June of last year.

Members were encouraged to read the complete reports on scholarships granted from January 1, 2002 through June 30, 2002.

Priority One:	$ 7,637.50
Priority Two:	$ 40,638.00
Priority Three:	$ 10,405.00
Priority Four:	$ 500.00
Total:	$ 59,180.50

Old Business

At the January 2002 meeting a request was made, approved and referred to the Evangelism Committee to place a tract unit in the Blue Ridge Mall. The Committee met and a tract stand will be located outside the Open Door Book Store. The rack will be taken inside at their closing time. Tracts will be replaced as needed.

Membership Committee - Chair Paul Noe made a recommendation from the Membership Committee that Living Water Church, Pastor Mike Stewart, be received into Carolina Baptist Association with full membership. They have completed one year under watch care. A second was made and accepted.

Committee on Committees – Paul Black, chair of Committee on Committees, gave a completion to the report from May 24, 2002. Paul Chandler was named to serve on the Committee on Nominations for one year. Mike Smith was named to serve as chair of the Finance Committee for three years. The report from the committee was approved.

New Business

Constitution Committee – Robert Garren, chair of the Constitution Committee, reported some changes to the Association Constitution and Bylaws. This report, with approval of this Executive Committee, will be referred to the Fall Session on October 22, 2002. Copies of the revisions recommended as given tonight will be sent to all churches prior to the October meeting, and will also be given at the meeting. The committee's report was approved.

Association Council - Brian Davis asked members to turn to the application for financial assistance, this was prepared by the Screening Committee and approved in June by the CBA Council. These changes were due to financial requests having increased as the funds have remained about the same. Our NC Baptist Foundation representative, Coy Jeans, cannot tell us what the dividends will be for the summer receipts. Mike Smith commended the work done by the Screening Committee and Council to make the necessary changes and clarify the forms. The report was approved by the Executive Committee.

Other Business

Open Arms is doing well and progressing, Sandy reported. Open Arms needs board members who will be active, such as good business persons, attorneys, pastors, or WMU ladies. Not all need to be Baptist, this board could have sixteen or so members with one half the members being Southern Baptist. Call the CBA office (693-4274) to give names of those who would like to be on the board. Open Arms at present needs funds and grants as well as additional leadership.

Christian Women's Job Corp is on hold, the needs are leadership and grants. The WMU will be pursuing leadership.

September 11 Service is underway in remembrance of the anniversary of that mournful day last year. Mud Creek Church has been honoring law enforcement people once a year. Sandy has made contact with Mud Creek for a September 11th evening gathering there with association churches. Plans are indefinite now.

Designated Money Market Accounts for World Mission Conferences with a balance of $18,095.91 and Emergency Church Needs with a balance of $33,457.14 are not drawing much interest and not expected to be used any time soon. It is felt that better leadership would direct us to place the funds elsewhere until the economy improves.

Regarding World Mission Conferences: The desires to bring members or pastors of churches visited by some of CBA church members on mission must be on hold with travel in the world as it is. Coy Jeans is our advisor in regard to investment. Our former treasurer, Carrie Barton, questions investing with NC Baptist Foundation with these funds as the interest only would be used. Suggestions have been that if CBA would establish a program as a Foundation, perhaps such a Mission fund might be mentioned in wills as Frank Neville has done.

Sandy referred to financial giving report by churches. It had been better until the last month. Sandy expects CBA to meet the budget in 2002.

The possibilities of new church starts up-to-date:

1. The camp ground church will not take place. They do not want to be Southern Baptist.

2. East Flat Rock First is starting a Spanish Mission as there is a great need in their area. Agua Viva will be assisting in this new work.

3. A Bible study for Cambodians is being held at Shaws Creek monthly. The teacher is coming from Charlotte. This is a good church-start possibility.

4. Another group of unchurched young adults are in the Arden area. A Seventh Day Adventist Church is willing to share space for meetings on Sunday. This has not started yet.

Other Reports and Announcements

Brian recognized Mike Smith whose mission group had just returned from Georgetown, Ohio. A building was started with Fruitland Church leading. Fruitland had 34 going, Bat Cave sent 12, Main Street had 1 and Etowah also had 1 member to go. The Association there furnished a large tent and a utility cart for pop corn, cotton candy, and snow cones. This was a great help. If CBA had such a resource, it could be scheduled by various churches for VBS, Homecomings, Block Parties and other needs. Fruitland borrowed or rented tents to use to sleep and eat in. Bryan Hamilton from Etowah put a forty gallon hot water unit in his trailer for two showers. This was a great addition to the comfort of the mission group.

Linda and David Bradley, Fruitland leaders of the mission trip, spoke enthusiastically of the equipment in Ohio. The tent and utility cart could be on loan for one night at various VBS groups to great advantage. Sandy said that a tent is used by CBA with Buncombe Association at the State Fair. Sandy suggested that this would be a good project for the Brotherhood. Bryan Hamilton wants churches to know that his trailer with the showers is available. Linda Bradley made a motion, seconded by Robert Garren, that the Missions Committee look into the possibility of getting a tent and a utility cart with equipment for pop corn, cotton candy and snow cones be looked into for our association. The motion was approved.

Attendance for the Executive Committee Meeting: 19 present with 14 churches represented. Balfour (1), Double Springs (1), East Flat Rock First (1), Etowah (2), Fruitland (4), Hendersonville First (1), Horse Shoe First (1), Living Water (1), Main Street (1), Mud Creek (1), Oak Forest (2), Pleasant Grove (1), Saluda First (1) and Shaws Creek (1), the 3 staff members from the CBA office are included in this number.

A motion and second were heard to adjourn.

The closing prayer was by Robert Garren.

Lucy Sitton, Clerk

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

125th Semi-Annual Meeting - Fall Session

East Flat Rock First Baptist Church

October 22, 2002

Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III, Director of Missions
Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Association Clerk

Rev. Joe Mullins, Moderator
Rev. Brian Davis, Vice Moderator

"Celebrating 125 Years"

4:00 PM Time of Praise – Victor Rampey (Main Street Baptist Church)
Welcome, Scripture and Prayer by Host Pastor – Brian Davis (First Baptist East Flat Rock)
Declaration of Session by Moderator – Joe Mullins (Balfour Baptist Church)
Adoption of Book of Reports – Joe Mullins
Treasurer Report – Debbie Beaver (Mud Creek Baptist Church)
WMU Report – Carrie Barton (Shaws Creek Baptist Church)
Baptist Men Report – Mike Nelson (Mud Creek Baptist Church)
4:30 PM Recognition of Representatives of Institutions and Agencies – Brian Davis
    North American Mission Board – Laura Shepherd
    Baptist Children's Homes – Betty Porter
    Open Arms – Teresa Lyons
    Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute – Thad Dowdle
Special Music – Joy Singers
5:00 PM First Miscellaneous Business – Joe Mullins
    Nominations Committee – Nancy Martin (Mountain View Baptist Church)
Associational Council Report – Brian Davis
Report on Resolutions – Ron Fousek (Ebenezer Baptist Church)
Singles Enrichment – Jeannette Ballew (Barker Heights Baptist Church)
Youth Enrichment – Eric Wyatt (Balfour Baptist Church)
Memorial Service – Harold McKinnish (East Flat Rock First Baptist Church)
Dedication of the Associational Annual – John Rymer (Hendersonville First Baptist)
Benediction and Blessing

Dinner

7:00 PM 125th CBA Celebration History Report – Ruby Pruitt (Balfour Baptist Church)
Frank Neville Recognition – Ron Pinkerton (Former DOM of Carolina Baptist Association)
Recognition of New Pastors/Staff – Ray Talley (Etowah Baptist Church)
JAARS – Tim Hunter
Church Video Solutions – Jim Greene
7:30 PM Second Miscellaneous Business – Joe Mullins
    Constitution and Bylaws – Robert Garren (Double Springs Baptist Church)
    Committee on Committees – Mike Smith (Fruitland Baptist Church)
    Proposed Budget Report – Mike Smith
    Membership Committee – Paul Noe (Etowah Baptist Church)
State of Association Report – Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck (Director of Missions for CBA)
    Team Leadership
Perseverance Racing Ministries – Tim Aultman
8:00 PM Other Reports – Joe Mullins
Enrollment Report – Lucy Sitton (Fruitland Baptist Church)
Recognition of Lucy Sitton – Sandy Beck
Installation of New Officers – Joe Mullins
Offering for New Church Starts, Offertory Music – Asheville Korean Church
Introduction of Speaker – Ray Talley
Special Music – GRACE (Etowah Baptist Church)
8:30 PM Message – Dr. Paul Noe (Etowah Baptist Church)
9:00 PM Benediction and Adjournment

Carolina Baptist Association Semi Annual Meeting
Fall Session, October 22, 2002
"Celebrating 125 Years"

Afternoon Session

1. The Fall session of the 125th Annual session of Carolina Baptist Association met at East Flat Rock First Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 22, 2002 at 4:00 P.M. The theme of the meeting was "Celebrating 125 Years."

2. Music Director Victor Rampey led the opening session in singing "Revive Us Again." Diane Hamilton was pianist and Brian Davis played drums.

3. Brian Davis, pastor of East Flat Rock First Baptist Church, gave a hearty welcome. He used the changing of season with leaves colorfully falling as a basis of his devotion. The loss of their sap in leaves brings stress and so the change of color. We learn in God's word to be able to handle the stress in life by the teachings of Jesus and the writing of Paul to have love, forgiveness, joy and peace. He led the opening prayer in celebration of the 125th session.

4. Moderator Joe Mullins declared the fall session of the 125th Semi-Annual meeting of Carolina Baptist Association in session.

5. Moderator Mullins referred to the Book of Reports with its attractive photograph of our Resource Center in color. He thanked the staff for preparation and Mud Creek Church for printing the cover page. He asked for the adoption of the Book. A motion and second were given and it was approved.

Moderator Mullins thanked East Flat Rock Church for their reception to their beautiful facilities. This is the first session of Carolina Association in this building. He then recognized Debbie Beaver, Treasurer.

6. Treasurer Debbie Beaver referred messengers to the report on page 9 of the Book of Reports, showing receipts from January-September, 2002 and the account balances. The treasurer's report is on page 32 -33 of the Annual. The report as reviewed was accepted.

7. The WMU report was given by Director Carrie Barton. It is found on page 31 of the Annual. She gave a brief history of the beginning of WMU: National, in North Carolina and in Carolina Association.

8. Report of the Baptist Men was given by Director Mike Nelson of Mud Creek Church. He enthusiastically spoke of activities men and women carried out in New York, Alaska, Kentucky, Colorado, eastern North Carolina, Louisiana and in countries outside our United States. He invited everyone to see the recovery trailer in front of the church. This trailer will be available for use by CBA churches. The trailer needs to be stocked with tools. A sheet was given out of a list of recommendations for needed hand tools, electrical and lighting, and miscellaneous items to furnish the trailer. (An insert was in the Book of Reports). Messengers were encouraged to give money for supplies through the Resource Office.

9. Vice Moderator Brian Davis presided at the 4:00 P.M. session. He recognized representatives of institutions and agencies.

10. Laura Shepherd spoke fondly of her work with the children at our Baptist Children's Homes. She invited individuals and church groups to visit campuses of our homes. She also said that groups of the children with their home leaders would be glad to visit our churches. She spoke of a small eight-year-old boy who came on campus with a little bag of all that he owned. When he learned he would be going to church, he responded, "I have no clothes to go to church." Of course, he was taken shopping for clothes, also a toy he especially wanted, he went to church.

11. The Open Arms report was by Teresa Lyons. This group of volunteers has an office on Washington Street near the library. They have forty-one active clients who have come for assistance when they need counseling, maternity clothes, training in child care and other guidance as they prepare to go back into the workday world. Teresa stated that if it were not for Carolina Baptist Association's help, Open Arms would have had to close its doors. Carolina Association has placed a limited assistance in the budget to be adopted today.

12. Dr. Thad Dowdle came to tell messengers of the valuable asset for many years that Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute has been to this area. A Christian high school was opened on that campus in the late 1990's under the leadership of Brother A.I. Justice and others. This service was available until 1936 when public high schools became accessible to young people. The property was idle a few years until in the 1940's when camps for girls and boys were held during the summer months.

J.C. Pips and J.C. Canipe each began teaching young ministers who were unable to attend college. In 1946 Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute was opened with Dr. Canipe as the first President.

The Institute is now in session with eight quarters of work for students. Some go on to obtain Bachelor of Arts degrees and then to seminary.

From Fruitland many pastors and staff go into ministry in this area and into far away ministries.

He spoke of the new Randy Kilby Library that opened this summer and of the prayer Chapel. He invited individual or groups to visit the campus. Todd Edminson, Director of Campus Services, will make arrangements. You may attend chapel, tour the campus and have lunch. Dr. John Rymer is completing his fiftieth (50th) year on campus, teaching Old Testament.

13. No representative of the North American Mission Board was able to be present.

14. Special music was presented by the *JOY Singers* under the direction of Boyd Sutton. The music enjoyed by all: "Joy in Serving Jesus," "Sunlight in My Soul," "Now I belong to Jesus" and their "Benediction" in acapella. See page 28 for report of JOY Singers.

15. Moderator Mullins came to conduct miscellaneous business at 5:00 P.M. The report by the Nominating Committee was referred to the evening session.

16. Vice Moderator Davis gave the Association Council report. He referred messengers to the scholarships granted from North Carolina Baptist Foundation interest income. This showed funding January-September, 2002. Sixty-eight children and youth from nine churches received funds to attend camps. More than one hundred members of seventeen churches received funds for mission trips. Twenty-eight members from sixteen churches received funds for education. Further information will be found on page 2 of the Annual.

17. The report on Resolutions was given by Rev. Ron Fousek. Others on committee: Mike Willoughby and Don Lesley.

***WHEREAS**, God has pronounced His abundant blessings on all of the churches of our association,*

***AND WHEREAS**, God's Word has proven its relevance and application to our many needs,*

***AND WHEREAS**, souls have been added to the kingdom of God and nurtured to follow Christ daily,*

***AND WHEREAS**, our association has effectively assisted in multiple mission efforts and encouraged our churches in accomplishing our unique purposes under the Lordship of Christ,*

***BE IT RESOLVED**, that we acknowledge the very presence of God and render to Him our praise and recommitment to His will,*

***BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that we express our gratitude and appreciation to the East Flat Rock First Baptist Church and their pastor, Rev. Brian Davis, for their gracious hospitality in hosting this 125th semi-annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association on this October 22, 2002.*

***BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that we say a big "thank you" and "we love you" to Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck, III, Director of Missions; Mrs. Paula Janes, Financial Manager; and Mrs. Linda Marie Phillips, Administrative Assistant, for their excellent commitment to Christ and to our association.*

***BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that we express appreciation and affirmation to Rev. Joe Mullins, Moderator; Rev. Brian Davis, Vice-Moderator; Dr. Victor Rampey, Music Director; and Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Associational Clerk; for their exemplary leadership and service in this session and also to other persons on the program who have had a very valuable part in this exciting meeting.*

***BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that we continue to lead our churches to sincerely pray for our nation, our leaders, and our military during this time of global threats of terrorism and possible impending war with Iraq.*

***THEREFORE, HAVING SO RESOLVED**, as we celebrate our 125th year, let us be an Acts 9:31 association, affirming "then had the churches rest throughout all Judea and Galilee and Samaria, and were edified; and walking in the fear of the Lord, and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, were multiplied."*

18. No one was available for the report on Singles Enrichment.

19. Eric Wyatt and Brian Cartee gave the report on Youth Enrichment. They gave as a goal for this year: "To reach out to other youth groups." This was to invite all youth leaders to become team players as they worked with youth in our Association. As they share ideas, joys and burdens in going about the Lord's Kingdom work, they found that "two heads are better than one." From Fruitland, Linda Bradley and her group shared about the eleven trips by youth and adults in northern states on mission. The Ebenezer Judgement House project that begins again this week is visited by many; they are asking churches to make reservations for group attendees. They reported reaching over two hundred who made decisions for Christ last year. The "Meet You at the Pole," student lead prayer in September, has become popular on most school campuses.

20. Memorial Service was by Rev. Harold McKinnish. He thanked the Association for the privilege to perform this honor and read scripture from Revelations 13:14. He read the names of deceased members by their churches. This list "In Loving Memory" is found on page 55. After the reading, the messengers were asked to stand in reverence for a moment and a closing prayer was by Rev. Harold.

21. John Rymer gave the Report on Dedication of the 2002 Annual. This annual will be in honor of Mrs. Charlotte Swift, and in memory of Mr. Monty Parker. The dedications will be found on the first pages of this annual.

22. Moderator Mullins asked that the congregation join in prayer with Rev. Paul Chandler for the benediction and blessing for the evening meal. He also asked that the prayer include special prayer for Zeke and Doris Crawford who are recovering from surgery and illness. Rev. Chandler led the congregation in prayer.

The messengers and visitors were dismissed and directed to the Fellowship Hall for a delicious meal prepared and served by members of East Flat Rock First Baptist Church. Their new Fellowship Hall is a beautifully arranged room.

Evening Session

23. Moderator Mullins called the evening session to order and presented Historian Ruby Pruitt for the125th Carolina Association Celebration History Report. The full report in on page 26.

24. Moderator Mullins introduced former Director of Missions for Carolina Association Rev. Ron Pinkerton who spoke of his friendship with Brother Frank Neville. Upon his death, Mr. Neville's estate was left to Carolina Association. It was invested wisely (along with the sale of Camp Bearwallow) with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to enable Carolina to use the interest to carry on the scholarships listed on pages 34 - 37. Those shown in this annual are for only one year. We have had use of this investment since 1993 and will continue its use until Christ returns.

Mr. Mullins thanked Mr. Pinkerton for coming to give us this interesting information of our benefactor, Brother Frank Neville.

25. Recognition of new pastors and staff members was by Ray Talley. Only one new pastor was present: Eddie Conard of Crossroads Baptist Church. He was given a hearty welcome to his first Association gathering.

26. Tim Hunter, representing JAARS (Jungle Aviation And Radio Service) was introduced. The gospel is spread by their ministry. JAARS, along with Wycliffe Bible Translators, attempt to fulfill the call of Jesus in Matthew

28:19-20: "Go, ye therefore, and teach all nations..." A vision for 2025 is to see parts of the Bible translated in progress in at least every language group where Wycliffe has been able to make a copy in native tongue. More than 350 million people on this earth do not have the Bible written in their own language. In Africa radios are heard in Kenya, Togo, Chad and by satellite in other areas in their language. In the Phillippines pilots take messages and does construction work.

27. Jim Greene, who with wife, Joyce, presented most of the program for the 125th Fall Session on a screen behind the pulpit. He spoke of their company, *Church Video Solutions*. They are introducing local churches to the amazing world of video technology and offering competitive prices of their equipment. Their strategy is to produce good quality at a reasonable cost. They want all churches to have the ability to provide their shut-ins with videos of services as well as for other needs in their church and community. They may be reached at email: jjjgreene@juno.com

28. Moderator Mullins recognized Tom Jump from French Broad Church regarding a mission project used by their fellowship at Smiley's Flea Market. They rented a space at Smiley's Flea Market to provide a place for mothers to change their babies or for a nursing mother to feed her baby in private. The ministry has grown tremendously in number coming by and those they have shared a Christian witness.

29. Moderator Mullins opened the meeting for the second business session and presented Robert Garren for the changes to the constitution and by-laws.

Robert Garren reported that the changes were to be found in the Book of Reports. These changes had been read and accepted by the committee, then presented to the Executive Committee at the July 2002 meeting. The changes are recommended by a committee and need no second. The messengers approved the report. Other members of the committee are: Ida Manus, Lois McKinnish, Girtrue Talley, Richard Ritter, and Nancy Martin.

30. Chair Nancy Martin of the Committee for Nominations recommended Zollie Ward to be named Church Development Director. The recommendation was approved.

31. Chair Michael Smith referred the messengers to the Report on Committee in the Book of Reports. The motion to approve was from the committee, needing no second. It was approved by the messengers. Others on the committee: Gordon Elliott, Lois McKinnish, Ricky Levi, Faith Searcy and Thom Sherwood.

32. Chair Michael Smith of the Finance Committee referred to the Proposed Budget for 2003. This 2003 Budget was less that one percent over that for the budget for the past year.

Items added this year were: Open Arms, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Pastor's Wives, Financial Audit and Anniversary Bonuses for Personnel. The motion from the Finance Committee to approve the budget needed no second. It was adopted by the messengers. See page 38 for the 2003 Budget.

33. Chair Paul Noe of the Membership Committee presented two churches for consideration as new sister churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. He introduced Rev. Matthew Tollison, Sr. and members of the Mud Creek Missionary Baptist Church that is located at the corner of Roper and Mine Gap Roads in East Flat Rock. He introduced Rev. David Blackwelder and members of the New Jerusalem Baptist Church which is temporarily located on Terry's Gap Road, and Clear Creek Roads.

The Membership Committee recommended that the two churches presented be approved for watch care status in Carolina Baptist Association. The messengers approved the report. The members of the committee were: Jana Jones, Phillip Capell, Dr. Sandy Beck and Paul Noe.

Chair Paul Noe asked for the privilege to thank those who during the past year have prayed for him, sent letters and notes. He is finished with his long treatment for cancer and is thankful for all the blessings received.

34. The State of the Association Report was by Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck, Director of Missions. He spoke of a letter received from the Henderson County Board of Commissioners. This may have gone to pastors as well. The letter announced a scheduled meeting Monday, October 28, 2002 in the Board of Commissioners room. It is on the agenda to approve a draft of a New Henderson County Zoning Ordinances. They plan to define what a church is and how property owned by churches may be used. He urged pastors and members to attend this meeting to let them know in a Christian way that we vote. "Go in a Spirit of Christ." He encouraged a large number to attend.

He thanked the Church Video team for the use of their equipment during this 125th session and their operation of the equipment.

The Carolina Baptist Association is a self-governing fellowship of Southern Baptist churches. "Our purpose is to develop healthy churches and help them grow: Warmer through fellowship, Deeper through discipleship, stronger through worship, broader through ministry and larger through evangelism."

The purpose of team leadership is that we have healthy churches. He is taking a study that will enable his to work with churches in Carolina to see where we stand. We have an aim to have a one hundred per cent goal of healthy churches. Dr. Beck moved that Carolina Association go forward with team approach. Paul Black made a second to the motion and it was approved. The chart of this leadership team is on the back of this annual.

35. Perseverance Racing Ministries was given by Tim Aultman and his wife, Lisa. This ministry is based in Sherrills Ford, NC. Tim and Lisa began this ministry in January 2002. Their goal is to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ to the small, local race track drivers, crew members, their families and all those in attendance on race days. They had brochures printed up for pick-up that contained information, pictures and a form for donations to the ministry.

36. The Enrollment Report was given by Lucy Sitton, CBA Clerk. There were 104 messengers and 87 visitors with a total of 191 people representing 36 churches.

37. Recognition of Lucy Sitton for serving twelve years as Clerk for Carolina Association: Dr. Sandy Beck presented her with an attractive plaque. She expressed her enjoyment working with the association council and at annual

meetings and for the privilege of knowing more of the leadership of Carolina than she might have known otherwise.

38. Moderator Mullins recognized newly elected officers of Carolina Association and asked them to come to the platform. They are: Moderator: Brian Davis; Vice-Moderator: Roy Perry (Mt. Gilead Church); Clerk: Jana Jones (Shaws Creek Church); Treasurer: Debbie Beaver (Mud Creek Church); and Historian: Brenda Whiteside (Ebenezer Church).

39. Moderator Mullins asked for ushers to come forward for an offering that would be used for the New Church Starts. The Moderator asked Mike Stewart, pastor of Living Water Baptist Church, to lead the prayer.

Asheville Korean Church choir came to give the offertory music. They sang in a most impressive way in their native language two hymns: "Jesus Loves Me" and "His Truth is Marching On."

40. Introduction of speaker was by Ray Talley. Ray was pastor of Central Baptist Church, York, SC when a young man at the age of 17 came to tell him that he felt God had called him to preach at age 14. In many ways Ray knew that this was a true call from God. This young man asked his pastor if he could practice in the church preaching to empty pews, the message he wanted to use to witness to his classmates. This youth was Paul Noe.

His education: York Comprehensive High School, North Greenville College, B.A., Winthrop University, Master of Divinity; New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Doctor of Ministry, Luther Rice Seminary.

He was ordained to the gospel ministry by the Central Baptist Church on June 16, 1985 and has served Woodhaven Baptist Church, Rock Hill, SC; Darby Baptist Church, Poplarville, MS; North Long Beach Baptist Church Long Beach, MS; Temple Baptist Church, Gaffney, SC and has served as pastor at Etowah since October 1999. His wife is Bobbi and his children are Alyss and Chandler.

Ray said: "I used to be his pastor...now I am proud to say he is my pastor. I ask you to hear prayerfully and gladly, my pastor, Dr. Paul Noe."

41. Special music by the group GRACE from the Etowah Baptist Church. This group of men and women are led by Bobbi Noe, wife of Pastor Paul. She told the meaning of their name which is an acrostic: **G**od's **R**iches **A**t **C**hrist's **E**xpense. Paul Noe wrote a poem during his battle with cancer called *GRACE*. His wife had the poem put to music and the group sang it for him and the Etowah Baptist Church on Father's Day during the morning worship service. This is the song they sang this evening.

42. Dr. Paul Noe read from the Sermon on the Mount by our Lord. Matthew 6:33. "But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you."

What is the Kingdom of God? It is the rule and reign of God. The reign and rule of Jesus Christ allows the invisible Kingdom to be within you.

I. The Kingdom of God should be our Priority – We must be focused upon the Kingdom, and we must be faithful to the Kingdom. The Kingdom priority should be in our church, Association and Convention. We must be about the Father's business (Kingdom of God).

II. The Kingdom of God should be our Passion – Some churches and pastors have lost their passion. We used to be passionate about the work of God, but some have become lazy. Apostle Paul wrote: "Be faithful in season and out of season." Paul Noe said, "I thank Christ Jesus that he counted me faithful. I am honored and privileged to be called to be a minister."

III. The Kingdom of God should be our Prayer – Our Lord's prayer should be our prayer. Pray as in 1 Thessalonians 5. "Our goal at Etowah is to have someone in the prayer room everyday."

IV. The Kingdom of God should be our Proclamation

43. Moderator Mullins thanked Dr. Noe for the sincerity of his message. He expressed appreciation to East Flat Rock Baptist Church for the use of their beautiful church building and for the enjoyable meal in their attractive Fellowship Hall.

44. Rev. Paul Black led the benediction.

Moderator Mullins declared the 125th session of Carolina Baptist Association adjourned.

HISTORICAL RECORD

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock First	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus Jonese
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E.Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cole	Tuxedo First	A.A. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kiser	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Charles Vause	Hendersonville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Fletcher First	W.Worthy
			East Flat Rock First	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe First	J.N. Shuford
			Balfour	L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Hendersonville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	East Flat Rock First	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Tryon First	R.A.Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.P. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingly
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Hendersonville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Gilead/Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland/Valley Hill	Henry B.Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek/Fletcher First	George Johnson Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	E Flat Rock First/Saluda First	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	Naples/Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street/Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Naples/Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Tuxedo First/Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Ebenezer/Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Double Springs/Naples	Harlod McKinnish
1974	Frank Hopkins	Velma Rymer	Locust Grove/Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	W Hendersonville/Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	Etowah/Mount Moriah	R.P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Double Springs/Tryon First	R.P. Hamby
1978	Charles Magnet	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Mountain Valley/French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Sam F. Padgett	Leon Nicholson/Hazel Duncan	Dana/Balfour	L. Nicholson
1980	John Rymer	Marie Blackwell/Hazel Duncan	Valley Hill/Hendersonville First	W. Willingham
1981	John Rymer	Mrs. G. Holland/Hazel Duncan	Beulah/Ebenezer	Ray Linville
1982	W. Willingham	Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Home/Refuge	Allen Jewett
1983	W. Willingham	Laurena Helms	Barker Heights/E Flat Rock First	Jim Byrd

Historical Record Continued

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1984	John Rymer	Laurena Helms	Mount Gilead/Tuxedo First	Dewey Thomas
1985	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mountain Valley/Fruitland	Nathan Blackwell
1986	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mount Moriah/Mountain View	Rich Liner
1987	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	W Hendersonville/Mud Creek	Lawrence Goodman
1988	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	Etowah/Naples	Bill Landreth
1989	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	French Broad/E Flat Rock First	John Rymer
1990	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	Valley Hill/Ebenezer	Ray Ledford
1991	David Hyde	Lucy Sitton	Main Street/Refuge	John Rymer
1992	Paul Chadler Jr.	Lucy Sitton	Hoopers Creek/Balfour	Bob Arrowood
1993	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Oak Forest/ Etowah	Tommy Martin
1994	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Fletcher First	Steve Scoggins
Fall	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Crab Creek	Bobbie Arrowood
1995	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mills River	Roy Waldroup
Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Hendersonville First	W. W. Willingham
1996	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Pleasant Hill	David Hyde
Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mud Creek	David MacEachern
1997	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	E Flat Rock First	Tim Turner
Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	French Broad	Harold McKinnish
1998	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Naples	Frank Denning
Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Ebenezer	Ron Fousek
1999	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Shaws Creek	Wade Laughter
Fall	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Horse Shoe First	Zollie Ward
2000	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Mount Moriah	Ray Talley
Fall	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Balfour	Brian Davis
2001	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Mount Gilead	Sandy Beck
Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Contemporary First	Dan Blackwell
2002	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Jones Gap	Philip Capell
Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	East Flat Rock First	Paul Noe

MESSENGERS

2002 SPRING ANNUAL SESSION

BALFOUR – Joyce Hall, Joe Mullins, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Emerson Searcy, Faith Searcy
BARKER HEIGHTS - Jeannette Ballew
BAT CAVE – David MacEachern
BROAD RIVER – Darlene George, Joe George
DANA – Dan Blackwell, Vincent Pace, Tom Ramey
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST – Thelma Allen, Brian Cartee, Brian Davis, Linda Hingenitz, Ida Manus, Harold McKinnish, Lois McKinnish, Russ Seymour
EBENEZER – Shelia Corn, Ron Fousek, Arthur Whiteside, Brenda Whiteside
ETOWAH – Mark Beasley, Robert Brown, Doug D'Arnall, Judy D'Arnall, John Love, Wanda Love, Paul Noe, Linda Marie Phillips, Gil Samuelson, Ruth Samuelson, Girtrue Talley, Ray Talley
FRUITLAND – Linda Bradley, Teresa Heatherly, Laurena Helms, Lucy Sitton, Mike Smith
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST – Anne Beck, Sandy Beck
HORSE SHOE FIRST – Zeke Crawford
JONES GAP - Curtis Pace
KINGS GROVE – Phillip Capell, Clayton Stepp
MAIN STREET – Victor Rampey
MILLS RIVER – Tammy Duncan, Mike Smith, Mike Willoughby
MOUNT GILEAD – Margaret Perry, Roy Perry
MOUNT MORIAH – Jon Brezillac, Peggy Laughter, Bryan Melton
MOUNTAIN VIEW – Nancy Martin, Tommy Martin
MUD CREEK – Thad Dowdle
NAPLES – Richard Merck
OAK FOREST – Cheryl Baynard, Lucille, Wilson, Phil Wilson
PLEASANT GROVE – Bill Landreth, Cindy Leatherwood, Irene Williams
REFUGE – Zora Hall, Anna Lou Garrett, Grace Ledbetter
SALUDA FIRST – Bonnie Black, Paul Black, Max Chalmers, Charles Weinhagen, Becky Wuerzer, Don Wuerzer
SHAWS CREEK – Carrie Belle Barton, Elizabeth Barton, Boyd Sutton, Joan Sutton, Amy Ward, Patricia Ward, Zollie Ward
UPWARD – Michael Fugate
WEST HENDERSONVILLE – A.C. Roberson, Pat Roberson, Helen Wirtz, Jack Wirtz

Attendance: 88 messengers and 29 visitors totaling 117 representing 27 churches.

2002 FALL ANNUAL SESSION

AGUA VIVA – Daniel Mercado
BALFOUR – Joyce Hall, Dot Inman, Joe Mullins, Barbara Pace, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Faith Searcy, Eric Wyatt
BARKER HEIGHTS – Ricky Campbell, Ann Stroup
BEARWALLOW – Thom Sherwood
BREVARD ROAD - Nancy Leakey, Richard Ritter
CROSSROADS – Eddie Conard
DANA – Joyce Pace, Vincent Pace
DOUBLE SPRINGS – Robert Garren
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST – Thelma Allen, Brian Cartee, Brian Davis, Leslie Freeman, Linda Hingenitz, Sandra Johnson, Ida Manus, Kendall Taylor, Cynthia Whitted
EBENEZER – Luther Bannister, Pat Bannister, Shelia Corn, Ron Fousek, Jane Lancaster, Maurice Lancaster, Arthur Whiteside, Brenda Whiteside
ETOWAH – Mark Beasley, Wanda Love, Paul Noe, Doris Owen, John Owen, Linda Marie Phillips, Gil Samuelson, Ruth Samuelson, Girtrue Talley, Ray Talley
FLETCHER FIRST – David Gentry, Gary Wilkie
FRENCH BROAD – Nadine Ashe, Juanita Brogden, Roy Brogden Sr., Bonnie Newman, Everett Newman
FRUITLAND – Linda Bradley, Laurena Helms, Lucy Sitton, Michael Smith
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST – Anne Beck, Sandy Beck, Carroll Clark, Clara Clark, Grace Henson, John Rymer, Fred Trachsel
LIBERTY – Nita Brogden, Roy Brogden Jr., C.L. Norris, Marie Norris
LIVING WATER – Sabrina Lynch, Debbie Stewart, Mike Stewart
LOCUST GROVE – Dot Brevard
MAIN STREET – Carolyn Lawton, Vic Rampey
MOUNT GILEAD – Margaret Perry, Roy Perry
MOUNT MORIAH – Jon Brezillac, Peggy Laughter, Bryan Melton, Bill Thomas
MOUNTAIN VIEW – Nancy Martin, Tommy Martin
NAPLES – Beverly Merck, Richard Merck
OAK FOREST – Betty Chandler, Paul Chandler, Phil Wilson
PLEASANT GROVE – Betty Landreth, Bill Landreth, Cindy Leatherwood, Allen McCrary, Irene Williams
REFUGE – Donald Capps, Ellison Justice, Frauline Stepp, Gene Stepp, Grace Ledbetter, Elsie Walker
SALUDA FIRST – Paul Black, Max Chalmers, Dolores Cooke, W.E. Cooke
SHAWS CREEK – Carrie Belle Barton, Elizabeth Barton, Sola Pack, Boyd Sutton
WEST HENDERSONVILLE – Carolyn Vaughn

Attendance: 104 messengers and 87 visitors totaling 191 representing 36 churches.

ASSOCIATION REPORTS

Annuity Board

John Love

As your Annuity Board representative, I have attended two sessions this year to learn about what is available through our state convention. There are some good programs available if your pastor and other church staff are not currently enrolled in retirement plans. Do not put it off as there are too many sad stories where financial plans were not considered important. Give me a call at my home (891-7167 until 11 PM) and I will get you the information you need or put you in contact with someone who will help you. Do it today because tomorrow may be too late.

Broyhill Baptist Children's Home

Judy Sinyard

Another year has come and gone. I have felt for a while that our biggest problem with involvement in our Children's Homes has been lack of communication with the churches. As your representative I have met with Mr. Lloyd Fish from Broyhill Children's Home. We hope the year 2003 will bring the change we need to get information to the churches so more people will get involved.

We as Baptists have a missions opportunity right here at home. Broyhill Children's Home is a "hands on" ministry, their slogan "helping hurting children…healing broken families" is a need of great proportion. Our families have and will continue to be under attack, they need the Lord. We as Christians have a responsibility to reach out and be a part of sharing God's love to hurting people.

Our schools deal with hurting children with family problems daily. Our family life affects school progress, our jobs and even our church life. No one is immune to all the changes in our world. I never thought I would see our God under such attack because of worldly standards. No prayer in schools, removing "under God" from our pledge, agreeing on same sex marriages, etc!

I have been very fortunate to have had Christian parents and grandparents. They taught me faith in God through their own hard times. We knew God and put Him first, and I taught my children the same. But I was not left without with family problems. I have seen first hand how divorce affects a family. But I also know how God lifts us up and delivers us from such evils. His love is greater than any hurt we could ever have. His love for us was evident in His Son.

America has turned away from God! We have bent the Ten Commandments until we have revised and restated them to our liking. Let's reach out and help each other. Let's read over our Ten Commandments and understand them Gods way! Put Him first and all else will go well. Look around and look up for His guidance.

Let's make a difference in 2003. Our mission is here at home. I encourage all churches to at least find out how the Baptist Children Home started. Find out how far they have come in the lives of many children.

I will contact a Baptist Children Home speaker for your church and help you plan on-going projects for Broyhill Children's Home. Mr. Lloyd Fish is our area representative. He is willing to come and inform any of our churches of Children's Homes because his hearts work is at Broyhill. Contact Mr. Fish or myself for a home mission project for your church. Let's make a difference in 2003 in the life of a child!

Broyhill Children's Home
61 Sneed Drive
Clyde, NC 28721
(252-4652)

Judy Sinyard
PO Box 201
Naples, NC 28760
(692-9276)

CBA Scholarship Testimony

Barry Stallings

Not only have I received mission scholarships, but I also received education scholarships. It is because of this assistance provided through this program that I was able to continue my studies at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, and to subsequently graduate in June of 2001.

My first mission was to Mexico in February 2000, and I have just returned from my fifth mission there. On May 11th, I will again be leaving for the Ukraine, followed by Germany on May 25th, 2002.

I cannot tell you the number of people who have accepted Jesus Christ as Lord, but I can tell you the joys of seeing:

- Alters where there was not even standing room.
- Or churches that were packed to overflowing with people hungry to hear the Gospel; many who had walked for miles.
- Then there's the 12 year old girl in Mexico who wanted a better house. You must understand that most of the houses where she lives have no wooden floors…only the ground and the dirt, and no running water or bath facilities. That night she accepted Jesus as her Lord and Savior. "She got that better house. A house not made with hands." (2 Cor 5:1)
- Or the 10 year old boy who just wanted a better pair of shoes, not a new pair, but just a pair that would be better than the ragged and stringless pair he was wearing. That afternoon he softly prayed to ask Jesus into his heart and not only did he received a new pair of tennis shoes that day – but he also received…a new walk." (Romans 6:4)
- Or the Mexican lady that just wanted better health. With tear filled eyes she asked Jesus into her heart and received the promise of a new body… all in the twinkling of an eye. (Phil 3:21 & 1 Cor 15:52)
- And a 20 year old German girl that when asked to read Revelation 3:20 stopped abruptly at, "Behold I stand at the door and knock," exclaimed, "That's Jesus talking to my heart, He wants to come in." Pausing she then said "I must ask Him to come in" and she did.

- Or the 6 foot, 200 lb. middle aged Ukrainian man who on the last night of my stay there, walked into my room just before midnight, and with tears streaming down His face said "*Da*!" (Meaning, *Yes!*) "I want Jesus."

These and a multitude of other real life experiences all were made possible through the generous support of the mission scholarship program of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Committee on Committees

Mike Smith

Listed below are the new committee members that will serve a three year term (unless other wise stated) beginning January 1, 2003.

Constitution Committee

Zollie Ward	Shaws Creek
Paul Noe	Etowah

Evangelism Committee

David MacEachern (2004)	Bat Cave
Don Freeman	Bearwallow
Ricky Levi	Berea
Don Main	Hendersonville First

Family Enrichment Committee

Vo Payne (Chair)	Hendersonville First

Finance Committee

Mildred Nix	Tuxedo First
Steve Briggs	Hendersonville First
Barbara Pace	Balfour

Membership Committee

Joe Mullins (Chair)	Balfour

New Work

Mike Stewart	Living Water
Ray Talley	Etowah

Nominations Committee

Margie Marsh	Fruitland
Bill Landreth	Pleasant Grove
Branton Burleson	Bat Cave

Ordination Committee

Thom Sherwood	Bearwallow
Bryan Melton	Mount Moriah

Youth Enrichment

Tony Birkhead	Ebenezer

Cooperative Program

William W. Willingham

The word ***Cooperative*** means "working together." The word ***Program*** means "plan." Baptists have a plan of working together for the financial support of missions at home and around the world.

Quite frequently the question is asked, "What does the Cooperative Program have to do with me and my church?"

Jesus said in the Great Commission, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations." You are an important key to it all as God's steward. When you give your tithes and offerings to your church and your church sends a part of your offering to mission ministries through the Cooperative Program, you help start new churches, aid sick people, teach in seminaries, and participate in hundreds of other state and worldwide ministries.

Another question that is asked rather often is, "How much should my church give through the Cooperative Program?"

Each individual church votes on the percentage it will give through the Cooperative Program. Some churches give 11 percent. Others may give 15 percent. There are some churches that give more than 25 percent of their budget to the Cooperative Program. The amount that your church gives to the Cooperative Program reflects your church's mission concern.

The Cooperative Program is vital to the work of over 8,000 Southern Baptist missionaries. Through the Cooperative Program, Southern Baptists provide homes, food, and resources such as Bibles, literature, transportation, and buildings. By way of this channel of love and concern, Southern Baptists support state convention causes as well as Southern Baptist Convention causes.

Your response to the Cooperative Program can make a lot of difference.

First, commit yourself anew to Christ and His Great Commission.

Second, examine your own giving and determine whether or not you are giving all you should in response to the way God has blessed you.

Third, help your church's stewardship committee to become aware of the mission ministries supported through the Cooperative Program.

Fourth, use every opportunity to study biblical truths of stewardship.

Finally, help your church decide to share an increasing percentage of its budgeted income through the Cooperative Program. As you do these things, you can play a very important part in continuing the work Christ has commissioned us to do.

Council on Christian Higher Education

"Shaping Lives for…a Life" is the mission of North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities."

Students come to the campuses of Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate expecting to receive an education. What they may not expect is an experience that will shape the rest of their lives.

Like the artist who carefully and methodically sculpts wet clay, giving it form and function, the faculty and staff of North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities shape the lives of students through their dedicated teaching and mentoring.

The graduates of these campuses emerge as people who become our future ministers, doctors, lawyers, artists, teachers, businesspeople, and church and community leaders.

It has been shown that graduates of church related institutions invest themselves in their churches and communities in greater numbers than graduates of public institutions of higher education. As a result of the support of North Carolina Baptist, the future looks bright for our churches and communities.

Gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina last year made it possible for six hundred twelve (612) members from four hundred forty-five (445) convention related churches to receive special scholarship assistance to attend our five affiliated institutions of Christian higher education. Seventy-four (74) out of eighty (80) associations were represented in this group.

Some of the recipients would not have been able to pursue their dream of a degree from an accredited college or university without the financial assistance provided by generous North Carolina Baptists. One of those recipients lost his father unexpectedly during his freshman year in college. Scholarship assistance from North Carolina Baptists made it possible for him to continue with his studies. He graduated this year.

Another scholarship recipient is the mother of six children. In spite of the pressures to be a good mother, she pursued her studies while holding down a full-time job. She, too, graduated this year with a perfect 4.0 grade point average. She is employed by a North Carolina Baptist institution.

These are a few of those who are benefiting from your generous support of our Baptist State Convention. In the coming years, we will benefit from their contributions to our life as North Carolina Baptists.

Discipleship Training

Bob Dutton

"For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways," declares the Lord. "As the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways and my thoughts than your thoughts" (Isaiah 55-8-9, NIV). With these words, God helps us understand that we need to focus on Him, not on ourselves. Question: What would it mean to see life from heaven's view?

If we could see ourselves as God sees us, most of us would conduct our lives a lot differently. In *From Heaven's View,* author T.W. Hunt helps us understand that seeing the world through God's eyes can bring tranquility, contentment, and understanding – regardless of whether we are walking in triumph or in tragedy.

"Each of us has been influenced by our upbringing, our education, our culture, and our experiences to view life in a particular way. An ongoing life of discipleship requires that a believer grow in the ability to see life from an eternal perspective and to evaluate experiences according to God's purposes and priorities."

From Heaven's View is an incredible study. Only one of a long list of studies designed for small group discipleship experiences, you'll be able to understand God's process in bringing His children to glory. Other recently released studies include *On Mission With God, The Prayer of Jesus, The Life-Changing Power of Prayer,* and *Spiritual Warfare: Biblical Truth for Victory.* Time-tested studies include *Experiencing God, The Man God Uses,* and *Share Jesus without Fear.*

Take advantage of the opportunities to study and grow in the Lord. It will transform your life, and can transform your church. Growing Christians and growing churches are a delight to the Lord.

Evangelism

Jack Hyde

The Evangelism Committee covets your prayers and support as we work toward an association wide evangelism crusade. We, the committee members, need your prayers for Divine guidance and wisdom as we try to find the right place, time and personnel that God wants for this crusade. We don't have the answers to all the important parts that must come together in such an endeavor as this. We are counting on you to support and back us because it will fail without your encouragement and support. We are counting on you.

The Carolina Baptist Association voted at the January Executive Committee meeting to place a tract rack outside the Open Door Book Store at the Blue Ridge Mall. We hope the tract rack is a reality by now and that the tracts will reach out to meet the needs of those who choose to take and read the tracts. Pray for this ministry.

Henderson County Hunger Coalition

Wesley Walker

The Coalition is a volunteer board with representatives from 12 local churches and the synagogue that meets monthly and serves 3 year terms. The group has been in operation 20 years.

The board is committed to relieving hunger in Henderson County by raising awareness of the need and then raising money for hunger related agencies through and annual Hunger Walk. The Hunger Walk is the only fund raiser and the main project we work on. The board decides how to distribute the money from the walk.

The Coalition maintains a wood lot and owns a truck to deliver wood to people in emergencies in the winter months. Wood is still used for heating and cooking in many homes in the county. We estimate that we deliver approximately 100 loads of wood each winter.

Since they have neither an office nor an official telephone number, please call one of the current board members for more information about the Coalition or the Hunger Walk:

Chairman – Wesley Walker (697-6586)
Vice Chairman – Tom Looby (891-9633)
Secretary – Pat Fisher (693-4940)
Hunger Walk Chairman – Nancy Morton (693-4584)

Hendersonville Rescue Mission

Anthony McMinn

As we reflect on the events of 9-11, I praise the Lord for the resolve of our great nation, as we rebound from the actions of cowardly men.

Many of you know the Hendersonville Rescue Mission has a volunteer base of 125 men and women who give their time each month impacting the lives of the homeless, hungry and addicted with the love of Christ Jesus. This expression of love they share is truly what makes America a great nation. Having a heart for the less fortunate, they serve meals, work in our clothing closet, speak in our chapel, and teach Bible studies, and doctors and nurses work in the Good Samaritan Clinic.

To all our wonderful volunteers, may the hand of God rest upon you, and from the Board of Directors and my staff, I say thank you, for the Lord shall reward thee! And to you our faithful supporters, as we impact the lives that enter our doors, it is all made possible because of your faithfulness. The wonderful programs we offer are up and running because of your financial commitment to this ministry. Thank you for all you do that allows this staff to share the gospel of Jesus Christ.

History

Ruby Pruitt

The Carolina Association was organized at Double Springs Baptist Church on October 19, 1877. Six churches, Double Springs, Mountain Page, Gap Creek, Mountain Hill, Crossroads, and Oak Grove made up the organization.

The Henderson County Association was organized October 19, 1882 (5 years later). At Old Salem Church in Fletcher, NC with eleven churches: Hendersonville, Hoopers Creek, Salem, Refuge, Ebenezer, French Broad, Mud Creek, Pleasant Hill, Mills River, Boilston, and Pleasant Grove. These two associations covered the same territory and after four years the Henderson County Association dissolved and the churches united with the Carolina Association.

The first field worker, or Associational Missionary, Thomas E. Thompson, came in 1944 and served less than a year. The first secretary was employed in 1954. Erskin Plemmons, 1946-47, published the first newsletter for the Association.

January 1, 1955, Clay Barnes was called as Associational Missionary to serve in Carolina Association and Transylvania Association. An office was opened in his home. Clay served until 1966. Later the office was located at the Hunter building on South Main Street.

In 1968, the office was moved to the Staton building on Fourth Avenue West. Guthrie Colvard came as Superintendent of Missions at this time and served until 1974.

Ron Pinkerton came in 1979 as Director of Missions serving until 1991. A move was made to a larger, comfortable and more convenient location, 211 Seventh Avenue West. It was also under Ron Pinkerton's leadership that the present Carolina Baptist Association building was built on the corner of Hebron and Willow (601 Hebron Street) in 1986. After 109 years of wandering from pillar to post, Carolina Baptist Association had a home of its own.

The present office staff is: Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck, Director of Missions; Paula Janes, Financial Manager; and Linda Marie Phillips, Administrative Assistant. At this time Carolina Baptist Association has a 58 church membership. Historical events of our churches will be included in the 2002 Carolina Baptist Association Annual.

The following historical events from our churches are taken from the annual church *Congregation Profiles* and the association newsletters:

Agua Viva Voted Daniel Mercado as pastor October 14 and ordained him November 18, 2001. The Spanish Mission was constituted as a church February 24, 2002; the new name is Iglesia Bautista Agua Viva. A Spanish VBS was held at Jackson Park July 16-19 and a Spanish Festival on July 20.

Asheville Korean had an installation service for their new pastor, Rev. Kyong Su Yi on October 14, 2001.

Balfour continued discipleship training for youth and adults. Continued a *Christian Coffee House* ministry with high attendance of 92. Began *Watchman* ministry through Hospice with three ladies participating. Held Balfour Elementary teacher/workers appreciation banquet with Balfour Methodist church, the last year for Balfour School. Observed *Souper Bowl* Sunday collecting soup for IAM. Held *True Love Waits* ceremony with seventeen teenagers participating. Began the "We Care" ministry. Had fall and spring Awana program. Participated in *Souls for Orphans* shoe ministry. Hosted GRACE Life Conference. CBA *Singles/Single Again* met at Balfour November 3, 2001, February 16 and June 8, 2002. Pastor Joe Mullins taught World Religion at Blue Ridge

Community College. Hosted a yard sale for Living Water Baptist Church July 26-27, 2002, proceeds went to purchase of property. Six members went to Jocotopec, Mexico, in July for a mission trip doing Bible School, street evangelism, and handing out tracts and witnessing.

Barker Heights Outreach ministry to Hispanic community: *Jesus* film at Jackson Park and served refreshments; presented the Gospel of Luke film in Spanish; spoke through interpreters to present the way of salvation; and distributed tracts written in Spanish to 50+ in attendance.

Bat Cave now has two morning worship services.

Bearwallow Youth mission trip to Huntington, West Virginia. Disaster Relief efforts: one member participated in Staton Island, NY in January 2002; four members in flood area in VA/West VA in May, 2002. Started men's ministry with a car clinic and gutter cleaning. Was 6th in state for what they gave to state missions according to number in Sunday School (0-49), recognized in Biblical Recorder.

Bob's Creek had a ground breaking for their new building January 27, 2002. They are also using CBA's new portable Sunday School class building.

Broad River had a community live nativity in December, 2001 with three other churches participating.

Contemporary First hosted Semi-Annual meeting of CBA on October 23, 2001. Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer November 5, 2001.

Crab Creek has almost completed their Multi-purpose building.

Crossroads called Herbert Schlenker as interim November 2001. In May, 2002, called Rev. Eddie Conard as pastor.

East Flat Rock First Fifteen members went to Colorado Springs, CO, to improve and renovate a BSU building used by Air Force cadets. Eighteen youth and adults went to Benton, IN, for backyard Bible clubs, minister at a boys and girls clubs, nursing home, door to door visitation and led in worship service. New ministries are: *Divorce Care* class and support group, singles and single again ministry, *Team Kids*, *CARE* inreach and outreach ministry, focus discipleship classes on Sunday evenings. They did bread and Bibles distribution to Hispanics in East Flat Rock and had joint worship with the Hispanic Church.

Ebenezer dedicated their new administrative, education and fellowship building November 11, 2001. *Judgment House* saw 261 professions of faith and 175 rededications. Donated a 4 room mobile modular building to CBA for the use of our churches. February 2002 began FAITH ministry. Licensed and ordained Rev. Kenneth Case to the gospel ministry March 20, 2002. Licensed Christopher Hayes on April 7. Hosted CBA VBS Clinic April 27. Had evangelist David Ring to speak May 13. Hosted CBA Sunday School conference August 16, 2002.

Etowah collected over $5,000 from the Christmas Bazaar on November 9-10, 2001; proceeds went to mission efforts. Called Rev. Mark Beasley as minister of music and youth beginning January 6, 2002. The prayer room is open; the goal is for members to sign up to pray every day. *Bible Buddies* for ages 4-10 meets Sunday mornings. Community Independence Day service. Second annual community picnic at Etowah Park.

Fletcher First Two babies dedicated. Purchased the Fletcher School building and property.

French Broad Missions: Member spent the summer of 2002 in Nairobi, Kenya working in a local hospital as a surgical assistant. Member went to Russia for two months teaching young pastoral students. Former members, now missionaries, are serving a four year term in Zimbabwe, South Africa. Two members spent three weeks in Alaska helping with a church construction project. Two members spent two weeks in New York, where they assisted at the landfill site following the destruction of the twin towers. A team of 19 individuals spent a week in rural Kentucky leading a VBS. New ministry: started a "Care Ministry Booth" at Smiley's Flea Market in April, 2002; serves as a baby changing station, "cup of cold water" rest stop and offer Bibles to individuals in English or Spanish.

Fruitland Congratulations to Rev. Mike Smith for earning his doctorate degree from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary May 17, 2002. WMU continues Saturday delivery of meals to those on five day *Meals on Wheels*. Sixth annual Block Party held. Mission trip to Georgetown, OH, went to build a sanctuary for West Fork Baptist Church and to do backyard Bible clubs. Church has Deacons Care Ministry.

Hendersonville First had a study on understanding Islam taught by Bryan Shelley. Continued *First Place* health program. WMU annual meeting held May 7, 2002 in the chapel. Hosted association wide *Liberty Celebration* Service July 3rd.

Horse Shoe First Rev. Mikell Bennett resigned February 24, 2002 as pastor. Rev. Zeke Crawford was called to serve as interim.

Jones Gap hosted semi-annual meeting April 23, 2002. Revival services May 19 with Harold McKinnish as speaker.

Kings Grove Pastor Phillip Capell went on a mission trip to Mexico to help build a church.

Liberty will be starting three class rooms soon, starting bus ministry, started a prayer line, and the fellowship building is being renovated.

Living Water hosted a "Truck or Treat" on October 27, 2001 at Dana Elementary School; 65 children received candy and a New Testament provided by the Gideons. Began having two worship services November 18, 2001. Three went to Peru on mission October 29, 2001. Closed on the property January 14, 2002 for their new church site; ground breaking ceremony January 27, 2002. The church stared with 165 members in July 27, 2001 and has grown to 225 by March, 2002. Celebrated first anniversary June 2 with 250 present. Voted as full members of the association July 16, 2002.

Locust Grove Rev. James Maybin resigned as pastor October 7, 2001. A handicapped rest room was completed July 30, 2002. Eleven new picnic tables were acquired on August 11, 2002.

Main Street *Sonshine Band* ministry to nursing homes. Prepared one hundred fifty-seven shoe boxes gifts with almost $900 for shipping November 2001. Initiated building fund for education/fellowship wing.

Mision Bautista Spanish Mission became a church, see Agua Viva.

Mount Gilead has a new fellowship/education building. They used it for the first time on February 16, 2002 for a Valentines banquet.

Mount Moriah dedicated new playground in June, 2002.

Mount Olivet called Rev. John Saunders as pastor.

Mountain Home ordained Donnie Lewis as a minister. Eighteen youth and eight adults went on a mission trip to Harlan, Kentucky July 17-21 to do a backyard Bible club.

Mountain Page Built and dedicated a fellowship hall. Pastor Jimmy Owens delivered a sermon from the roof top of the new fellowship building on July 14, 2002 as an incentive to have 100 people in Bible school.

Mountain View Work began on the property in back of the church building to be used for church parking and other church activities.

Mud Creek moved into and dedicated three story education/administration building September, 2001. Choir and orchestra presented the first annual Christmas pageant December, 2001. *Carpenters Hands* ministry sent relief teams during the year to Grifton, NC and West Virginia. In July, 2002, forty-five men and women joined the *Carpenters Hands* to travel to Healey, Alaska to build a fellowship hall at Morningstar Baptist Church. Thirteen persons returned to Honduras to continue a mission there. August began the construction of the parking lot in back of the new education/administration building. Sponsored CARE seminar for CBA churches held March 28, 2002.

Naples called Rev. Richard Merck as pastor September, 30, 2001. New building dedicated to J.P. Huggins. Barry Stallings was ordained for ministry August 25, 2002.

Oak Forest GA/CIA/Mission Kids missions fair November 10, 2001. Completed fellowship hall September, 2002 debt free.

Pacolet Pastor Billy Salyers resigned January 13, 2002. Called Rev. Cliff Eubanks as pastor in April, 2002.

Pleasant Grove Provided four $1,000 college scholarships. Awana club, ages 3-18, fifteen enrolled.

Shaws Creek Members prepared fifty-six shoe boxes for Samaritans Purse. The goal of $5,000 for Lottie Moon Offering was surpassed as a total of $7,774 was given. The missions Quilting Group made and delivered 22 lap quilts to shut-ins for Christmas. Mission trips: One went to Memphis; TN; one went to Erda, Germany; and two went to Jocotopec, Mexico. Dr. John Rymer led an adult VBS. Groups that came to minister: *Daystar*, *Mariachi Band* from Agua Viva, *Log Cabin Blue Grass Band*, girls from Haywood Cottage, Broyhill Home, and Tommy Thompson. Pastor Zollie Ward resigned on August 31, 2002. Opened their church building to start a Bible study for Cambodians in the area.

West Hendersonville broke ground for a new fellowship building.

Zion Hill called Rev. Dale Holloway as pastor beginning August 26, 2001. Homecoming with dinner on the grounds following the service May 19, 2002.

Interfaith Assistance Ministry

Joan Sutton

Mission Statement: "Our mission is to provide crisis assistance for Henderson County residents is an atmosphere of compassion and respect."

Crisis Assistance – Comprehensive needs assessment offering food, clothing, heating assistance, utility assistance, prescriptions, medical assistance, rent and rent deposits, limited transportation, and other necessities. Food is given in a 3-day supply for 3 meals per day for every family member. Clothing is provided to each family member as needed, subject to availability. All other assistance is through vouchers or direct payment to vendors.

2001 Assistance Statistics (% increase over 2000)

6,336	Families interviewed (+ 18.6%)
11,024	Individuals received food (+ 28%)
1,835	Families received clothing (+19%)
970	Crisis assistance prescriptions were filled (+4%)
777	Families received heating/utilities assistance (+10%)
261	Families received rental assistance (+1%)
529	Clients received Med-find assistance (+19%)

Contact Persons:

- David Cook, Executive Director
- Kathleen Fetherolf and Eileen Funke, Volunteer Services Managers
- Pauline Warren, Financial/Administrative Services Manager
- Judith Sloan, Community Relations/Development Coordinator

Office Hours – 8:30 AM - 5:00 PM; open for client services 9:00 AM – 4:00 PM, Monday – Friday.

Phone: 697-7029

J.O.Y. Singers

Duane Francis, President

J.O.Y Singers continues with its weekly activity. The volunteer group meets every Tuesday afternoon at 2 PM at the Resource Center. After an hour's rehearsal, the group goes to a retirement home or health center to sing and to visit with those residents who have come to hear the program of hymns, gospel songs and choruses. The 30 minute program ends with the residents participating in a "sing-along" of some songs or choruses and the Lord's Prayer. They seem to enjoy this very much and even the managers show their appreciation for our efforts.

This is the fourteenth year of J.O.Y. Singers and we thank the Lord for its ministry which began in 1989. Our music director for the year has been Dr. Carl Waldron but, unfortunately for us, he is returning to upstate New York to be with his extended family. In the meantime, Boyd Sutton has agreed to once again step in and carry us forward. He has previously served in this capacity and is well qualified. We are fortunate to have his talent and experience.

Currently, we have 36 representatives from 10 churches with an average of about 28 each Tuesday. We are scheduled at nine different retirement homes or health centers and are being invited into more if and when the schedule permits.

The members of J.O.Y Singers are grateful for the opportunity to minister to those who are less mobile and more confined and we appreciate the prayerful and financial support of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Media Library Ministry

Janet Allman

A new *Church Media Library Ministry* was launched September 1, 2002. Hazel M. Duncan began this ministry by going to media directors in churches with libraries. Later her ministry will extend to churches without libraries to encourage them to start this ministry.

Hazel explained her vision of *Church Media Library Ministry* in this way: "This ministry started with prayer and seeking God's guidance for service to Him during a time of transition in my life." God spoke to me, 'What about all the media training you gained while employed by Carolina Baptist Association? You were too busy to share this knowledge and expertise. This is an opportunity for you to serve Me and the librarians in the churches.' In this way my vision of ministry became clear."

The purpose of this ministry is:

1) To inspire, encourage and assist librarians to maintain or revitalize libraries.

2) Encourage churches without a library to consider establishing this ministry.

3) Encourage experienced librarians to share their knowledge and expertise with less experienced librarians.

Training is important to keep up-to-date on the latest information and resources. Brenda Whitesides and Jane Lancaster, Ebenezer Baptist Church, took advantage of the opportunity to attend the NC State Media Meeting at Caswell this year.

A reception was held recently to honor all media directors, staff and pastors and wives. Carolina Baptist Resource Center was the site on this event.

Associational Church Media Library Ministry Organization has qualified leaders to assist in any area of library media work. Janet Allman, Director (697-1103); Faith Searcy, Assistant Director (692-1261); and Hazel Duncan (693-6593) are available upon request.

Membership

Paul W. Noe

The Carolina Baptist Association currently has a membership of fifty-eight churches. Our newest member to the association is the Living Water Baptist Church which was approved for full membership during the Executive Committee meeting on July 16, 2002. We welcome this new congregation into the fellowship of our association.

We have had several churches apply for membership recently. These congregations will be presented to the association for consideration as soon as the membership process is complete.

Missions Ministries

David Treadway

Your missions committee has had an active year. Many people were able to pursue God's call on their life through missions support. The association assisted many people to go on home mission trips and on international mission trips. Many children were able to attend summer camps through our missions support. Also, many were able to pursue their ministerial education through our help. These folks are so appreciative for the assistance they received and wanted me to express their thanks to you, Carolina Baptist Association.

Moderator

Joe Mullins

To the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association: It has been my joy and privilege to have served with you in the work of our great association. I thank you for the confidence you placed in me to serve as Moderator for these two years. I appreciate very much the tremendous ministry of our associational staff and the faithfulness of the officers who served with me. It is my sincere prayer that our association of churches will expand her borders by reaching the unsaved in our area. May God continue to bless the Carolina Baptist Association.

North Carolina Baptist Foundation

During 2001, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 33 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $4.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 162 churches and associations during the year to promote *Make Your Will Month*, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of $16.5 million in contributions, it was the best year ever eclipsing the previous high of $10.1 million recorded in 2000.

During 2001, our distributions totaled $6.7 million, with charity receiving $4.4 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 82-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $20.8 million has been distributed to individuals and $36.8 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $57.6 million.

Ordination

Ray Talley

The Carolina Baptist Association Ordination Committee is charged with the responsibility of examining a candidate to the gospel ministry when requested by the pastor and church of a cooperating church in the Carolina Baptist Association. This committee makes a written recommendation to the requesting church but understands that ordination of the candidate is solely the responsibility and authority of the requesting church.

The Ordination Committee examined two candidates during this associational year. Both candidates were found to be exemplary Christians with a genuine call to the gospel ministry and both were highly recommended to their requesting churches.

On April 18, 2002, the Committee examined and recommended to Double Springs Baptist Church (Rev. Robert Garren, Pastor) that Mr. Jeff Collier be ordained.

On August 15, 2002, the Committee examined and recommended to East Flat Rock First Baptist Church (Rev. Brian Davis, Pastor) that Mr. Anthony McMinn be ordained.

Carolina Baptist Association is always excited when God calls men to the gospel ministry. It is always a privilege to examine and recommend these God-called men to their church for ordination.

Retirement Homes of North Carolina

John Rymer

The generous support received from North Carolina Baptist has enabled Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the state in providing benevolent care for Older Adults who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the quality care they deserve. At all Homes communities, residents rest in the knowledge that they will be cared for as long as they live.

Baptist Retirement Homes continues to be on the cutting edge of meeting the needs of Older Adults – particularly those dealing with dementia-related conditions, such as Alzheimer's disease.

In recent years, the Homes has established specially designed residences to meet the special needs of these dear ones. The Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Homes in Asheville has been operational since 2002, the Kulynych Memory Enhanced Residence opened at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem in 2001; later this year, a third residence will open at the Home's newest community; the Gardens of Taylor Glen, in Concord.

Facilities are located at Albemarle, Asheville, Concord, Hamilton, and Winston-Salem, North Carolina. These Homes minister to people with various needs in their retirement years. For information concerning any of these facilities, you may contact me at 828-692-3772 or you may call a toll free number at 1-800-887-7410.

Single Enrichment

Jeannette Nelson Ballew

In March of 2001, under the leadership of Dr. Sandy Beck, CBA Director of Missions and the Rev. Travis Harrison, Chairman of the Singles Enrichment Committee, a group of interested singles of all ages and representatives of a number of the churches in the Carolina Baptist Association, met and discussed the need for an active singles ministry – a ministry that would provide needed fellowship for this group and also provide a way for singles to be of service to others. Although original plans were to minister to three separate age groups (18-35,; 36-60 and 60+), the present organization is predominately female group of widows and divorcees, ages 35 and up. However, our number of male attendees has increased since our first meetings.

In August of 2001, approximately 25 singles of all ages (college age and up) from various churches met at the first Baptist Church East Flat Rock for a kick-off dinner of barbecue catered by Henry's of Fletcher and entertainment provided by the Asheville bluegrass group *Buncombe Turnpike*.

Since that time, the group has been named *Singles/Single Again* to draw attention to the needs of the divorced and widowed as well as to singles who have never married.

The group met regularly on the second Saturday night of each month at 6:00 PM at the Balfour Baptist Church fellowship hall from February until June. Events were: *Sound Foundation*, a Southern Gospel quartet; Ruth Busbee, a well known Christian artist; a picnic at Shaws Creek; and a picnic and Holmes State Park.

Attendance has continued to increase with each meeting in response to publicity in the *Times-News* and to personal reminders postcards. Starting at 17 members in February and growing to 54 who attended in May.

The singles team leaders (Eva McCrary, Ellen Johns, Jeannette Ballew, Betty Heatherly, Dot Inman, Carrol Nelson, and Donna Pace) meet regularly to plan the programs and activities for the group. However, ideas for group programs and activities are generated from a list of suggestions gleaned from a survey of those attending.

Beginning September of 2002 the team leaders agreed to change the location for the meetings from Balfour Baptist Church fellowship hall to the downstairs meeting room at the Carolina Baptist Association Resource Center until the group outgrows the facility. Meetings have been scheduled for the coming church year for the second Saturday of each month, beginning with a social time from 6:00 PM until 6:30 PM. A light meal begins at 6:30 followed by a time for fellowship and inspiration.

Our main goal for the Carolina Baptist Association church year 2002-2003 is to provide opportunities for Christian fellowship for singles or single again, and opportunities to grow as leaders and servants of our Lord Jesus Christ.

The team leaders ask that you pray for the continued growth of this ministry and that it will meet the needs of singles in the Henderson County area. We also ask that the pastors of CBA member churches, Singles Minister or Singles Sunday School teachers publicize these activities in your respective churches and encourage those who are single to become a part of this growing ministry and much needed ministry.

Temperance and Public Morals

Lois G. McKinnish

The moral decline of our nation continues at a rapid pace. Some within the Christian community hesitate to stem the tide, believing that the moral issues are "political" in nature and not worthy of our attention. So many of cultural issues are moral in nature and should be addressed as to whether we want to be biblically correct, rather than "politically correct." The Christian community is to be salt and light. A difference can be realized by people who are discerning and aware of the cultural shift.

Our thanks to the Carolina Baptist Association Resolutions Committee for addressing the lottery issue in our state. The churches are making a difference in the decisions of our legislators.

The culture is at war with parents. Every parent should be knowledgeable about the teaching of their children. These are people in the activist community who hate the Judeo-Christian system of values. If the control of the children can be obtained, the entire culture can be changed in one generation.

The New Age thinking has infiltrated every aspect of our society – the home, the church, business, education and government. Eastern mysticism has been westernized to make it more palatable to this nation. An alert and discerning Christian can recognize these inroads and speak to these issues intelligently.

I am grateful that Dietrich Bonhoffer did not back down in timidity when he saw the wickedness of the Nazi regime. He spoke our boldly, even though he knew it would cost him his life. John the Baptist was not timid when he spoke the truth to Herod.

How can we be silent in the midst of such wickedness in our nation? The next generation hangs in the balance. I had rather hear the words of my Father, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant" than for everyone to say that I was "politically correct" and I did not rock the boat!

Woman's Missionary Union

Carrie Belle Barton

Woman's Missionary Union! What is it? Why do we have it? Woman's Missionary Union is an Auxiliary to the Carolina Baptist Association (local), and Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention (national). What is an auxiliary? It is a group giving, offering, or providing help, assistance, and support in a subsidiary capacity.

It is the purpose and strategic principles that make Woman's Missionary Union different from every other organization. WMU prays for and gives to missions; we do missions; we learn about missions; we develop spiritually toward a missions lifestyle; and we participate in the work of the church and denomination. All we do in WMU is missions related. Mission expresses the vital work we all do to accept the challenge of the Great Commission. We want to involve everyone in mission – men and women, youth, boys, girls, and preschoolers. Our goal is to see everyone committed to carrying out the mission imperatives of the Bible.

We encourage all the churches to observe the Weeks of Prayer, Offerings, and Mission Study for International Mission, North American Missions, North Carolina State Missions; and emphasis for Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, and Associational Missions.

Our churches participated in the state-wide Women's Prison Ministry. We observed the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer at Contemporary First. In December, the annual toy project was held for properly screened families. In November and May, our churches collected food for Interfaith Assistance Ministry. During WMU Focus Week in February, we had a Celebration at Fruitland Baptist Church with Jan High from the state office. In May, we had our Annual Meeting at Hendersonville First with Janie Kirbo, who had recently adopted a little Chinese baby, and Anne Beck, who had recently completed a mission trip to China. The WMU Leadership Team attended training at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, several attended Equipping Today's Church, and many attended Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest. We provided training for church WMU officers in August at West Hendersonville Baptist Church. Mission Friends had an event in October; GA's and Children in Action had events in November, December, and May. The Youth on Mission had a roof repair project in April.

Woman's Missionary Union is here to assist, help, and support you in any way we can. Let us know what we can do! Jesus said in John 13:34 "By this all men will know that you are my disciples, if you love one another." Fannie E.S. Heck said "See to it only that you listen to His voice; follow only where Christ leads.

Carolina Baptist Association
Financial Report
January - November

CHURCH NAME	Y-T-D 2002	Y-T-D 2001
Agua Viva	$471.49	$295.30
Asheville Korean	$400.06	$30.00
Balfour	$3,000.92	$3,966.22
Barker Heights	$750.00	$750.00
Bat Cave	$3,850.00	$3,850.00
Bearwallow	$1,583.07	$3,132.00
Berea	$0.00	$0.00
Beulah	$368.00	$417.10
Bob's Creek	$550.00	$550.00
Brevard Road	$299.45	$564.13
Broad River	$220.00	$220.00
Cedar Springs	$0.00	$0.00
Christ Community	$0.00	$0.00
Contemporary 1st	$0.00	$500.00
Crab Creek	$800.00	$800.00
Crossroads	$1,030.00	$1,400.00
Dana	$300.00	$315.00
Double Springs	$1,641.00	$1,552.00
East Flat Rock 1st	$5,606.39	$4,543.45
Ebenezer	$4,950.00	$4,950.00
Etowah	$9,477.04	$9,006.19
Fletcher 1st	$1,100.00	$1,100.00
Fork Creek	$0.00	$0.00
French Broad	$2,671.48	$2,718.69
Fruitland	$12,138.48	$10,562.09
Hendersonville 1st	$76,192.50	$69,064.60
Hoopers Creek	$0.00	$0.00
Horse Shoe 1st	$2,787.99	$4,408.00
Jones Gap	$550.00	$450.00
Kings Grove	$0.00	$0.00
Liberty	$665.00	$685.00
Living Water	$9,687.55	$2,600.00
Locust Grove	$112.14	$585.49
Main Street	$990.00	$983.37
Middle Fork	$0.00	$0.00
Mills River	$1,397.64	$1,058.52
Mount Gilead	$450.00	$500.00
Mount Moriah	$1,082.94	$1,030.10
Mount Olivet	$903.37	$788.60
Mountain Home	$400.00	$0.00
Mountain Page	$150.00	$0.00
Mountain Valley	$825.00	$825.00
Mountain View	$550.00	$550.00
Mud Creek	$3,850.00	$2,950.00
Naples	$1,650.00	$1,733.27
Oak Forest	$1,815.61	$1,483.00
Pacolet	$2,740.42	$3,105.04
Pleasant Grove	$547.71	$608.62
Pleasant Hill	$90.00	$150.00
Refuge	$216.62	$3,042.00
Saluda	$1,438.19	$1,186.88
Shaws Creek	$2,085.00	$2,065.00
Tryon 1st	$375.03	$479.20
Tuxedo 1st	$5,737.33	$6,800.00
Upward	$130.33	$124.28
Valley Hill	$904.36	$742.91
West H'ville	$1,500.03	$1,833.33
Zion Hill	$0.00	$0.00
Grand Total	**$171,032.14**	**$161,054.38**

Needed to Meet Budget: $32,970.52

Account Balances

	Nov. 30 Bal.
1. Operating Fund Checking	$10,263.38
2. Designated Checking	$12,999.97
3. Designated Money Market*	$130,719.26
4. NCBF Endowment (Mkt. Value)**	$353,060.53

*This balance includes $53,126.45 of Operating Funds.

**Principal Investment of $239,052.63 cannot be disbursed. Interest income from this account is used for camp, mission and education scholarships.

**Contact the Association office if you are interested in a more detailed financial report.*

CBA DESIGNATED FUNDS - November 2002

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION INVESTMENT

	Market Value Nov. 30
A. Camp Sale Investment	
*Endowment (Original Principal Dep. $239,052.63)	$353,060.53
*Principal cannot be disbursed	
Total:	**$353,060.53**

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT

	Beg. Balance	Receipts	Expenses	End. Balanc
B. NCBF Dividend Income for Scholarships				
Total of NCBF Dividends	$372.84	$3,100.00	$2,967.00	$505.84
Reserve for Camp Scholarships Only	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$372.84**	**$3,100.00**	**$2,967.00**	**$505.84**
C. Missions				
Local Missions/NC Share	$1,392.87	$0.00	$0.00	$1,392.87
Baptist Men's Ministry	$168.53	$0.00	$0.00	$168.53
Cambodian Ministry	$4,629.74	$416.67	$300.00	$4,746.41
Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy	($72.04)	$1,570.00	$364.54	$1,133.42
-26 Corridor	$663.66	$167.00	$0.00	$830.66
Rest Stop Ministry	$500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$500.00
Youth on Mission	$55.00	$0.00	$0.00	$55.00
Disaster Recovery Trailer	$0.00	$2,615.00	$0.00	$2,615.00
WMU Prison Project	$100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00
WMU Toy Project	$40.04	$472.00	$0.00	$512.04
Christian Women's Job Corp.	$59.20	$0.00	$0.00	$59.20
Total:	**$7,537.00**	**$5,240.67**	**$664.54**	**$12,113.13**
D. Other				
Association Annuals	$381.00	$0.00	$0.00	$381.00
Clearing	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$381.00**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$381.00**
Grand Totals:	**$8,290.84**	**$8,340.67**	**$3,631.54**	**$12,999.97**

DESIGNATED MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT

	Beg. Balance	Receipts	Expenses	End. Balance
E. Neville Bequest Investments				
World Mission Conferences	$18,205.84	$19.95	$0.00	$18,225.79
Emergency Church Needs	$33,641.74	$36.87	$0.00	$33,678.61
F. Emergency Aid				
Minister's Emergency Fund	$4,263.71	$4.67	$0.00	$4,268.38
G. Reserves				
Director of Missions Salary	$27,469.09	$30.11	$0.00	$27,499.20
Budget Needs	$25,599.19	$28.06	$0.00	$25,627.25
Major Maintenance Project	$10,058.68	$11.02	$0.00	$10,069.70
New Church Starts	$2,462.61	$2.76	$0.00	$2,465.37
H. Neville Trust/Dividend Income				
Neville Bequest/Leadership Training	$8,875.23	$9.73	$0.00	$8,884.96
Grand Totals:	**$130,576.09**	**$143.17**	**$0.00**	**$130,719.26**

Scholarships Granted from North Carolina Baptist Foundation Interest Income

January - December 2002

DATE	NAME	CHURCH	AMOUNT	PURPOSE
2002 Camp Scholarships Granted (Priority 1)				
02/18/2002	Katie James	Balfour	$60.00	GA Camp at Mundo Vista
02/18/2002	Carla Merrell	Balfour	$60.00	GA Camp at Mundo Vista
02/18/2002	Corinna Kitchen	Balfour	$60.00	GA Camp at Mundo Vista
02/18/2002	Courtney Kitchen	Balfour	$60.00	GA Camp at Mundo Vista
04/15/2002	(23) Youth Camp	Balfour	$2,415.00	World Missions Week @ Caswell
05/20/2002	Adam Lepine	Mud Creek	$112.50	Summer Camp at Myrtle Beach
05/20/2002	Trey Goode	Mud Creek	$112.50	Summer Camp at Myrtle Beach
05/20/2002	Lauren Bishop	Mud Creek	$112.50	Summer Camp at Myrtle Beach
05/20/2002	Natasha Thomas	Mud Creek	$112.50	Summer Camp at Myrtle Beach
05/20/2002	Joshua Drake	Mud Creek	$112.50	Summer Camp at Myrtle Beach
05/20/2002	Mercedes Rhodes	Saluda 1st	$150.00	Summer Camp at The Cove
05/20/2002	Ryan Boothe	Pacolet	$150.00	Summer Camp at The Cove
05/20/2002	Matt Cooper	Pacolet	$150.00	Summer Camp at The Cove
05/20/2002	Doyle Cooper	Pacolet	$150.00	Summer Camp at The Cove
05/20/2002	Mike Cooper	Pacolet	$150.00	Summer Camp at The Cove
05/20/2002	Tara Case	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Alecia Davis	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Ricky Davis	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Crista Donaldson	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Kayla Donaldson	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Christine Dudas	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Samantha Dudas	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Lindsey Frantz	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Alicen Hyder	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Heather Janes	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Michelle Janes	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Jessica Loveday	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Chris Lynch	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Megan Lynch	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Hope McMurray	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Megan Park	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Miranda Park	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Jordan Stewart	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Jacob Suttles	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	Whitney Suttles	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
05/20/2002	John Wynstra	Living Water	$65.00	Summer Camp at Caswell
06/17/2002	Hope Cagle	Ebenezer	$100.00	Wild Week Youth Camp in Ilinois
06/17/2002	Amber Smith	Ebenezer	$100.00	Wild Week Youth Camp in Ilinois
06/17/2002	Michael Maldonado	Ebenezer	$100.00	Wild Week Youth Camp in Ilinois
06/17/2002	Zach Espinoza	Ebenezer	$100.00	Wild Week Youth Camp in Ilinois
06/17/2002	Trevor Ashe	Ebenezer	$100.00	Wild Week Youth Camp in Ilinois
06/17/2002	Aaron Maldonado	Ebenezer	$100.00	Wild Week Youth Camp in Ilinois
06/17/2002	Sarah Maldonado	Ebenezer	$100.00	Wild Week Youth Camp in Ilinois
06/17/2002	Michael Gerwer	Etowah	$50.00	Youth Camp at Caswell
06/17/2002	Jeremy Hutchins	Etowah	$50.00	Youth Camp at Caswell
06/17/2002	Micah Hyde	Etowah	$50.00	Youth Camp at Caswell
06/17/2002	Mark Beasley	Etowah	$50.00	Youth Camp at Caswell
06/17/2002	Sarah Beasley	Etowah	$50.00	Youth Camp at Caswell
06/17/2002	Christy Hyde	Etowah	$50.00	Youth Camp at Caswell
06/17/2002	Mandy Mills	Etowah	$50.00	Youth Camp at Caswell
06/17/2002	Valerie Rawleigh	Etowah	$50.00	Youth Camp at Caswell
06/17/2002	Chaperone (?)	Etowah	$50.00	Youth Camp at Caswell
06/17/2002	Travis Eder	Shaws Creek	$45.00	Youth Camp at Truett Camp
06/17/2002	Dylan Eder	Shaws Creek	$45.00	Youth Camp at Truett Camp
06/17/2002	Corbin Foster	Shaws Creek	$45.00	Youth Camp at Truett Camp

06/17/2002	Kryen Gibson	Shaws Creek	$45.00	Youth Camp at Truett Camp
06/17/2002	James Nanney	Shaws Creek	$45.00	Youth Camp at Truett Camp
06/17/2002	Nathaniel Pace	Shaws Creek	$45.00	Youth Camp at Truett Camp
06/17/2002	Nicholas Pace	Shaws Creek	$45.00	Youth Camp at Truett Camp
06/17/2002	Vincent Riddick	Shaws Creek	$45.00	Youth Camp at Truett Camp
06/17/2002	Kreis Spell	Shaws Creek	$45.00	Youth Camp at Truett Camp
07/15/2002	Bethany Player	Mud Creek	$150.00	Youth Camp at Panamaw City, FL
07/15/2002	Stacey Spires	Mud Creek	$150.00	Youth Camp at Panamaw City, FL
07/15/2002	Teague Halford	Mud Creek	$150.00	Youth Camp at Panamaw City, FL
07/15/2002	Lorey Martin	Mud Creek	$150.00	Youth Camp at Panamaw City, FL
07/15/2002	Jordan Reed	Mud Creek	$150.00	Youth Camp at Panamaw City, FL
08/19/2002	Amanda Hinson	Mud Creek	$117.50	Kids Camp at Anderson College
08/19/2002	Tami Hinson	Mud Creek	$117.50	Kids Camp at Anderson College
		TOTAL	**$7,872.50**	

2002 Mission Scholarships Granted (Priority 2)

01/21/2002	Anne Beck	H'ville First	$500.00	Mission Trip to China
01/21/2002	Joshua Kirbo	H'ville First	$500.00	Mission Trip to China/Adopting
01/21/2002	Randy Kirbo	H'ville First	$500.00	Mission Trip to China/Adopting
01/21/2002	Janie Kirbo	H'ville First	$500.00	Mission Trip to China/Adopting
01/21/2002	Tim Johnson	H'ville First	$500.00	Construction Trip to Haiti
01/21/2002	David Hudson	H'ville First	$500.00	Construction Trip to Haiti
01/21/2002	John Crenshaw	H'ville First	$500.00	Construction Trip to Haiti
01/21/2002	Jim Revis	H'ville First	$500.00	Construction Trip to Haiti
01/21/2002	Alexander Capps	H'ville First	$500.00	Construction Trip to Haiti
01/21/2002	Don Revis	Saluda First	$500.00	Construction Trip to Haiti
02/18/2002	Marcus Copolillo	Mt. Olivet	$500.00	Construction Trip to Barbados
02/18/2002	Ray Talley	Etowah	$500.00	Mission Trip to Romania
02/18/2002	Girtrue Talley	Etowah	$500.00	Mission Trip to Romania
02/18/2002	Russell Lloyd	Bat Cave	$500.00	Mission Trip to Vietnam
02/18/2002	Roslyn Lyda	Bat Cave	$500.00	Mission Trip to Romania
02/18/2002	Barry Stallings	Naples	$397.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
02/18/2002	Juanita Stallings	Naples	$397.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
02/18/2002	Rebeka Deluca	H'ville First	$500.00	Mission Trip to Russia
02/18/2002	Marilyn Barnwell	H'ville First	$500.00	Construction Trip to Honduras
02/18/2002	Joseph Barnwell	H'ville First	$500.00	Construction Trip to Honduras
03/18/2002	Barry Stallings	Naples	$500.00	Mission Trip to Ukraine
03/18/2002	Juanita Stallings	Naples	$500.00	Mission Trip to Ukraine
03/18/2002	Zeke Crawford	Brevard Road	$100.00	Mission Trip to Kentucky
03/18/2002	Doris Crawford	Brevard Road	$100.00	Mission Trip to Kentucky
04/15/2002	Danielle Pohl	EFR 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
04/15/2002	Fruitland BC Youth	Fruitland	$500.00	Mission Trip to Georgetown, OH
04/15/2002	Jana Jones	Shaws Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Memphis, TN
04/15/2002	Carl Hill	Mud Creek	$500.00	Misison Trip to Honduras
04/15/2002	Kerry King	Mud Creek	$500.00	Misison Trip to Honduras
04/15/2002	Steve Starling	Mud Creek	$500.00	Misison Trip to Honduras
04/15/2002	Cindy Starling	Mud Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
04/15/2002	Randy Corn	Mud Creek	$500.00	Misison Trip to Honduras
04/15/2002	Robert Kuykendal	Mud Creek	$500.00	Misison Trip to Honduras
04/15/2002	Colette Nevius	EFR 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Guadalajara, MX
04/15/2002	Seok Bong Yang	Asheville Korean	$500.00	Mission Trip to Central Mexico
04/15/2002	Kyong Su Yi	Asheville Korean	$500.00	Mission Trip to Central Mexico
04/15/2002	Becky Wuerzer	Saluda 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
04/15/2002	Donald Wuerzer	Saluda 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
04/15/2002	Zollie Ward	Shaws Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
04/15/2002	Donald Cable	Shaws Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
04/15/2002	(14) Bearwallow Youth	Bearwallow	$1,500.00	Mission Trip to Huntersville, WV
04/15/2002	Laura Ward	Balfour	$428.57	Mission Trip to Mexico
04/15/2002	Ronnie Shehan	Balfour	$428.57	Mission Trip to Mexico
04/15/2002	Charles Wells	Balfour	$428.57	Mission Trip to Mexico
04/15/2002	Joe Mullins	Balfour	$428.57	Mission Trip to Mexico
04/15/2002	Joyce Hall	Balfour	$428.57	Mission Trip to Mexico
04/15/2002	Eva McCrary	Balfour	$428.57	Mission Trip to Mexico
04/15/2002	R.B. Williams	Balfour	$428.58	Mission Trip to Mexico

05/20/2002	Jerre Harding, Jr.	Mud Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Alaska/July 20
05/20/2002	Robert Allen	Mud Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Alaska/July 20
05/20/2002	Kerry King	Mud Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Alaska/July 13
05/20/2002	Amy Ward	Shaws Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Erda, Germany
05/20/2002	Brooke Bridgeman	Kings Grove	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
05/20/2002	Bob Dutton	French Broad	$500.00	Mission Trip to Russia
05/20/2002	Monica Pace	Saluda 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to E. Coast
05/20/2002	Jeff Hendrix	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga Russia/July
05/20/2002	Pat Zemek	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga Russia/July
05/20/2002	Jeff Byrd	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga Russia/July
05/20/2002	David Byrd	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga Russia/July
05/20/2002	Shawna Gessler	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga Russia/July
05/20/2002	Doug Sparks	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga Russia/July
05/20/2002	Jason Kilpatrick	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga Russia/July
05/20/2002	Sarabeth Deluca	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga Russia/July
05/20/2002	Tony Birkhead	Ebenezer	$500.00	Mission Trip to Uganda, Africa
05/20/2002	Ruth Ellen Busbee	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Luga Russia/June
05/20/2002	Harry Iler, III	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Jana McGraw Iler	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	R.J. Sweatman	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Diane Travis	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Craig Travis	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Alan Heatherly	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Neil McDonald	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Jim Bishop	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Anne Fisher	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Jim Fisher	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Danielle Vis	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Paul Vis	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Tabatha Bishop	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Steven Ramsey	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Emily Kirby	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Matt Travis	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Jessica Turpin	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Amber Wicker	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	Amber Hargraves	Naples	$80.00	Youth Mission Trip to Kentucky
05/20/2002	J.Patrick Sams	French Broad	$500.00	Mission Trip to Kenya Africa
05/20/2002	Keith Lee	EFR 1st	$375.00	Mission Trip to Colorado Springs, CO
05/20/2002	Jim Kilpatrick	EFR 1st	$375.00	Mission Trip to Colorado Springs, CO
05/20/2002	Linda Jenson	EFR 1st	$375.00	Mission Trip to Colorado Springs, CO
05/20/2002	Melissa Raxter	Mud Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Mazatlan, MX
06/17/2002	Roy Brogden	French Broad	$500.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
06/17/2002	Juanita Brogden	French Broad	$500.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
06/17/2002	Tana Black	Saluda 1st	$500.00	Mission Trip to Israel
06/17/2002	Carrie Conner	Mud Creek	$333.00	Mission Trip to Alaska/July 13
06/17/2002	Rebecca Conner	Mud Creek	$333.00	Mission Trip to Alaska/July 13
06/17/2002	Thomas Conner	Mud Creek	$333.00	Mission Trip to Alaska/July 13
06/17/2002	Melissa McCall	Mud Creek	$500.00	Serve on Staff at Big Stuf Camp
06/17/2002	Maurice Lancaster	Ebenezer	$500.00	Mission Trip to Lativa
06/17/2002	Adam Hill	Mud Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Alaska/July 27
06/17/2002	Carl Hill	Mud Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Alaska/July 27
06/17/2002	Andrew Hill	Mud Creek	$500.00	Mission Trip to Alaska/July 27
08/19/2002	Sara Moses	Ebenezer	$150.00	All State Youth Choir
08/19/2002	Carrie Sims	Ebenezer	$150.00	All State Youth Choir
11/18/2002	Kelly Pace	Agua Viva	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
11/18/2002	Eric Pace	Agua Viva	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
11/18/2002	Paula Johnson	H'ville First	$500.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
11/18/2002	Jamin Hendrix	H'ville First	$500.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
11/16/2002	Thaylon Stewart	Fletcher 1st	$2,000.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
11/16/2002	Mary Stewart	Fletcher 1st	Total	Mission Trip to Mexico
11/16/2002	Beulah Buie	Fletcher 1st	For	Mission Trip to Mexico
11/16/2002	Rachel Thompson	Fletcher 1st	This	Mission Trip to Mexico
11/16/2002	Zeb Buie	Fletcher 1st	Trip	Mission Trip to Mexico
11/16/2002	Freida Creasman	Fletcher 1st		Mission Trip to Mexico
11/16/2002	Bill Creasman	Fletcher 1st		Mission Trip to Mexico

11/16/2002	James Thompson	Fletcher 1st		Mission Trip to Mexico
11/16/2002	Jennifer McClure	Fletcher 1st		Mission Trip to Mexico
		TOTAL	**$44,938.00**	

2002 Education Scholarships Granted (Priority 3)

01/21/2002	Tony Fowler	Fletcher First	$500.00	Education Expenses to Trinity
02/18/2002	Stephanie Smith	Fruitland	$500.00	Educ. Exp. to Campbell Univ.
02/18/2002	Jonathan Corn	Mud Creek	$500.00	Educ. Exp. to Southwestern Sem.
02/18/2002	Bryan Bradshaw	Mud Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to Erskine
03/18/2002	Anne Beck	H'ville First	$405.00	Educ. Exp. to New Orleans Sem.
03/18/2002	Cameron Johnson	West H'ville	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
03/18/2002	Chris Pace	Mtn. Home	$500.00	Education Expenses to Trinity
04/15/2002	Heath Newman	Bob's Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
04/15/2002	Michael Cox	Mud Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to Liberty Univ.
04/15/2002	Katie Cox	Mud Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to Liberty Univ.
05/20/2002	Brenda Oviedo	Agua Viva	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
05/20/2002	Mark Lewis	Ebenezer	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
05/20/2002	Mike Wilkie	Balfour	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
05/20/2002	Christi Kilpatrick	H'ville First	$500.00	Education Expenses to Columbia
06/17/2002	Chris Kiser	Mud Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to N. G'ville
06/17/2002	Robert Hefner	Mud Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to N.G'ville
06/17/2002	Zach Hebb	Crab Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to N.G'ville
06/17/2002	Heath Ward	Crab Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to N.G'ville
06/17/2002	Jeremy Jones	Fruitland	$500.00	Education Expenses to Elon Coll.
07/15/2002	Craig Boley	Mud Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
07/15/2002	Cristy Hyde	Etowah	$500.00	Education Expenses to Liberty
08/19/2002	Mark Thomas	H'ville First	$500.00	Education Expenses to N. G'ville
08/19/2002	Chad Marshall	EFR First	$500.00	Education Expenses to N. G'ville
08/19/2002	Chris Hefner	Mud Creek	$500.00	Education Expenses to N. G'ville
09/16/2002	Tana Black	Saluda 1st	$500.00	Education Expenses to N. G'ville
09/16/2002	Philip King	Barker Heights	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
09/16/2002	Matthew Jones	Refuge	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
09/16/2002	Jeremy Young	H'ville 1st	$500.00	Education Expenses to Liberty Univ.
10/21/2002	Jonathan Corn	Mud Creek	$500.00	Educ. Exp. to Southwestern Sem.
10/21/2002	Christopher Hayes	Ebenezer	$500.00	Education Expenses to Trinity
11/18/2002	Jimmy Owens	Mountain Page	$467.00	Education Expenses to Trinity
11/18/2002	Lee Ramsey	Bat Cave	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
12/16/2002	Michael Young	Mud Creek	$500.00	Educ. Exp. New Orleans Seminary
12/16/2002	Oliver Skerrett	Mountain Valley	$500.00	Education Exp. to Southeastern
12/16/2002	Jonathan Campbell	Barker Heights	$500.00	Education Expenses to Fruitland
		TOTAL	**$17,372.00**	

2002 Outside CBA (Priority 4)

03/18/2002	Billy Salyers	Big Level	$500.00	Education Expenses to Trinity
		TOTAL	**$500.00**	

Total Scholarships Granted **$70,682.50**

Carolina Baptist Association

Proposed Budget for 2003

INCOME

	2002 Budget	Proposed for 2003
Receipts from Churches	$175,000.00	$185,000.00
Needed to Meet Budget	$31,500.00	$23,300.00
Miscellaneous	$500.00	$500.00
Total Income Needed:	**$207,000.00**	**$208,800.00**

EXPENSES

Missions

	2002 Budget	Proposed for 2003
Evangelism	$1,000.00	$3,000.00
Interfaith Chaplaincy Assoc.	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Interfaith Assistance Ministry	$1,500.00	$1,500.00
Blue Ridge Prison Ministry	$1,200.00	$0.00
H'ville Rescue Mission	$1,800.00	$1,800.00
Spanish Ministry	$4,000.00	$2,000.00
Mountain State Fair Ministry	$1,600.00	$1,600.00
New Church Starts	$3,900.00	$3,900.00
Open Arms	$0.00	$1,200.00
Fruitland Baptist Bible Instit.	$0.00	$1,200.00
Total Missions:	**$16,000.00**	**$17,200.00**

Church Development

	2002 Budget	Proposed for 2003
Sunday School/Disc.Trng.	$3,000.00	$3,000.00
Baptist Men's Ministry	$1,200.00	$2,200.00
Association Music	$400.00	$400.00
Joy Singers	$400.00	$400.00
Woman's Missionary Union	$4,900.00	$5,000.00
Vacation Bible School	$1,000.00	$800.00
Media and Audio	$6,200.00	$3,100.00
Family Enrichment	$100.00	$100.00
Youth Enrichment	$100.00	$250.00
Singles Enrichment	$500.00	$1,000.00
Senior Adult Enrichment	$200.00	$1,000.00
Pastor's Wives	$0.00	$500.00
Total Church Development:	**$18,000.00**	**$17,750.00**

Administrative Expenses

	2002 Budget	Proposed for 2003
Telephone/Internet Service	$3,400.00	$2,500.00
Utilities	$4,000.00	$3,800.00
Office Supplies	$3,500.00	$3,700.00
Postage and Mailing	$4,000.00	$4,500.00
Equipment Maintenance	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Office Equipment	$9,200.00	$10,000.00
Building Insurance	$4,600.00	$3,000.00
Worker's Compensation	$700.00	$500.00
Janitorial Service	$4,700.00	$4,700.00
Building and Grounds Maint.	$5,600.00	$2,500.00
Host and Flower Fund	$2,200.00	$2,200.00
Printing Annuals	$400.00	$400.00
Host Church Assistance	$400.00	$400.00
Council Discretionary	$2,000.00	$1,000.00
Publicity Fund	$300.00	$150.00
Financial Audit	$0.00	$1,000.00
Miscellaneous	$184.00	$231.00
Total Admin. Expenses:	**$50,184.00**	**$45,581.00**

Salaries

	2002 Budget	Proposed for 2003
Missionary Salary	$21,798.00	$22,203.00
Missionary Housing	$25,000.00	$25,465.00
Admin. Assistant Salary	$16,900.00	$16,900.00
Financial Manager Salary	$25,376.00	$25,376.00
Total Salaries	**$89,074.00**	**$89,944.00**

Personnel Expenses

	2002 Budget	Proposed for 2003
DOM Medical Reimbursement	$3,000.00	$3,000.00
DOM Pension & Life Ins.	$2,280.00	$2,280.00
DOM Medical Insurance	$6,922.00	$6,922.00
DOM Conf. Exp./Materials	$3,000.00	$3,000.00
DOM Mileage Expense	$3,000.00	$3,000.00
DOM Social Security Offset	$0.00	$3,647.00
Admin. Assistant Retirement	$1,690.00	$1,690.00
Admin. Assistant Insurance	$2,338.00	$3,156.00
Financial Manager Retirement	$2,537.00	$2,537.00
Financial Manager Insurance	$2,275.00	$3,071.00
Secretary Conferences/Trng.	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Staff Christmas Bonuses	$900.00	$900.00
Temporary Work	$500.00	$500.00
Staff Overtime Pay	$800.00	$0.00
Staff SS and Medicare	$3,500.00	$3,200.00
Anniversary Bonuses	$0.00	$422.00
Total Personnel Expenses	**$33,742.00**	**$38,325.00**
Total Association Budget	**$207,000.00**	**$208,800.00**

Finance Committee:

Mike Smith, Chair	Harold McKinnish
Debbie Beaver, Treasurer	Fred Trachsel
Joyce Hall	Jo Ann Hoots
Gil Samuelson	Bruce Blythe

Constitution of Carolina Baptist Association

Preamble:

We, the messengers of cooperating Baptist churches in Henderson, and parts of Buncombe and Polk Counties, North Carolina, propose to establish and maintain the principles of a district association consistent with this constitution.

Article I - NAME

The name of this body shall be "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

Article II - PURPOSE

To aid churches in their obedience to the Great Commission, and, seeking direction from the unchanging God in a constantly changing world, it shall be the purpose of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to help churches cooperate with koinonia in missions, evangelism and growth projects they cannot do alone. The Association shall be a resource center for training and equipping church workers to be more effective in performing their duties. The Association shall encourage cooperation in the denomination for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Article III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Incorporated shall be composed of messengers from cooperating member churches.

SECTION 2 The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws.

SECTION 3 Churches who want to join the Association may apply to the Membership Committee. Upon the committee's recommendation to the Association, a church may be received under watch-care for a period of one year during which the church shall have all the rights and privileges of membership except that members may not vote nor hold office. After a satisfactory relationship for one year, the church can be received into full membership.

SECTION 4 A church may withdraw from the Association by transfer of letter to another association or by an official request to have that church removed from the membership role.

Article IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall meet regularly on the fourth Tuesday evening in April from 7:00 through 9:00 P.M., at which meeting general officers shall be elected, and on the fourth Tuesday in October, from 4:00 P.M. through 9:00 P.M. each year.

SECTION 2 Special meetings may be called for specified purposes by the Moderator or the Associational Council provided that two weeks notice is given to member churches.

SECTION 3 Messengers shall be elected annually by each member church. In addition to the pastor, one messenger for each fifty (50) members of the church may be elected provided that no church shall have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. The names of messengers who attend and register during the annual associational meeting shall be listed in the minutes.

Article V - AUTHORITY

Each church is autonomous. A church does not instruct its messengers how to vote, and no church is under the authority of the Association in any way. All relationships are cooperative.

Article VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The general officers of Carolina Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2 General officers shall be elected at the spring meeting by a majority vote for candidates presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor. All nominations must be with the prior consent of the nominee. They shall serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting. The Nominations Committee report shall be published in the newsletter before the election.

SECTION 3 **(a)** A Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator to serve during his term of office.

(b) If the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice Moderator shall become Moderator for the remainder of that term. Other vacancies in associational offices shall be filled by the Association on recommendation by the Nominations Committee or from the floor at the next appointed associational meeting, with the prior consent of the nominee.

(c) A moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

SECTION 4 The major divisions of work; Missions, Church Development, Pastors Council, Family Life and others, as determined by the Association, shall be coordinated by councils. Each council chair shall be nominated by the Nominations Committee or from the floor, with the prior consent of the nominees, to serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting.

SECTION 5 **(a)** A program director shall be elected in April for: Baptist Men, Church Media, Discipleship Training, Music, Seminary Extension, Stewardship, Sunday School, WMU, VBS and other organizations which may be added by the Association. Nominations may be presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee, for terms of three (3) years, beginning January 1 after election. Vacancies may be filled in like manner.

(b) The program directors will serve three-year terms beginning in January following election, but they will be responsible for planning the program and budget for each of the years under their direction.

(c) Each director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association for approval.

Article VII - TRUSTEES

Three Trustees shall be elected to single rotating terms of three years. It is suggested that one of the three be a lawyer. Nominations may come from the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall function as a corporation. The Director of Missions shall serve as president of the board composed of the Trustees and the Treasurer. The Treasurer shall serve as secretary of the board.

Article IX - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees, Director of Missions (ex-officio), chairs of all standing committees and the persons holding or representing the following positions in each member church: Pastor, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, Music Director, Youth Director, Senior Adult Director, Single Adult Director and Chair of Deacons. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws. It shall meet regularly in January and July. A quorum shall consist of those present at regular meetings and called meetings with two weeks notice to all member churches.

Article X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee, and the associational staff members (ex-officio). The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity for planning, promoting, correlating and reviewing the total associational program, to include, but not be limited to the long range planning for the association. Any meeting of the Associational Council shall be deemed official if a minimum of five (5) voting members are present. The Council sub-committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, shall serve as a standing personnel committee. The Council shall meet prior to each meeting of the Association.

Article XI - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 - Standing Committees. Members of all standing committees shall be elected from nominees by the Committee on Committees or from the floor, with the prior consent of each

nominee, to rotating terms of three (3) years beginning in January after election. Members concluding their terms of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee. The Committee on Committees is encouraged to attempt to enlist people from all the churches so that participation is distributed among all the cooperating churches. The standing committees shall be: Constitution, Evangelism, Family Enrichment, Finance, Membership, New Work, Nominations, Ordination, Senior Adult Enrichment, Single Adult Enrichment and Youth Enrichment.

SECTION 2 The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees, Committee on Enrollment, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Pastor/Church Relations, and Committee on Place and Preacher.

Article XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution may be made at any regular semi-annual meeting. The amendment must be presented by distribution in printed form during an executive committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting. It shall then be presented and distributed in printed form at the semi-annual meeting, reviewed by the Constitution Committee and voted upon. Two thirds of the messengers present and voting, by standing, shall be required.

***

Bylaws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Parliamentary procedures shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order.*

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year and reports shall cover September 1st through August 31st. The fiscal year shall be January 1st through December 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The Moderator shall conduct meetings in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws. The Moderator shall chair the Executive Committee and serve as ex-officio member of all standing committees. He shall appoint the following committees at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees (seven persons), Committee on Resolutions (three persons), Committee on Place and Preacher (five persons), Committee on Enrollment (five persons), Committee on Pastor/Church Relations (three persons) and parliamentarian.

SECTION 2 The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator. The Vice Moderator shall be vice chair of the Executive Committee and chair of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3 The Clerk shall work with the associational staff to see that minutes of the meetings of the Association, Executive Committee and Associational Council are kept in proper order. The Clerk shall supervise the distribution of report forms six weeks before they are due in the associational office, the preparation and distribution of printed copies of the digest of these reports, the preparation and distribution of the annual book of minutes, and the preparation and preservation of accurate records.

SECTION 4 The Treasurer shall work with the associational staff to see that all funds of the Association are received, banked and disbursed properly according to the policies and instructions of Carolina Baptist Association.

SECTION 5 The Historian shall work with the associational staff to see that historical data on the Association and its cooperating churches is collected and preserved. A written report shall be presented at each fall associational meeting.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of seven members appointed annually by the Moderator. It shall perform duties set forth in Article XI, Section 1 of the Constitution. It shall recommend a member of each committee to serve as chair. It shall present a list of nominees to the association at the fall meeting. It shall also recommend persons to fill vacancies that occur between semi-annual meetings to the association at the appropriate meeting.

SECTION 2 The **Committee on Constitution** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall study any proposed changes in the Constitution and make necessary recommendations to the Association.

SECTION 3 The **Committee on Enrollment** shall be composed of five members appointed by the Moderator. It shall work with the office staff to prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at each of the semi-annual sessions.

SECTION 4 The **Committee on Evangelism** shall be composed of nine members. It shall seek to encourage effective evangelism among the cooperating churches in cooperation with the denominational departments of evangelism. It is encouraged to plan and conduct the annual associational evangelism rally. Additional plans must be approved by the Association.

SECTION 5 The **Committee on Finance** shall be composed of nine members including the Treasurer. The Committee shall consider all needs, requests and financial resources to propose an annual budget to the Association. The Committee shall also recommend plans for raising funds to meet the budget. The committee shall be responsible for the oversight of the financial obligations of the Carolina Baptist Association. The committee shall be consulted concerning needs and expenditures that go beyond the scope of the approved budget. It shall appoint an auditor to audit the Association's financial records annually or at the request of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6 The **Committee on Membership** shall be composed of three members rotating terms of three years. It shall perform the duties stated in Article III, Section 3 of the Constitution. It shall also seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches.

SECTION 7 The **Committee on New Work** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall seek to determine the need for new work to meet the needs of each community. It shall assist churches in starting new work including language missions. It shall report to the Association during semi-annual sessions or the Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 8 The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of nine members appointed to rotating terms of three years. It shall nominate a person for each general office of the Association, Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees and a representative for each appropriate denominational Institution and Agency. All nominees must have given permission before they are nominated at the spring meeting. To fill vacancies between semi-annual meetings, this committee shall present a nominee to the association at the next Executive Committee meeting. A list of nominees shall be printed in the Carolina Baptist News to inform the churches before the election.

SECTION 9 The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of the host pastor, Moderator, Clerk and Music Director. Working with the associational staff, it shall prepare a printed program for the semi-annual meetings and distribute copies to program personnel and pastors at least 30 days in advance. The committee shall present the program for adoption by the Association and manage any adjustments.

SECTION 10 The **Committee on Pastor/Church Relations** shall be composed of three members appointed annually by the moderator, and the Director of Missions. At least one pastor and one layperson shall be on the committee at all times.

A. When requested by a pastor or a church, this Committee shall seek to help define relationship problems and to help the church find its own solutions without making any recommendations publicly.

B. This committee shall meet only when a request for its service has been made.

C. The services of the Committee may be requested only by a pastor, or an elected official with the consent of the church.

SECTION 11 The **Committee on Ordination** shall be composed of six members. When requested by a member church, it shall assist

with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 12 The **Committee on Place and Preacher** shall be composed of five members appointed by the moderator. It shall seek and consider amenable churches and persons to recommend places for the semi-annual sessions of the Association and a person and alternate to preach the annual sermon for the next year.

SECTION 13 The **Committee on Resolutions** shall be composed of three persons appointed by the moderator. Its report shall be presented at each semi-annual meeting.

V - DUTIES OF COUNCIL CHAIRS

SECTION 1 The chair of each council shall assist the program directors and/or committee chairs in that council.

SECTION 2 The Council Chair shall secure a report from each program director and committee chair in the Council and make a summary report to the Associational Council annually.

SECTION 3 The Council Chair shall serve on the Associational Council to help coordinate the total associational program.

SECTION 4 The Council Chair shall work with program directors and committee chairs to develop budget requests for use by the Committee on Finance in preparation of the annual associational budget.

VI - TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall fill the legal requirements of the State of North Carolina for Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to hold title to all its property. It shall handle all legal matters as directed by the Association.

VII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1 The Director of Missions shall be elected upon the recommendation of a duly appointed search committee by the Association in semi-annual meeting or by the Executive Committee between meetings. The term of office shall be until terminated by mutual consent or at the official request of either party.

SECTION 2 The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. cooperating with all the elected associational officials and the leadership of the cooperating churches. The Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member of all committees, councils and organizations of the Association.

A. Salary and benefits shall be determined by the annual budget of the Association.

B. Vacation time shall be two weeks each year without carry over. Additional time off may be granted for just reasons by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

C. The Director of Missions is allowed up to three weeks of revival meetings and two weeks of denominational work outside the Association each year. Any additional time must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee. The number of revival meetings within the Association is not limited.

D. The Director of Missions shall serve the churches of the Association without charge. However, voluntary honoraria or personal gifts are left to the discretion of the churches.

E. More than twelve days sick leave per year must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

F. The Director of Missions shall not serve more than three weeks as interim pastor or pulpit supply in any church in a given year without the approval of the Moderator or Vice Moderator of the Association.

G. The Director of Missions shall respond to requests by churches for help in securing a pastor.

H. The Director of Missions shall provide leadership in planning and conducting Associational events.

I. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to participate in the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3 Anything relating to the Director of Missions which is not covered under Bylaw VII must be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Committee and program reports to be printed in the Book of Advanced Reports, except for history and statistics, must not exceed three hundred (300) words.

IX - COMMITTEE CHAIRS

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Committees, chairs of associational committees may succeed themselves.

X - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Council Director and the chair of the Family Life Enrichment Committee, the Singles Enrichment Committee, the Senior Adult Enrichment Committee, the Youth Enrichment Committee and other enrichment committees approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at an Executive Committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting and at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

(Revised 10-22-2002)

CHURCH DIRECTORY

AGUA VIVA	**PO Box 119, Edneyville, NC 28727**		**685-0000**
Pastor: Rev. Daniel Mercado (wife: Renee)	211 Ewart Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739		697-0857
Minister of Music: Callentano Oviedo	PO Box 613, Edneyville, NC 28727		685-3867
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Blanca Nukolls	580 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-7780
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Enrique Bautista	PO Box 325, Edneyville, NC 28727		693-1329
Secretary: Mrs. Brenda Oviedo	PO Box 613, Edneyville, NC 28727		685-3867
Church Clerk: Mrs. Blanca Nukolls	580 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-7780
Church Treasurer: Mr. Augustin Gomez	PO Box 646, Dana, NC 28724		685-1013
Sunday School Director: Mr. Samuel Vixtha	PO Box 1265, Mountain Home, NC 28758		698-7770
WMU Director: Mrs. Renee Mercado	211 Ewart Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739		697-0857

ASHEVILLE KOREAN	**481 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791**		**687-0173**
Pastor: Rev. Kyong Su Yi (wife: Mi Sun)	481 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791		687-0173

BALFOUR	**2502 Asheville Highway, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**FAX: 692-2886**	**692-8336**
Pastor: Rev. Joe Mullins (wife: Susan)	3232 Magnolia Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		698-2690
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Wells	PO Box 266, Fletcher, NC 28732		687-1204
Secretary: Ms. Jana Jones	715 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739		696-8489
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ruby Pruitt	330 Lyndhurst Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791		693-7908
Sunday School Director: Mr. Minuard Bailey	PO Box 785, Mountain Home, NC 28758		693-4877
Church Training Director: Mr. Debbie Shehan	209 Ballenger Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731		696-9345
Media Library Director: Mrs. Faith Searcy	PO Box 283, Mountain Home, NC 28758		692-1261
WMU Director: Mrs. Nancy May	405 Jordan Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739		692-4595
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Kenneth Watts	RR 6 Box 321-C, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-7208

BARKER HEIGHTS	**215 Glover Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**		**693-3678**
Pastor: Rev. Ricky Campbell (wife: Millie)	342 Rocky Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790		698-9089
Minister of Music: Mr. Dwyre Stroup	633 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731		692-9301
Minister of Youth: Mr. Gary Morgan	515 Bell Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790		692-0851
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Paul Patterson	PO Box 6114, Hendersonville, NC 28792		693-0893
Secretary: Mrs. Jeannette Ballew	401 Beverly Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792		697-1808
Church Clerk: Mrs. Jeannette Ballew	401 Beverly Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792		697-1808
Church Treasurer: Mr. Terry Kidd	1964 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		693-1653
Sunday School Director: Mr. Terry Kidd	1964 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		693-1653
Church Training Director: Mr. Gary Morgan	515 Bell Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790		692-0851
WMU Director: Mrs. Tammy Summey	235 Elson Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739		685-5065
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Charles Massey	103 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792		693-0081

BAT CAVE	**PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710**	**FAX: 625-9061**	**625-9061**
Pastor: Rev. David MacEachern (wife: Marline)	PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710		625-9061
Minister of Music: Mr. Jerome Wilkie	RR 3 Box 440-B, Fletcher, NC 28732		684-4938
Minister of Youth: Mr. Branton Burleson	1 Sugarloaf Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792		625-2511
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Richard Barnwell	RR 1 Box 253, Hendersonville, NC 28792		625-9161
Secretary: Mrs. Jeannine Burrell	52 Baby Jane Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-0718
Mrs. Elouise Johnson	PO Box 314, Bat Cave, NC 28710		669-5056
Church Clerk: Mrs. Kathy Morgan	PO Box 285, Bat Cave, NC 28710		625-4307
Church Treasurer: Mr. Richard Barnwell	RR 1 Box 253, Hendersonville, NC 28792		625-9161
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jackey Morgan	PO Box 285, Bat Cave, NC 28710		685-4307
Church Training Director: Mr. Jim Hyler	RR 1 Box 13, Hendersonville, NC 28792		
WMU Director: Mrs. Betty Reynolds	172 Pearson Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746		625-1584
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Darius Rogers	4180 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-8828

BEARWALLOW	**PO Box 187, Gerton, NC 28735**	**625-8488**
Pastor: Rev. Thomas Sherwood (wife: Joan)	PO Box 182, Gerton, NC 28735	625-1110
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Donald Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
Minister of Music: Mrs. Michelle Perry	PO Box 9, Gerton, NC 28735	625-0508
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Eric Perry	PO Box 9, Gerton, NC 28735	625-0508
Church Clerk: Mrs. Syble Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Hazel Lyda	20 Pump Lane, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4450
Sunday School Director: Mr. Eric Perry	PO Box 9, Gerton, NC 28735	625-0508
Media Library Director: Mrs. Michelle Perry	PO Box 9, Gerton, NC 28735	625-0508

BEREA	**RR 3 Box 40, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**697-8190**
Pastor: Rev. Ricky Levi (wife: Crystal)	751 Stoney Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-6187

BEULAH	**7088 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-5508**
Pastor: Rev. Dewey Barnwell	RR 20 Box 290, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9432

BOB'S CREEK	**PO Box 155, Tuxedo, NC 28784**	
Pastor: Rev. Scott Owens, (wife: Amey)	2609 Old Spartanburg Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	698-2641
Minister of Music: Mr. Robert Shipman	RR 2 Box 332, Flat Rock, NC 289731	693-8639
Minister of Youth: Mr. Heath Newman	PO Box 4, Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-2706
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Michael Newman	PO Box 4, Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-2706
Secretary: Mrs. Ginnie Nelson	245 Ashmore Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-4196
Church Clerk: Ms Ginnie Nelson	245 Ashmore Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-4196
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Diane Gilliland	RR 1 Box 261-C, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5566
Sunday School Director: Mr. Terry Gilliland	RR 1 Box 261-C, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5566
Church Training Director: Mr. Terry Gilliland	RR 1 Box 261-C, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5566

BREVARD ROAD	**PO Box 927, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	
Pastor: Rev. Jeff Wilkie (wife: Shawnna)		
Secretary: Mrs. Nancy Leakey	905 Ashley Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-5405

BROAD RIVER	**75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711**	**669-5508**
Pastor: Rev. Joe George (wife: Darlene)	1 Kate Mountain Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-5508
Minister of Music: Mr. Wayne Richards	PO Box 242, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-9413
Minister of Youth: Mr. Eddie George	75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8090
Secretary: Mrs. Vickie Conner	2239 Old Fort Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-7436
Mrs. Jamie George	75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8090
Church Clerk: Mrs. Vickie Conner	2239 Old Fort Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-7436
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Jamie George	75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8090
Sunday School Director: Mr. Eddie George	75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8090
Church Training Director: Mrs. Darlene George	1 Kate Mountain Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-5508
WMU Director: Mrs. Sylvia Richards	PO Box 242, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-9413

CEDAR SPRINGS	**302 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	
Pastor: Rev. W.A. Tinsley	302 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3660

CHRIST COMMUNITY	**44 Buck Shoals Road, Arden, NC 28704**	**FAX: 687-2355**	**687-2355**
Pastor: Rev. Phillip Trees (wife: Amy)	36 Azalea Road, Arden, NC 28704		651-8022

CONTEMPORARY FIRST	**429 Harris and B Streets, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**697-0106**
Pastor: Dr. James McMinn (wife: Olivia)	926 Toxaway Court, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-7639

CRAB CREEK	**72 Jeter Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**FAX: 692-5694**	**692-5694**
Pastor: Rev. Guy Smith (wife: Rickie)	1300 Reasonover Road, Cedar Mountain, NC 28718		885-2286
Minister of Music: Mr. Jud Pierson	116 Jeter Mountain Terrace, Hendersonville, NC 28739		698-7074
Minister of Youth: Mr. Marvin Holbert	RR 4 Box 232-C, Hendersonville, NC 28739		877-3142
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Richard Messer	212 Holly Springs Church Road, Penrose, NC 28766		692-3215
Secretary: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739		692-9476
Church Clerk: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739		692-9476
Church Treasurer: Mr. Bill Hudson	PO Box 418, Mountain Home, NC 28758		685-1745
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bruce Gordon	118 Norris Knob Lane, Penrose, NC 28766		696-8442
Media Library Director: Mrs. Janet Allman	399 Allman Cove Lane, Penrose, NC 28766		697-1103

CROSSROADS	**PO Box 15, Zirconia, NC 28790**		
Pastor: Rev. Eddie Conard	629 Dillard Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791		891-1905

DANA	**PO Box 337, Dana, NC 28724**		
Pastor: Rev. Dan Blackwell (wife: Marie)	3856 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-2425
Minister of Music: Mrs. Kay Justus	115 Blythewood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		696-3920
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Donna Thompson	PO Box 252, Dana, NC 28724		697-2027
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Vincent Pace	PO Box 116, Dana, NC 28724		685-7312
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Beddingfield	92 Shacoba Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-3107
Church Clerk: Mrs. Linda Beddingfield	92 Shacoba Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-3107
Church Treasurer: Mr. Bud Collins	RR 6 Box 344, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-3316
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Audrey Howell	RR 6 Box 169, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-8608
WMU Director: Mrs. Audrey Howell	RR 6 Box 169, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-8608

DOUBLE SPRINGS	**PO Box 415, Tuxedo NC 28784**		**692-0790**
Pastor: Rev. Robert Garren (wife: Lynda)	627 Clearview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-0790
Minister of Music: Mr. Wayne Beddingfield	PO Box 296, Tuxedo, NC 28784		692-3185
Secretary: Mrs. Lynda Garren	627 Clearview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-0790
Church Clerk: Mrs. Lynda Garren	627 Clearview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-0790
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Becky Brian	255 Bob's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790		693-8862
Sunday School Director: Rev. Robert Garren	627 Clearview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-0790

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST	**PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726** **E-mail Address: fbcefr@brinet.com**	**FAX: 692-7668** **Web Site: fbcefr.org**	**692-0765**
Pastor: Rev. Brian Davis (wife: Jill)	109 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		696-4834
Minister of Youth: Rev. Brian Cartee	144 Pinehurst Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		698-2481
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Eddie Johnson	76 Kay Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731		692-9327
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Jensen	833 Upward Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731		693-6820
Mrs. Jo Ann Taylor	684 Duncan Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731		693-6563
Church Clerk: Mrs. Linda Jensen	833 Upward Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731		693-6820
Sunday School Director: Mr. David Jones	107 Elwood Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726		692-8332
Media Library Director: Mrs. Beth Pohl	460 Orchard Lake Drive Box 200, Saluda, NC 28773		749-1331
WMU Director: Mrs. Ruby Hood	512 East Blue Ridge Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726		693-8926
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Mike Gover	543 Tracy Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		697-7527

EBENEZER	**2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792** **E-mail Address: ebenezer@brinet.com**	**FAX: 692-0773**	**692-0170**
Pastor: Dr. Ron Fousek (wife: Jewel)	2555 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-5692
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Anthony Birkhead	6 East Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-9326
Minister of Music: Rev. Rick Ables	2557 Chimney Rock Hwy, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-0170
Minister of Youth: Mr. Anthony Birkhead	6 East Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-9326
Secretary: Mrs. Sheila Corn	93 Cold Spring Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-8092
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sheila Corn	93 Cold Spring Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-8092

Church Treasurer: Mr. John Ownbey	168 Nix Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4049
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bradley Bryan	RR 5 Box 251-B, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-6589
Media Library Director: Mrs. Brenda Whiteside	PO Box 487, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7044
WMU Director: Mrs. Sheila Corn	93 Cold Spring Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8092
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Maurice Lancaster	652 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4337

ETOWAH **PO Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729** **FAX: 891-5240** **891-7153**
E-mail Address and Web Site: www.etowahbaptistchurch.org

Pastor: Dr. Paul Noe (wife: Bobbi)	PO Box 851, Etowah, NC 28729	694-1114
Minister of Music: Rev. Mark Beasley	PO Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7153
Minister of Youth: Rev. Mark Beasley	PO Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7153
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Larry McKelvin	PO Box 41, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3488
Secretary: Mrs. Georgina Bratu	205 Arthur Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-3210
Church Clerk: Mrs. Rhonda Curry	PO Box 834, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8861
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Georgina Bratu	205 Arthur Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-3210
Sunday School Director: Mr. Dan Bratu	205 Arthur Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-3210
Media Library Director: Mrs. Phylis Judge	11 Arnie Drive, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5270
WMU Director: Mrs. Wanda Love	PO Box 273, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7167
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Jeff Walker	20 S Greenwood Forest Drive, Etowah, NC 28729	891-9215

FLETCHER FIRST **PO Box 1658, Fletcher, NC 28732** **687-1031**
E-mail Address: fletcherfirstbaptist@mchsi.com **Web Stie:fletcherfirstbaptsit.org**

Pastor: Rev. Roy Waldroup (wife: Sandra)	PO Box 910, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8641
Minister of Music: Mr. Gary Wilkie	100 Misty Morning Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8795
Minister of Youth: Mr. Ricky L. Phillips	273 Terry's Gap Loop, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1053
Chair of Deacons: Rev. David Gentry	1185 Hoopers Creek Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8882
Secretary: Mrs. Joyce Lance	PO Box 1116, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-9095
Church Clerk: Miss Glenda Lewis	927 Hoopers Creek Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-2589
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Joyce Lance	PO Box 1116, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-9095
Sunday School Director: Mr. Sammy Garren	403 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7908

FORK CREEK **RR 1 Box 89, Saluda, NC 28773**

Pastor: Rev. Walter Gordon (wife: Sharon)	PO Box 171, Saluda, NC 28773	749-9595

FRENCH BROAD **182 Grandview Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791** **FAX: 891-1553** **891-4665**
E-mail Address: fbbapt@bellsouth.net

Pastor: Rev. Kemuel Pruitt (wife: Melissa)	10 Bannerwood Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9223
Minister of Music: Mrs. Shannon S. Hall	162 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4021
Minister of Youth: Mr. David Hall	162 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4021
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Noel Watts	PO Box 68, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3219
Secretary: Mrs. Jamie Bratu	PO Box 1531, Etowah, NC 28729	697-6152
Church Clerk: Mrs. Bonnie Newman	208 Woodland Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3245
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Terri Miller	315 Eathan Pond Way, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-5813
Education Director: Mrs. Shannon Hall	162 Azaela Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4021
Sunday School Director: Mr. Dan Brown	115 Prestwick Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-3618
Church Training Director: Mr. Bob Dutton	111 Rusty Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1813
Media Library Director: Mrs. Linda Westmoreland,	96 Ladson Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4961
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Greg Walker	719 Knollwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-7548

FRUITLAND **150 College Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792** **FAX: 685-8616** **685-8990**
E-mail Address:msmith@friutlandbaptist.org **Web Site: www.fruitlandbaptist.org**

Pastor: Dr. Michael Smith	143 S Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0255
Minister of Music: Mrs. Rhonda Jones	447 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7307

Minister of Youth: Mr. David Bradley	118 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8118
Mrs. Linda Bradley	118 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8118
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Michael McGaha	RR 23 Box 480, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7921
Secretary: Mrs. Teia Cruse	243-C Brittany Place Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	
Church Clerk: Mrs. Lucy Sitton	508 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7623
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Juanita Lancaster	3173 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3739
Sunday School Director: Mr. Fred Pittillo	3277 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2551
Church Training Director: Mr. Randy Jackson	2025 Gilliam Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0799
Media Library Director: Mrs. Darlene Hyder	234 Gaither Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3374
WMU Director: Mrs. Merle Pittillo	3277 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2551
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Timohty Jones	447 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7307

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST	**312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739 FAX: 693-5918** **E-mail Address: welcome@fbchnc.org**	**693-3493**
Pastor: Dr. Sam Boyd (wife: Carolyn)	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Minister of Music: Rev. Wallace Shamburger	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-7069
Minister of Youth: Rev. Randall Popham	103 Robleigh Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-0424
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Tom Hooker	470 Stoney Gardens Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	696-8430
Secretary: Mrs. Joy Irwin	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Mrs. Darlene Lambert	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-4082
Church Clerk: Mrs. Nancy Dotson	2313 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6038
Church Treasurer: Mr. William Briggs	510 Kingcrest Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-0675
Education Director: Rev. Kenneth Fendley	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-1334
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bruce Miller	3216 Hickory Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4192
Church Training Director: Rev. Kenneth Fendley	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-1334
Media Library Director: Mrs. Gale Wood	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
WMU Director: Mrs. Othella Elliott	25 Graig Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9460
Mrs. Virginia Gheesling	16 Virginia Loop Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-3336
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Bill Narramore	109 Scenic Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-0793

HOOPERS CREEK	**PO Box 1856, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-1279**
Pastor: Rev. Lawrence Rhodes (wife: Emily)	148 Terry's Gap Loop Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6092
Minister of Music: Mr. Virgil Smith	PO Box 1911, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-0237
Minister of Youth: Ms Jane Coates	330 Patty's Chapel Road, Flethcer, NC 28732	684-0196
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Norman Huntley	345 Bethany Church Road, Fairview, NC 28730	628-2233
Secretary: Mrs. Cheryl Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Church Clerk: Mr. Jimmy Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Cheryl Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jimmy Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377

HORSE SHOE FIRST	**PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	**891-2924**
Pastor: Rev. David Stikeleather (wife: Suzanne)		
Minister of Music: Mrs. Judy Seay	23 Misty View Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4392
Church Clerk: Mrs. Betty Capps	1051 South Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4617
Church Treasurer: Mr. David Byrd	1565 Battle Creek Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3101
WMU Director: Mrs. Carolyn Klump	PO Box 401, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3807
Brotherhood Director: Rev. Zeke Crawford	PO Box 1370, Mountain Home, NC 28758	696-2168

JONES GAP	**PO Box 671, Hendersonville, NC 28793**	
Pastor: Rev. Curtis Pace (wife: Levina)	PO Box 485, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4891

KINGS GROVE	**3034 Pace Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-8256**
Pastor: Rev. Phillip Capell	PO Box 190, Dana NC 28724	698-3488
Minister of Music: Mr. Harold Pace	334 Lamb Mt Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-720

Minister of Youth: Mr. James Frady	403 Union Hill Church Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1908
Mrs. Michelle Frady	403 Union Hill Church Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1908
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Torrence Capps	660 Jr. Matthews Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7891
Secretary: Mrs. Callie McCraw	2041 Union Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3852
Church Clerk: Mrs. Geraldine Lamb	1675 Union Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3183
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Wilma Summey	RR 19 Box 456, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7361
Sunday School Director: Mr. Dale Lamb	1675 Union Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3183
WMU Director: Mrs. Frances Capell	RR 9 Box 556, Hendersonmville, NC 28792	698-1462

LIBERTY	**103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-7988**
Pastor: Rev. Darrell Rhodes (wife: Bernice)	103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7988
Minister of Music: Mr. Roy Brogden, Jr.	2301 Morningside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-3078
Minister of Youth: Mr. Roy Brogden, Jr.	2301 Morningside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-3078
Chair of Deacons: Mr. William Rhodes	109 E King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Secretary: Mrs. Naomi Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Church Clerk: Miss Marie Norris	PO Box 5122, Hendersonville, NC 28793	697-6549
Church Treasurer: Mr. William Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Sunday School Director: Mr. Scott Norris	RR 2 Box 221, Hendersonville NC 28792	685-0894
Church Training Director: Mrs. Bernice Rhodes	103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7988

LIVING WATER	**PO Box 185, Dana, NC 28724**	**685-7447**
	E-mail Address: livingwaterbc@mchsi.com	**Web: www.livingwaterbaptistchurch.org**
Pastor: Michael Stewart (wife: Debbie)	844 E Tracy Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-1873
Minister of Music: Mrs. Antia Suttles	130 Suttles Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-5571
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Sabrina Lynch	110 Friendship Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-0211
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Mike Stepp	PO Box 305, Dana, NC 28724	685-3639
Secretary: Mrs. Delynne Cagle	115 Old Cannon Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2759
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sue Walker	54 Cart Wheel Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-0235
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Tara Ledbetter	51 Loblin Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8149
Sunday School Director: Mr. Don Ledbetter, Sr.	5075 Howard Gap Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-1093
Church Training Director: Mr. Jeff Suttles	130 Suttles Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-5571
WMU Director: Mrs. Debbie Stewart	844 E Tracy Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-1873
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Terry Wynstra	PO Box 782, Dana, NC 28724	685-0717

LOCUST GROVE	**103 Starling Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-7231**
Pastor: Rev. Harry Meadows (wife: Joyce)	32 Meadow Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	890-0402
Minister of Music: Mr. Greg Hoots	147 Thumperwood Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	696-8791
Chair of Deacons: Rev. J.T. Starling	103 Starling Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8509
Secretary: Mrs. Joyce McMinn	491 Courtney, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7592
Church Clerk: Mrs. Beulah McMinn	606 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8693
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Betty Bishop	5070 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3046
Sunday School Director: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	491 Courtney, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7592
Media Library Director: Miss Thelma McMinn	644 Hutch Mountain Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7480
WMU Director: Mrs. Dot Brevard	65 Stepp Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4702

MAIN STREET	**202 South Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792** **FAX: 693-5338**	**692-4132**
Pastor: Dr. Victor Rampey (wife: Cindy)	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-6362
Minister of Music: Dr. Victor Rampey	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-6362
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Adams	2073 Easton Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-6589
Secretary: Mrs. Jean Gray	18 Springside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6058
Church Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Jean Gray	18 Springside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6058
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Debra Lanning	538 Carson Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-5339
Church Training Director: Mrs. Cindy Rampey	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-6362
WMU Director: Miss Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076

MIDDLE FORK	**Box 922 Middle Fork Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**625-4373**
Pastor: Rev. Dan Holbert	1623 Ridgewood Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 27891	692-8667
Minister of Music: Mr. Lennie Freeman	PO Box 37, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-8287
Secretary: Mrs. Clara Ingram	2471 Middle Fork Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4977
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ollie Huntley	922 Middle Fork Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4373
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Ginger Freeman	PO Box 37, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-8287
Sunday School Director: Mr. Lennie Freeman	PO Box 37, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-8287

MILLS RIVER	**689 South Mills River Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	**891-8512**
Pastor: Rev. Mike Willoughby (wife: Jean)	123 West Laurel Lane, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5822
Minister of Music: Mr. Jeff Gonce	226 Research Drive, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-0608
Minister of Youth: Mr. Bruce Duncan	658 Ebb Ida Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7056
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Michael Smith	72 Foster Ridge Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-2004
Church Clerk: Mrs. Margaret Jane Whitaker	70 Dalton Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7302
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Vivian Grooms	560 Gilreath Loop Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-2317
Sunday School Director: Mr. Clair McCaslin	21 Woodscape Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9963
Media Library Director: Mr. Dean Miller	28 Dalton Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-1846

MOUNT GILEAD	**56 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**891-2391**
Pastor: Rev. Roy Perry (wife: Margaret)	119 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	891-2391
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Denise Arrowood	69 Blueberry Hill Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	891-5109
Church Clerk: Mrs. Jean Sellers	49 Mill Knob Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7050
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Wilma Johnson	78 Higgins Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-3466
Sunday School Director: Mr. Tom Wise	71 Clement Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-6507
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Donald Saunders	112 Anthony Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7443

MOUNT MORIAH	**PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727** **FAX: 685-9441** **E-Mail Address: brymelton@aol.com**	**685-3622**
Pastor: Rev. Bryan Melton (wife: Tammy)	PO Box 34, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-9347
Minister of Music: Mrs. Jean Dalton	PO Box 6011, Hendersonville, NC 28793	685-2988
Minister of Youth: Mr. John Brazillac	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Alvin Dalton	RR 1 Box 297, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7894
Secretary: Mrs. Marsha Pace	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-1257
Church Clerk: Mrs. Michelle Jackson	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Linda McCraw	RR 9 Box 390, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3354
Sunday School Director: Mr. Tim Melton	PO Box 500, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-0490
WMU Director: Ms. Joyce Diggers	1417 Pilot Mt Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9707

MOUNT OLIVET	**PO Box 539, Tuxedo, NC 28784**	**698-8060**
Pastor: Rev. John Saunders (wife: Ketrena)	136 Sycamore Ridge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3242
Minister of Music: Mr. Kenneth Harris	PO Box 453, Hendersonville, NC 28793	693-5518
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Kenneth Harris	PO Box 453, Hendersonville, NC 28793	693-5518
Church Clerk: Mrs. Mary Lou Harris	PO Box 453, Hendersonville, NC 28793	693-5518
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Betsy Breazeale	RR 1 Box 65A, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-0172
Sunday School Director: Mr. Troy Osteen	PO Box 96, Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-1787

MOUNTAIN HOME	**PO Box 288, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-9713**
Pastor: Rev. Chris Pace (wife: Kim)	668 Taylor Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0607

MOUNTAIN PAGE	**PO Box 836, Saluda, NC 28773**	**749-9553**
Pastor: Rev. James Owens (wife: Lisa)	81 Michelle Circle, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-6572
Minister of Music: Mr. Jonathon Metcalf	95 Metcalf Valley Lane, Saluda, NC 28773	749-1504
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Janice Russell	PO Box 4, Saluda, NC 28773	749-9330

Chair of Deacons: Mr. Daryn Halford	1800 Spartanburg Hwy, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-1943
Secretary: Mrs. Ashley Crissone	PO Box 83, Saluda, NC 28773	749-3025
Church Clerk: Mrs. Mary Bell	1239 White Horse Road EXT, Travelers Rest, SC 29690	843-834-2416
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Heather Halford	1800 Spartanburg Hwy, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-1943
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jonathon Metcalf	95 Metcalf Valley Lane, Saluda, NC 28773	749-1504

MOUNTAIN VALLEY	**65 Mountain Valley Cemetery Road, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-9769**
Pastor: Rev. Oliver Skerrett (wife: Sandra)	PO Box 240, Cedar Mountain, NC 28718	828-883-8495
Minister of Music: Mr. Jeremi Maybin	506 Pearson Mountain Trail, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-6808
Minister of Youth: Mrs. April Cantrell	PO Box 264, Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-1540
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Carl Maybin	3106 Cabin Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-7746
Secretary: Mrs. Debbie Guice	6773 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5828
Church Clerk: Mrs. Nancy Maybin	670 Rock Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9872
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Gilda Maybin	RR 1 Box 372, Pearson Mountain Trial, Zirconia, NC 28790	693-5341
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Lowry	PO Box 312, Tuxedo, NC 28784	697-8506
WMU Director: Ms. Lisa Barnette	156 Jamison Road, Travelers's Rest, SC 29690	864-834-9216

MOUNTAIN VIEW	**650 Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-4892**
Pastor: Rev. Tommy Martin (wife: Nancy)	2005 North Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-2970
Minister of Music: Mr. Dono Jones	411-A Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7512
Minister of Youth: Mr. Stanley Jones	7 East Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9428
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674
Secretary: Mrs. Steltz Jackson	1132 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-7084
Mr. Cecil Worsham, Jr.	2134 North Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4565
Church Clerk: Mrs. Delinda Garren	1091 Airport Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-2542
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Linda Jenkins	144 Atwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7357
Education Director: Mrs. Gloria Nock	110 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-7342
Sunday School Director: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674

MUD CREEK	**403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**FAX: 692-1268** **Web: www.mudcreekchurch.org**	**692-1262**
Pastor: Dr. Greg Mathis (wife: Deborah)	110 Red Fox Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731		693-3372
Assistant Pastor: Rev. David Treadway	14 Oakgate Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739		696-7927
Minister of Music: Rev. Larry King	RR 5 Box 254-A, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-7559
Minister of Youth: Rev. Mark Hunnicutt	3 Candlestick Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739		697-9808
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Greg Corn	RR 1 Box 93, Zirconia,, NC 28790		692-5147
Secretary: Mrs. Susan Garrett	247 Gilliam Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-7674
Mrs. Pam Young	PO Box 183, Naples, NC 28760		696-8319
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sharon Saltz	209 Brookdale Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792		693-8144
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Susan Sneed	390 Lamplighter Road, Zirconia, NC 28790		698-8823
Education Director: Rev. Bryan Bradshaw	205 Price Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-6904
Church Training Director: Rev. Kenneth Corn	302 Pine Valley Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726		692-6431

MUD CREEK MISSIONARY	**PO Box 355, East Flat Rock, NC 28726**	**693-7138**
Pastor: Rev. Matthew Tollison, Sr. (wife: Eva)	19 Brad Street, Asheville, NC 28803	274-4384

NAPLES	**PO Box 296, Naples, NC 28760** **E-mail Address: naplesbchurch@juno.com**	**FAX: 697-5683**	**692-7982**
Pastor: Rev. Richard Merck (wife: Beverly)	PO Box 1247, Mountain Home, NC 28758		697-0205
Minister of Music: Mr. R.J. Sweatman	RR 14 Box 128-C, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-2936
Minister of Youth: Mr. Sonny Iler	RR 13 Box 440, Hendersonville, NC 28739		696-7865
Chair of Deacons: Mr. James Robinson	PO Box 334, Mountain Home, NC 28758		693-3058
Secretary: Mrs. Shelby McDonald	258 Laurelwood Lane, Horse Shoe, NC 28742		891-7535

Church Clerk: Mrs. Diane Travis	PO Box 1360, Mountain Home, NC 28758		697-1016
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Laura Robinson	PO Box 1798, Mountain Home, NC 28758		698-5963
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Mary Jordan	11 Ocala Street, Arden, NC 28704		684-7696
Church Training Director: Rev. Richard Merck	PO Box 1247, Mountain Home, NC 28758		697-0205
WMU Director: Mrs. Betty Robinson	PO Box 334, Mountain Home, NC 28758		693-3058
Brotherhood Director: Mr. J.P. Huggins	PO Box 220, Mountain Home, NC 28758		692-2936

NEW JERUSALEM	**13 South Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**		**685-0013**
Pastor: Rev. David Blackwelder (wife: Mary)	246 Trigger Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-0013

OAK FOREST	**484 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732** **E-mail Address: oakforestbaptist@anycity.net**	**FAX: 684-8038**	**684-8038**
Pastor: Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr. (wife: Betty)	PO Box 517, Flat Rock, NC 28731		693-3253
Minister of Music: Mr. James Clayton	328 Flynn Branch Road, Fletcher, NC 28732		684-2656
Minister of Youth: Mr. Mark Howard	RR 5 Box 110, Hendersonville, NC 28792		697-7193
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Rick Livingston	PO Box 1172, Fletcher, NC 28732		684-4672
Secretary: Mrs. Daphne Pressley	56 Pressley Road, Fletcher, NC 28732		687-1829
Church Clerk: Mrs. Lois Lance	PO Box 501, Fletcher, NC 28732		684-7193
Church Treasurer: Mr. Joe Rhodes	110 June Bug Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732		697-0904
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Kay Livingston	PO Box 1172, Fletcher, NC 28732		684-4672
WMU Director: Mrs. Judy Sinyard	PO Box 201, Naples, NC 28760		692-9276

PACOLET	**PO Box 243, Lynn, NC 28750**		**859-3034**
Pastor: Rev. Cliff Eubanks	3360 Skyuka Road, Lynn, NC 28750		859-3034

PLEASANT GROVE	**RR 4 Box 198, Hendersonville, NC 28739**		**891-8929**
Pastor: Rev. Bill Landreth (wife: Betty)	PO Box 1092, Hendersonville, NC 28739		891-3875
Minister of Music: Mr. Dan Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729		891-7597
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Debbie Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729		891-7597
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dan Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729		891-7597
Secretary: Mrs. Debbie Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729		891-7597
Mrs. Eula Landreth	208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712		884-4217
Church Clerk: Mrs. Cindy Leatherwood	PO Box 307, Penrose, NC 28766		877-3519
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Eula Landreth	208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712		884-4217
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Frady	RR 19 Box 280, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-1179
Media Library Director: Mrs. Denice McCrary	RR 4 Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28739		

PLEASANT HILL	**RR 13 Box 94, Hendersonville, NC 28739**		**696-9632**
Pastor: Rev. Wayne Dunagan (wife: Mary)	PO Box 863, Traveler's Rest, NC 29690		
Secretary: Mrs. Mary Bishop	PO Box 252, Cedar Mountain, NC 28718		884-5404
Church Clerk: Mrs. Martha Grose	1102 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-6506
WMU Director: Ms. Lucille Summey	3017 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739		692-0403

REFUGE	**PO Box 36, Dana, NC 28724**	**FAX: 685-7919**	**685-8544**
Pastor: Rev. Alvin Melton, Jr. (wife: Vicky)			
Minister of Music: Mrs. Yvonne Burrell	680 New Village Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791		697-5887
Minister of Youth: Ms Phillippa Mathis	2508 Haywood Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791		692-6398
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Burrell	680 New Village Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791		697-5887
Secretary: Mrs. Michelle Bennison	56 Bobcat Hollow Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-9364
Church Clerk: Mrs. Martha Corbett	1264 Dana Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		693-4398
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Debbie Rhodes	2438 Upward Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731		685-9418
Sunday School Director: Mr. Howard Cox	2044 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-7616
Media Library Director: Mrs. Anita Bryant	PO Box 53, Dana, NC 28724		685-8028
WMU Director: Mrs. Dorothy Jernigan	PO Box 711, Hendersonville, NC 28793		692-8843

SALUDA FIRST	**PO Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773**	**749-3231**
Pastor: Rev. Paul Black (wife: Bonnie)	328 Whispering Woods Drive, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4031
Minister of Music: Mr. Don Wuerzer	RR 5 Box 533-B, Hendersonville, NC 28792	687-8291
Secretary: Mrs. Betty Graham	PO Box 336, Saluda, NC 28773	749-9723
WMU Director: Mrs. Bonnie Black	328 Whispering Woods, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4031
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Don Wuerzer	RR 5 Box 533-B, Hendersonville, NC 28792	687-8291

SHAWS CREEK	**91 Shaws Creek Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791** **E-mail Address: shawscrk@bellsouth.net**	**692-4430**
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. Boyd Sutton	26 Lark Spur, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3117
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dudley Pace	PO Box 1541, Hendersonville, NC 28793	685-3768
Secretary: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Church Clerk: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Frances Blackwell	202 Sunset Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-8870
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Flossie Nelson	109 South Carolina Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-7942
WMU Director: Miss Carrie Belle Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049

TRYON FIRST	**PO Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782** **FAX: 859-6210** **E-mail Address: tryonfbc@alltel.net**	**859-5375**
Pastor: Dr. Darryl Maxwell (wife: Doris)	PO Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782	859-9448
Minister of Music: Mrs. Betty Turner	530 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-2384
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ellis Fincher, Sr.	PO Box 328, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6116
Secretary: Mrs. Jane Edwards	1910 East Green Creek Drive, Tryon, NC 28782	863-2488
Church Clerk: Miss Kay Greene	305 Grady Avenue C-2, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6593
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Jane Edwards	1910 East Green Creek Drive, Tryon, NC 28782	863-2488
Sunday School Director: Mr. Josh Campbell	103 Prince Road, Landrum, SC 29356	864-457-3029
Media Library Director: Mrs. Gigi Covil	45 Thermal Hill Lane, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6979
WMU Director: Mrs. Louise Powell	80 Second Street, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6441
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Stephen Brady	PO Box 844, Tryon, NC 28782	859-5014

TUXEDO FIRST	**PO Box 425, Tuxedo, NC 28784**	**692-0130**
Pastor: Rev. Don Lesley (wife: Carol)	40 Mountain View Church Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-7319
Minister of Music: Mr. John Ballard		
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Donna Payne	201 Laurel Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-0974
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ben Maultsby, Jr.	PO Box 672, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-3260
Secretary: Mrs. Teresa Capps	RR 1 Box 158-B, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0130
Church Clerk: Ms Sheree Hoyle	408 Oak Grove Church Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1992
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Nyoka Harris	RR 1 Box 241, Zirconia, NC 28790	693-5311
Sunday School Director: Mr. Harold Pace	PO Box 342, Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-5936
Media Library Director: Ms Annette Heatherly	RR 1 Box 105A, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-2577
WMU Director: Mrs. Mildred Nix	RR 1 Box 142, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1279
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Brian Capps	RR 1 Box 158-B, Zirconia, NC 28790	693-9363

UPWARD	**PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758**	**693-1425**
Pastor: Rev. Michael Fugate (wife: Jo Ann)	308 ½ Shepherd Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-9581
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Fred Parris	RR 2 Box 279, Flat Rock, NC 28731	696-3019
Secretary: Mrs. Rhonda Blackwell	814 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2000
Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Church Clerk: Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Sunday School Director: Mr. Cecil Sizemore	RR 1 Box 196-A, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3885
Church Training Director: Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425

VALLEY HILL	**200 Price Road, Hendersonville, NC 28758**	**692-2739**
Pastor: Rev. Danny Pridmore (wife: Debra)	107 Osteen Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1899
Minister of Youth: Mr. Frank Tankersley	RR 23 Box 464-A, Hendersonville, NC 28792	
Chair of Deacons: Mr. James Wallace	33 Springside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-5577
Secretary: Mrs. Sandra Orr	110 Brickyard Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4189
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sandra Orr	110 Brickyard Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4189
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Polly Davis	1831 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5043
Sunday School Director: Mr. Mark Traves		698-6619

WEST HENDERSONVILLE	**730 Willow Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-6607**
Pastor: Rev. Charles Magnet (wife: Carolyn)	425 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6680
Minister of Music: Mr. Pat Wirtz	308 Chadwick Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-3392
Minister of Youth: Mr. Russell Johnson	6 Nelson Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4816
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Raymond Huscusson	499 Finley Cove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3053
Secretary: Mrs. Christa Johnson	6 Nelson Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4816
Church Clerk: Mr. Raymond Huscusson	499 Finley Cove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3053
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Christa Johnson	6 Nelson Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4816
Sunday School Director: Mr. Michael Case	PO Box 2253, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-7822
Media Library Director: Mrs. Carolyn Vaughn	430 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2641
WMU Director: Mrs. Helen Wirtz	701 South Whitted Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3392

ZION HILL	**PO Box 16, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-0577**
Pastor: Rev. Dale Holloway	PO Box 16, Zirconia, NC 28790	
WMU Director: Mrs. Karla Anders	RR 9 Box 368A, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0258

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Ebenezer: Rev. Kenneth Case and Mr. Chris Hayes
Mount Gilead: Mr. Timothy A. Case
Mount Moriah: Mr. Don Brezillac

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Agua Viva: Rev. Daniel Mercado
Ebenezer: Rev. Kenneth Case
Hoopers Creek: Rev. Phillip Youngblood
Naples: Rev. Barry Stallings

Other Ordained Ministers

Balfour		
Rev. W.W. Willingham	3721 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0583
Bat Cave		
Rev. Ivey Thomas	RR 1 Box 223-A, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8151
Double Springs		
Rev. Jeffrey Collier	PO Box 1327, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-0421
East Flat Rock First		
Rev. Harold McKinnish	208 Reed Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-9603
Ebenezer		
Rev. Galileo Osteen	1104 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6021
Rev. James Smith	612 Buena Vista Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-9476
Etowah		
Rev. Glenn Hix	PO Box 1283, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5041
Rev. Gil Samuelson	170 Lake Rugby Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	890-1712
Rev. Ed St. John	PO Box 616, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3419
Rev. Ray Talley	PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864
Fruitland		
Rev. David Blackwelder	246 Trigger Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0013
Hendersonville First		
Rev. Troy Adams "Gene"	515 Third Ave. West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6553
Rev. Frank Baker	RR 3 Box 67-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3322
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III	166 Long John Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28791	694-0694
Rev. Barry Bishop	51 Lake Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9250
Rev. William P. Brock	291 Middleton Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5283
Rev. Howard Cabe	548 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-1882
Rev. William Carpenter	130 Fox Run, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7731
Rev. Billy Cline	302 Water's Edge Drive, Weaverville, NC 28787	645-3198
Rev. Samuel Edwards	102 Largo Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1249
Dr. Joseph Emery	PO Box 268, Tryon, NC 28782	
Rev. Jack Gallagher	PO Box 5026, Hendersonville, NC 28793	697-6333
Rev. Anthony Halford	RR 1 Box 128 A, Saluda, NC 28773	749-9855
Rev. Kenneth Holland	119 Raven Rock Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	696-2347
Rev. Paul Johnson	RR 2 Box 1757, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-9296
Dr. George Jones	391 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-1214
Rev. Bob Noles	128 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-9207
Dr. John Rymer	1515 Brevard Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-3772

Dr. Carlisle Sanford	PO Box 118, Gerton, NC 28735	625-9837
Rev. Fred Trachsel	120 Brightwater Heights, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-2472
Rev. Craig Watkins	122 Longview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-0766
Liberty		
Rev. Joe Shatto	203 Rogat Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8594
Locust Grove		
Rev. Therlo McMinn	RR 5 Box 148, Hendersonville, NC 28792	
Mountain Valley		
Rev. Leland Osteen	2415 Cabin Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9860
Mud Creek		
Rev. Michael Cox	901 Shepard Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1592
Dr. Thad Dowdle	20 Rider Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2952
Rev. Graig Halford	801 Jearl Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28939	689-5568
Rev. Barry Hollingsworth	RR 6 Box 206-M, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7266
Rev. Kenneth Ridings	246 Parker Road, Asheville, NC 28805	298-2075
Rev. Don Sisk	RR 2 Box 375, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7631
Rev. Michael Williams	840 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3536
Rev. Ken Wooten	200 Berry Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-7155
Naples		
Rev. Barry Stallings	228 Fallen Timber Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-2311
Oak Forest		
Rev. Russell Miller	172 Livingston Cove Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	681-8233
Pleasant Grove		
Rev. Claude Johnson	163 King Road, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	828-877-4368
Tryon First		
Rev. Earnest Glass	Tryon Estates A-223, 645 Laurel Lake Drive, Columbus, NC 28722	828-894-0255
Dr. Robert Lair	101 Possum Trot Lane, Columbus NC 28722	828-894-8744

In Loving Memory

Carolina Baptist Association members deceased during the church year:

Balfour: Ms. Mary Erwin, Mr. Raymond Williams

Barker Heights: Mrs. Amanda Olney Yelton, Mr. Darryl Heatherly

Bat Cave: Jane Cook, James Gillespie, Ulys Ruff, Marie Warren

Bearwallow: Virginia R. Huntley

Broad River: Dick George, Lois George, Katherine Wright

Crab Creek: Mrs. Joyce Patterson

East Flat Rock First: Mr. Greenwood Bishop, Mrs. Ruby Chapman, Mrs. Zora Connor, Mr. David "Mike" Drake, Mr. Virgil Ivey, Mrs. June Lancaster, Mr. J.R. Miller, Mrs. Helen Orr, Mr. Ted Reed, Mr. Scott, Staton

Ebenezer: Mr. Perry Bishop, Mr. Daniel Buchanan, Mrs. Ilene Capps, Mr. Donald Corn, Mr. Jennings Davis, Mrs. Georgia Dugger, Mrs. Edna Edye, Mr. Dan Green, Mr. Arthur Haynes, Mr. Jack Kesterson, Mr. Frank McCraw, Mrs. Pauline Searcy, Mrs. Bea Staton, Mr. Bud Wegman, Mr. Larry Wyatt

Etowah: Mr. Charlie Banks, Mrs. Nancy Dunster, Mr. Adrian Hadsock, Mr. Judson Perdue, Mr. Glenn Waldrop, Ms. Ethel Shepherd

Fletcher First: Mr. Ansel Dunlap (Deacon), Mrs. Ruth Guinne, Mrs. Falby Lance, Mr. Wayne O. Lisenbee, Mrs. Katherine Moore

French Broad: Mr. Stanyard Mason, Mr. William E. Russell, Mr. James W. Stover

Fruitland: Mrs. Ruth Townsend Pittillo, Mr. Eugene Ross

Hendersonville First: Mrs. Susie Bedard, Mrs. Margaret Drake, Mr. R. Robert Freeman, Mrs. Edith Hesterly, Mr. Ander Hyder, Mrs. Marie Hyder, Mrs. Esther Johnson, Mr. Billy Keeling, Mrs. Elizabeth Marien, Mr. Fredrick E. Meyer, Mr. Robert T. Oates, Miss Vera Orr, Mr. Monty Parker, Mrs. Ruth Prince, Mr. Monroe Redden, Jr., Mr. Ted Reed, Mrs. Rachel Robinson, Mr. William K. Shipp, Mr. John Strzykalski, Mr. Edwin C. White, Mrs. Pauline White, Mr. Grady Wilkie

Hoopers Creek: Mr. Albert Gentry, Ms. Meta Holt, Ms. Hazel Pressley

Horse Shoe First: Janice Barton

Kings Grove: Jim Andreacci

Liberty: Mr. Walter Parks (Deacon)

Living Water: Mrs. Jennie P. Blumberg

Main Street: Mrs. Patricia Hill, Mrs. Thelma Yarborough

Middle Fork: Sallie Hill

Mills River: Michael Albert Edney, James W. Fowler, Ruby Crawford Higgins, Robert C. Whitaker, Sr.

Mount Moriah: Mrs. Inez Ballard, Mr. Raymond Jackson, Mrs. Jeanette Turner

Mountain Page: Mr. Grady Gosnell, Mr. Kenneth Pace (Deacon), Mrs. Frances Ward

Mountain Valley: Mary Lois Beddingfield, Delia Camp, Eric Maybin

Mountain View: Mr. Roy C. Cox, Mr. Forrest King, Sergeant Carrol Neal, Mrs. Louise S. Rhymer, Mrs. Jacqueline B. Williamson

Mud Creek: Grace Cagle, Isabelle Childs, Rev. John Dickson, Roy Hollifield, Lester Lemmons, Judson Perdue, Clara Senter, Kathleen Thomas, Harold Ward, Sr.

Naples: Mrs. Judy Banner, Mr. Cecil Griffin, Ruth Neal

Pleasant Grove: Monroe Heatherly, Sr.

Refuge: Mrs. Alwayne Gow, Mrs. Jean Jones, Mrs. Carolyn Miller, Mrs. Sarah Morrow, Mrs. Mary Ward

Shaws Creek: Mrs. Fannie Sue Murphy Ball, Mr. David Gilbert, Mr. Hubert Orr (Deacon) Mr. James V. Robinson

Tryon First: Mr. Thurston Arledge, Mrs. Margaret Barnette, Mrs. Mary Camp, Mrs. Lois Ellis, Dr. Alex Foreman, Mrs. Edith Foster, Mr. "Lefty" Hancock, Miss Ingrid Hanson, Mrs. Cleo Morris, Miss Octavia Pace, Mrs. Lucille Sierk

Upward: Mrs. Genevia Jackson

West Hendersonville: Buford Shipman, Emily Sluder, Erma Williams

Congregation Summary

Carolina

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

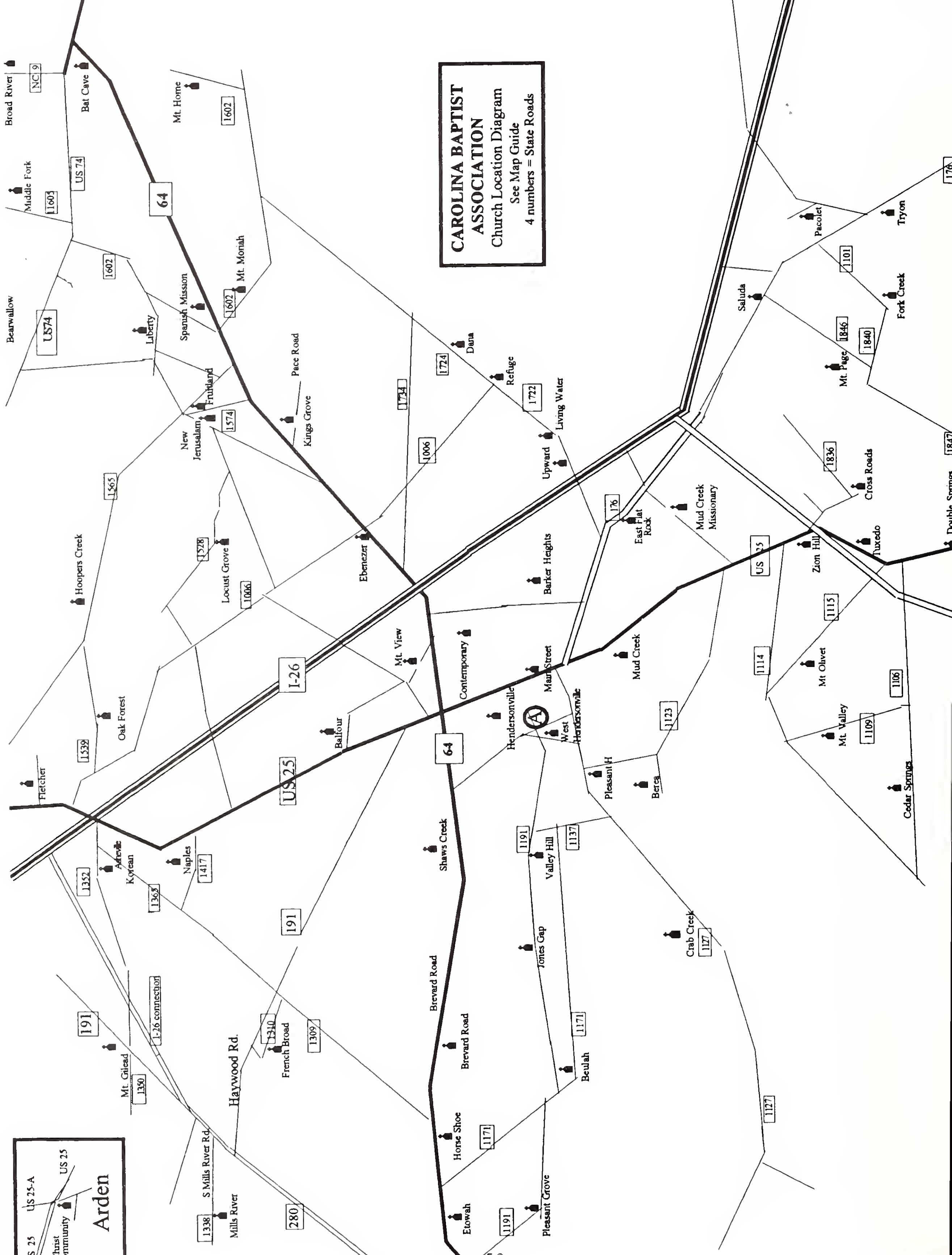
CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Asheville Korean	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Balfour	C	15	10	410	138	93	179	175	20	37	6	$182,575	$8,534	$3,797	$22,374
Barker Heights	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bat Cave	C	10	16	363	136	76	145	26	37	74	0	$309,333	$10,200	$8,700	$26,917
Bearwallow	C	2	0	105	38	25	0	0	0	0	0	$73,936	$5,237	$1,695	$20,308
Berea	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bob's Creek	C	12	0	110	80	60	60	32	0	0	0	$700	$0	$0	$200
Brevard Road	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Broad River	C	4	1	117	31	23	41	17	43	29	0	$50,354	$540	$0	$6,321
Cedar Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Christ Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Contemporary First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crab Creek	C	9	5	325	166	125	143	187	67	0	0	$202,351	$0	$960	$33,250
Cross Roads	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Dana Bapt	C	1	0	254	95	55	50	0	19	13	16	$26,350	$420	$609	$1,554
Double Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
East Flat Rock First	C	15	46	871	389	188	126	307	130	8	26	$608,109	$35,299	$3,529	$67,701
Ebenezer	C	47	46	1,278	711	300	235	120	202	65	26	$575,162	$17,500	$5,400	$63,875
Etowah	C	8	31	645	254	175	202	0	66	131	25	$438,300	$36,919	$12,541	$112,356
Fletcher First	C	9	20	684	273	185	124	295	143	46	0	$395,944	$3,500	$800	$21,702
Fork Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
French Broad	C	4	3	503	111	86	95	50	43	24	8	$255,729	$17,671	$2,945	$25,227
Fruitland	C	3	9	424	205	116	112	171	98	74	5	$294,890	$64,416	$12,031	$116,409
Hendersonville First	C	37	53	3,456	3,120	1,357	530	365	290	190	60	$3,518,453	$332,568	$71,904	$658,382
Hoopers Creek	C	0	9	300	136	0	130	0	100	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Horse Shoe First	C	4	10	387	32	20	38	0	8	12	10	$139,774	$11,838	$4,736	$34,231
Iglesia Bautista Agua Viva	C	16	4	69	48	42	206	0	13	6	0	$36,744	$1,110	$480	$1,760
Jones Gap	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0

Congregation Summary

Carolina

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Kings Grove	C	13	21	368	86	65	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Liberty	C	7	1	148	49	31	40	8	0	0	0	$37,602	$3,525	$695	$4,220
Living Water	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Locust Grove	C	0	0	189	34	18	0	0	20	6	0	$22,178	$639	$246	$2,080
Main Street	C	3	3	375	80	57	15	27	28	17	0	$126,376	$9,765	$1,080	$20,511
Middle Fork	C	0	0	42	26	20	0	0	19	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mills River	C	11	11	301	157	102	203	116	56	0	0	$190,716	$6,771	$1,341	$18,298
Mount Gilead	C	4	6	242	83	49	130	30	67	0	16	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mount Moriah	C	16	0	404	88	65	132	0	50	44	15	$125,000	$4,500	$900	$7,500
Mount Olivet	C	0	0	90	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$1,700	$1,000	$6,200
Mountain Home	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mountain Page	C	6	6	163	48	32	107	0	34	0	0	$68,053	$0	$350	$3,060
Mountain Valley	C	1	1	185	90	45	121	0	0	0	0	$88,372	$0	$0	$2,275
Mountain View	C	5	2	339	89	50	79	54	37	0	0	$115,600	$0	$600	$13,740
Mud Creek	C	139	144	2,481	1,387	705	323	436	338	0	0	$2,468,602	$41,738	$3,500	$185,754
Naples	C	11	0	250	126	64	80	27	35	51	35	$20,533	$2,799	$1,800	$10,170
Oak Forest	C	3	7	290	70	53	74	0	45	10	0	$92,792	$6,960	$1,740	$11,438
Pacolet	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Pleasant Grove	C	0	3	217	45	35	69	24	20	0	0	$33,262	$1,365	$553	$5,146
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Refuge	C	7	16	539	242	100	137	64	52	14	0	$223,728	$2,600	$424	$11,874
Saluda First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Shaws Creek	C	0	3	220	58	41	29	0	25	24	19	$113,393	$8,218	$2,340	$28,307
Tryon First	C	2	19	532	211	98	45	0	27	41	20	$298,064	$17,098	$500	$33,037
Tuxedo First	C	2	2	236	107	87	0	0	42	0	0	$128,783	$5,915	$0	$11,345
Upward	C	0	0	150	26	18	41	15	19	0	0	$30,853	$788	$130	$1,781
Valley Hill	C	5	4	426	54	42	76	0	14	2	0	$52,970	$0	$1,130	$4,004
West Hendersonville	C	7	8	322	120	76	81	12	20	18	0	$296,026	$4,583	$1,833	$16,930
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total:		**438**	**520**	**18,810**	**9,259**	**4,799**	**4,198**	**2,558**	**2,227**	**936**	**287**	**$11,641,607**	**$664,716**	**$150,289**	**$1,610,237**



CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Church Location Diagram
See Map Guide
4 numbers = State Roads

MAP GUIDE

Numbers / State Road Names
For Church Location Diagram

1006 - Howard Gap Road
1101 - Fork Creek Road
1106 - Green River Road
1109 - Cabin Creek Road
1114 - Pinnacle Mountain Road
1115 - Mount Olivet Road
1123 - Little River Road
1127 - Crab Creek Road
1132 - Holly Springs Road
1137 - Price Road
1171 - Cummings Road/Willow Road
1191 - Finley Cove Road/Willow Road
1309 - South Rugby Road
1310 - Grandview Lane
1338 - South Mills River Road
1345 - North Rugby Road
1352 - Butler Bridge Road
1417 - Rugby Drive
1528 - Locust Grove Road
1539 - Jackson Road
1565 - Terry's Gap Road
1574 - Fruitland Road
1577 - Gilliam Road
1586 - Mills Gap Road
1591 - Old Clear Creek Road
1602 - Gilliam Mountain Road
1605 - Tom's Falls Road
1722 - Upward Road
1724 - Ridge Road
1734 - Sugar Loaf Road
1836 - N Lake Summit Road
1840 - Mine Mountain Road
1846 - Mountain Page Road
1847 - Old Mountain Page Road

Note Page

This annual was printed by Higgins' Quality Press Inc., 620 North Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792 **Phone: 693-7289**

INDEX

- Annual Meetings
  - Fall Session 15
  - Spring Session 10
- Annual Dedications
  - Monty Parker 03
  - Charlotte Swift 02
- Annuity Board Report 23
- Association Contributors 32
- Association Council 04
- Association Directory 04
- Association Officers 04
- Association Reports 39
- Association Staff 04
- Baptist Foundation Report 29
- Baptist Retirement Homes Report 30
- Broyhill Children's Home Report 40
- Budget for 2003 38
- Bylaws 40
- Christian Higher Education Report 25
- Church Directory
  - Church Leaders 42
  - Licensed and Ordained Ministers 53
- Congregation Summery 56
- Constitution 39
- Committees 07
- Cooperative Program Report 24
- Council Directors 04
- Deceased Church Members 55
- Discipleship Training Report 25
- Evangelism Report 25
- Executive Committee Meeting (January) 09
- Executive Committee Meeting (July) 13
- Financial Reports 32
- Henderson County Hunger Coalition Report 25
- Hendersonville Rescue Mission Report 26
- Historical Record 20
- History Report 26
- Interfaith Assistance Ministries Report 28
- JOY Singers Report 28
- Map of Association Churches 58
- Media Library Report 29
- Membership Report 29
- Memorial 55
- Messenger List 22
- Mission Ministries Report 29
- Moderator Report 29
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts 33
- Ordination Report 30
- Program Directors 05
- Representatives of Institutions and Agencies 05
- Single Enrichment Report 30
- Scholarships Granted 34
- Temperance and Public Morals Report 31
- Trustees 05
- WMU Officers 06
- WMU Report 31

Carolina Baptist Association Purpose Statement

The Carolina Baptist Association is a self-governing fellowship of autonomous Southern Baptis churches. Our purpose is to develop healthy churches and help them grow:

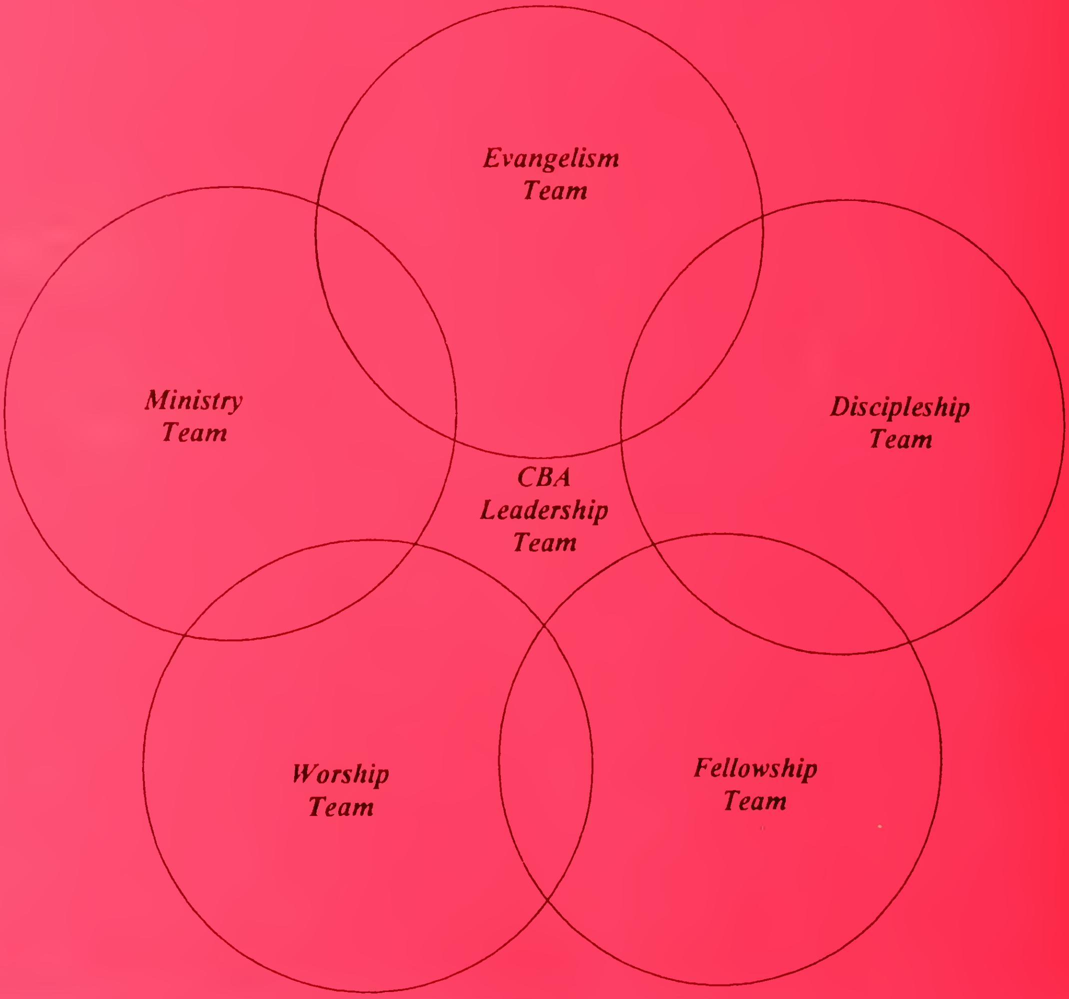
Warmer Through Fellowship

Deeper Through Discipleship

Stronger Through Worship

Broader Through Ministry

Larger Through Evangelism



Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

Churches

- Agua Viva
- Asheville Korean
- Balfour
- Barker Heights
- Bat Cave
- Bearwallow
- Berea
- Beulah
- Bob's Creek
- Brevard Road
- Broad River
- Cedar Springs
- Christ Community
- Comunidad Interncional
- Contemporary First
- Crab Creek
- Crossroads
- Dana
- Double Springs
- East Flat Rock First
- Ebenezer
- Etowah
- Fletcher First
- Focus Point
- French Broad
- Fruitland
- Gethsemane
- Hendersonville First
- Hoopers Creek
- Horse Shoe First
- Jones Gap
- Kings Grove
- Liberty
- Living Water
- Locust Grove
- Main Street
- Middle Fork
- Mills River
- Mount Gilead
- Mount Moriah
- Mount Olivet
- Mountain Home
- Mountain Page
- Mountain Valley
- Mountain View
- Mud Creek
- Mud Creek Missionary
- Naples
- New Jerusalem
- Oak Forest
- Pacolet
- Pleasant Grove
- Pleasant Hill
- Refuge
- Saluda First
- Shaws Creek
- Tryon First
- Tuxedo First
- Upward
- Valley Hill
- Wayside
- West Hendersonville

2003 Annual

A Family of Churches Since 1877

Carolina Baptist

Association, Inc.

Churches Working Together to Reach Others for Christ

Carolina Baptist Association
601 Hebron Street
Hendersonville, North Carolina 28739
E-mail: carolinabaptist@brinet.com
Web Site: wwwcbanc.org
Telephone: 828-693-4274

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Dedications.......... 2

Associational Directory

- Association Officers.......... 5
- Council Directors.......... 5
- Association Staff.......... 5
- Association Council.......... 5
- Program Directors.......... 6
- Trustees.......... 6
- Representatives of Institutions and Agencies.......... 6
- WMU Officers.......... 7
- Open Arms.......... 7
- Committees.......... 8

Associational Meetings

- January - Executive Committee.......... 10
- April - Spring Session.......... 12
- July - Executive Committee.......... 16
- October - Fall Session.......... 17
- Historical Record.......... 22
- Messengers.......... 24

Association Reports

- Baptist Children's Home.......... 25
- Baptist Hospital.......... 25
- Baptist State Convention.......... 25
- Committee on Committees.......... 26
- Cooperative Program.......... 26
- Council on Christian Higher Education.......... 27
- Discipleship Training.......... 27
- Hendersonville Rescue Mission.......... 28
- History.......... 28
- JOY Singers.......... 30
- Media Library Ministry.......... 30
- Membership.......... 30
- Missions Ministries.......... 31
- Mountain State Fair Ministry.......... 31
- North American Mission Board.......... 31
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation.......... 32
- Retirement Homes of North Carolina.......... 32
- Seminary Extension.......... 32
- Senior Adult Enrichment.......... 33
- Single/Singles Again.......... 33
- Woman's Missionary Union.......... 33

Association Financial Reports

- Association Contributors.......... 35
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts.......... 36
- Scholarships Granted.......... 37
- Budget for 2004.......... 41

Association Constitution and Bylaws.......... 42

Church Directory

- Church Leaders.......... 45
- Memorial.......... 59
- Congregation Summery.......... 60
- Map of Association Churches.......... 62
- Map Guide.......... 63

Note Page.......... 64

Index.......... inside back cover

CBA Purpose Statement.......... back cover

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SIXTH SEMI-ANNUAL SESSIONS

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

Fruitland Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 15, 2003
Preacher - Rev. Paul Black

and

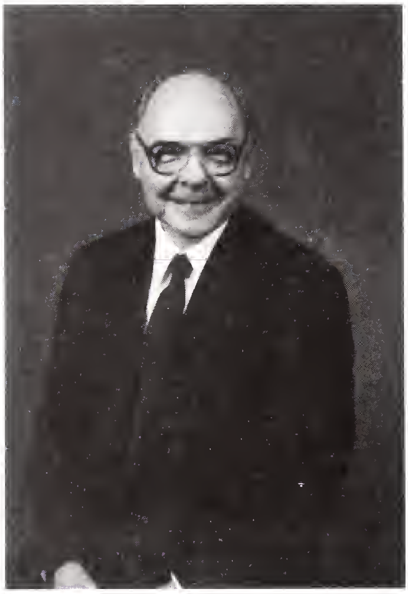
First Baptist Church, Hendersonville
Tuesday, October 21, 2003
Preacher – Rev. Kemuel Pruitt

Meetings in 2004

First Baptist Church, Saluda
April 27, 2004
Preacher - Rev. Mike Stewart
Alternate - Rev. Mike Willoughby

and

Etowah Baptist Church
October 26, 2004
Preacher – Dr. Sam Boyd
Alternate - Rev. Richard Merck



Dedicated in Honor of

Dr. John F. Rymer

John F. Rymer was born in Irwin, Pennsylvania. He is the son of John B. Rymer and Hester I. Pittillo, both of whom were originally from Hendersonville, NC.

Dr. Rymer is a graduate of Norwin High School in Irwin, PA and received his academic training at Bob Jones University and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. He has taken additional courses in Adult Education from North Carolina State University. He was ordained to preach in 1952 by the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, NC. He has served as pastor of Mills River Baptist Church, Etowah Baptist Church where he served for thirty years, Shaws Creek Baptist Church and numerous other churches in WNC as interim pastor.

Dr. Rymer joined Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in 1953 as professor of Old Testament Survey and English Grammar and Composition. Since that time he has taught other courses including Old Testament Minor Prophets, Christian Ethics, Church History, and Theology. At the present time he continues as professor of Old Testament Survey. John also served as Vice-President and Academic Dean from 1990-1995.

He has been the Moderator of Carolina Baptist Association seven different terms as was the Chairman of the Building Committee for the construction of the Carolina Baptist Resource Center. He has served one term as President of the North Carolina Pastors' Conference of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In addition, he was a member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

John married Velma on June 26, 1954. Velma has served faithfully with him in the churches where he has served. In addition, she served for six years as the Secretary for the Director of Missions in the Carolina Baptist Association and for nineteen years as the pastor's secretary at the First Baptist church in Hendersonville, NC.

Dedicated in Memory of

Mr. James P. Clouse

Jim was born October 3, 1922 in Jefferson Country, Alabama. He graduated form Walker County High School, Jasper, Alabama in 1940 and enlisted in the US Navy in July, 1942 and was discharged in July, 1948.

Jim served in the Aleutian Islands following "boot camp" in San Diego. He contracted pneumonia and pleurisy and was hospitalized for several months in the Aleutians and Bremerton, Washington. He was later sent to a Navy Hospital in Asheville, NC for recuperation. While in Asheville he met Willa in 1945 and was sent to Shanghai, China where he served on Shore Patrol for one and a half years. He returned to Norfolk, VA and served aboard the USS Albany until discharged.

Jim liked the NC mountains and never returned to Alabama to live. He graduated from Blanton's Business College, Asheville and lived there for 26 years and worked for Cranston Print Works Company at Fletcher. He was an active member of West Asheville Baptist Church serving as Training Union Director, Chairman of Deacons, Sunday School teacher and in various other areas.

In 1976 Jim accepted a job with Texfi Industries in Goldsboro, NC and spent four years there before moving to Henderson County. While in Goldsboro he attended First Baptist Church serving as a deacon. Jim joined Hendersonville First Baptist the first of January, 1980 and served as deacon, Sunday School Department Director, teacher, and in other areas until his death May 8, 2003.

During the last 8 or 10 years, he was a Sunday School Resource Specialist with the NC Baptist State Convention at Cary working with a number of churches in Western North Carolina trying to help improve their Sunday Schools.

Jim served on the Carolina Baptist Association Consultant Team for Sunday School. All of the churches in our Association were contacted, and Jim made many visits to the churches to encourage them to have the best and most current materials for improving their Sunday Schools. Jim also served on the Associational Council as Church Development Director. He was able to collect vital statistics to assist churches in many ways, especially Sunday School. He was, indeed, "Mr. Sunday School" in the Association and State.

Survivors include his wife, Willa, and daughter, Marsha, of Hendersonville; two brothers and two sisters who live in Jasper, Alabama. Jim has a number of nieces and nephews who live in the Birmingham and Jasper area. Jim's mother, father, two sisters and three brothers preceded him in death.

Dedicated in Memory of

Mrs. Nancy Martin

Nancy was born on April 10, 1943 in Anderson, South Carolina. She was the only daughter of the late Rubin Solomon and Hattie Langston Solomon. She spent the early years of her life in Lexington, North Carolina, and was educated in the local schools there. In later years she attended Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

When Nancy was a young woman, her brother, Winford Solomon, was stationed at Elgin Air Force Base in Florida. On one of his trips home for a visit with his family in Lexington he brought a friend with him. His name was Tommy Martin. He introduced a friend to his sister, Nancy. A little later Tommy was sent to Okinawa for about a year and a half. Shortly after his return Tommy and Nancy were married on March 26, 1960, and began a life together that spanned 43 years.

Tommy and Nancy came to Hendersonville where Tommy was enrolled at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. Nancy began working at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in August, 1972. She served in many positions – working in the cafeteria, "coffee cove," and the bookstore. When Tommy completed his studies at Fruitland, he accepted a call to the pastorate at First Baptist Church in Jamesville, NC. He and Nancy served side by side in Jamesville for eight years. Nancy was a substitute teacher, as well, in the area.

In 1982 Nancy and Tommy returned to Hendersonville to pastor and minister at Mountain View Baptist Church. Nancy became the receptionist at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, later, she was the assistant librarian; and then on February 1, 1998, she began full-time work as the librarian until her death on August 28, 2003. She was also the historian for the Institute.

Nancy was very active in the Carolina Baptist Association when she served in many positions and on several committees. She served faithfully in each church she and Tommy were called to minister. She taught Sunday School for over 30 years. She was also head of mission at Mountain View Baptist Church and served in benevolent ministries. Her husband was quoted as saying "Nancy was a pastor's perfect wife." Nancy had a servant's heart and was always eager to advance the work of God's Kingdom. She has the gift of encouragement.

Nancy is survived by her husband of 43 years, Rev. Tommy Martin; a son, Christopher Alan Martin, and his wife, Lynnette, of Kingston; two grandchildren, Matthew Alan Martin and Jamie Nicole Martin, a student at Pensacola Bible College, Florida; a brother Terry Solomon and his wife, Martha, of Thomasville; a sister-in-law (wife of deceased brother, Winford); two nieces and three nephews.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Associational Officers are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve for one year term with the option to be re-elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Moderator:
Brian Davis (First Baptist, East Flat Rock)
109 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-0765 H 696-4834

Vice Moderator:
Roy Perry (Mount Gilead)
119 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732
C 891-2391 H 891-2391

Clerk:
Jana Jones (Main Street)
715 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
696-8489

Treasurer:
Patricia Myrto (Etowah)
34 Amber Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-5153

Historian:
Brenda Whiteside (Ebenezer)
PO Box 487, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
692-7044

COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve for one year term with the option to be re-elected.

Missions Ministries:
Paul Noe (Etowah)
PO Box 85, Etowah, NC 28729
C 891-7153 H 694-1114

Church Development:
Zollie Ward (First Baptist, Hendersonville)
9 Teaneck Trail, Hendersonville, NC 28791
692-3701

Pastors Council:
Ray Talley (Etowah)
PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864

Family Life Council:
David Stikeleather (First Baptist, Horse Shoe)
PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
C 891-2924 H 891-4191

ASSOCIATION STAFF

Director of Missions
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III
166 Long John Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
W 693-4274 H 694-0694

Financial Manager
Paula Janes
5 East Hill Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
W 693-4274 H 685-7165

Administrative Assistant
Linda Marie Phillips
128 Sunset Hill Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
W 693-4274 H 891-4808

ASSOCIATION COUNCIL

The Association Council consists of the Associational Officers (except Historian), Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee and the Association Staff (ex-officio).

PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Program Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee; they are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve for a three year term.

Baptist Men 2004
Mike Nelson (Mud Creek)
214 Aycock Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 693-7342

Discipleship 2005
Branton Burleson (Bat Cave)
2 Sugarloaf Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 625-2511

Media 2006
Janet Allman (Crab Creek)
399 Allman Cove Lane
Penrose, NC 28766
H 697-1103

Music 2006
Victor Rampey (Main Street)
27 Poplar Court
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-4132 H 698-6362

Seminary Extension 2005
Branton Burleson (Bat Cave)
2 Sugarloaf Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 625-2511

Stewardship

Sunday School 2005
Donald Saunders (Mt. Gilead)
112 Anthony Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
H 692-7443

VBS 2006
Melissa Pruitt (French Broad)
10 Bannerwood Drive
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 891-9223

WMU 2004
Carrie Belle Barton (Shaws Creek)
104 Brentwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
H 693-3049

TRUSTEES

Trustees are elected by the Nominations Committee; they are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve for a three year term.

2004 Russell Burrell (Refuge)
100 North King Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-4484 (work)

2005 Carrie Barton (Shaws Creek)
104 Brentwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-3049

2006 Zeke Crawford (Naples)
PO Box 1370
Mountain Home, NC 28758
696-2168

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Representatives of Institutions and Agencies are elected by the Nominations Committee at the spring meeting, take office January 1st and report in the book of reports for the fall meeting in October.

Annuity Board
John Love (Etowah)
PO Box 273
Etowah, NC 28729
891-7167

Baptist Hospital
Wilburn Lefler (Brevard Road)
RR 1 Box 113
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3277

Baptist Foundation
Girtrue Talley (Etowah)
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864

Children's Homes
Judy Sinyard (Oak Forest)
PO Box 201
Naples, NC 28760
692-9276

Cooperative Program
W.W. Willingham (Balfour)
3721 Ridge Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0583

International Missions
Chad Marshall (E Flat Rock First)
2984 Bob's Creek Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
698-0654

NC Missions
Mike Smith (Fruitland)
143 South Mills Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-0255 C 685-8990

Open Arms
Patricia Ward (H'ville First)
9 Teaneck Trail
Hendersonville, NC 28791
692-3701

Retirement Homes
John Rymer (Hendersonville First)
1515 Brevard Highway
Hendersonville, NC 28739
692-3772

Temperance and Public Morals
Jimmy Owens (Mountain Page)
PO Box 815
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
749-9550

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU team is elected by the WMU organization in May and take office September 1st.

WMU Director	Carrie Bell Barton	693-3049
WMU Assistant Director	Jeannette Ballew	697-1808
Secretary	Ruby Pruitt	693-7908
Women On Mission Consultant	Evelyn Hair	890-8267
Women On Mission Assistants	Laurena Helms	685-7573
	Julia Alston	697-1175
Acteens/YOM Consultant	Linda Bradley	685-8118
Acteens/YOM Assistant	Patty Seymour	685-9133
Girls in Action Consultant	Linda Leake	828-859-5643
Children in Action Consultant	Judy Sinyard	692-9276
Mission Friends Consultant		
Mission Friends Assistant	Marjorie Marsh	685-3179
Missions Involvement Consultant	Ginny Bradley	749-4689
Missions Growth Consultant	Betty Reynolds	625-1584
Missions Growth Assistant	Donna Wild	693-9433
Minister's Spouse Support	Anne Beck	694-0694

OPEN ARMS

Crisis Pregnancy Support Services
317 North Washington Street
Hendersonville, NC 28793
692-7935
Teresa Lyons - Director

COMMITTEES

Committees are elected by the Committee on Committees and presented at the fall meeting. They shall serve a three year term beginning January 1st. Members concluding their term of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee again.

CONSTITUTION (6)

2004 Ida Manus
615 Oak Grove Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
693-8960 (East Flat Rock)
2004 Richard Ritter
19 Honey Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3460 (Brevard Road)
2005 Zollie Ward
9 Teaneck Trail
Hendersonville, NC 28791
692-3701 (H'ville First)
2005 Paul Noe
PO Box 851
Etowah, NC 28729
694-1114 (Etowah)
2006 Joe Mullins
3232 Magnolia Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-2690 (Balfour)
2006 Ron Fousek
2555 Chimney Rock Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-5692 (Ebenezer)

EVANGELISM (9)

2004 Paul Black
328 Whispering Woods Dr
Saluda, NC 28773
749-4031 (Saluda First)
2004 David McEachern
PO Box 247
Bat Cave, NC 28710
625-9061 (Bat Cave)
2004 Rick Scronce
281 Rock Creek Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
696-2380 (East Flat Rock)
2005 Don Freeman
PO Box 51
Gerton, NC 28735
625-4158 (Bearwallow)
2005 Ricky Levi
751 Stoney Mountain Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-6187 (Berea)
2005 Don Main
1513 Brevard Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
697-1916 (H'ville First)
2006 Charlie Chester
8 Crestmont Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3653 (Living Water)
2006 Dan Blackwell
3856 Howard Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-2425 (Dana)
2006 Harold McKinnish
203 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (East Flat Rock)

FINANCE (9)

2004 Bruce Blythe
531 Big Willow Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
692-9722 (Crab Creek)
2004 John Owenby
168 Nix Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
693-4049 (Ebenezer)
2005 *Mike Smith
143 S Mills Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0255 (Fruitland)
2005 Mildred Nix
88 Lost Creek Drive
Flat Rock, NC 28731
692-1279 (Tuxedo First)
2005 Steve Briggs
312 Fifth Avenue West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-3450 (Hendersonville)
2005 Barbara Pace
105 Ewart Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
692-4306 (Balfour)
2006 Georgina Bratu
205 Arthur Lane
Hendersonville. NC 28791
891-4922 (Etowah)
2006 Jean Gray
18 Springside Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-6058 (Main Street)
2006 Nyoka Harris
56 Ice Hollow Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
693-5311 (Tuxedo First)

MEMBERSHIP (3)

2004 Jana Jones
715 Hebron Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
696-8489 (Main Street)
2005 *Joe Mullins
3232 Magnolia Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-2690 (Balfour)
2006 Ray Talley
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864 (Etowah)

NEW WORK (6)

2004 Becky Wuerzer
44 Huckleberry Mtn. Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
687-8291 (Saluda First)
2004 David Ruff
208 Lamplighter Lane
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-0394 (East Flat Rock)
2005 Mike Stewart
844 E Tracy Grove Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
685-1873 (Living Water)
2005 Ray Talley
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864 (Etowah)
2006 Paul Black
328 Whispering Woods Dr
Saluda, NC 28773
749-4031 (Saluda First)
2006 Todd Edmiston
1455 Gilliam Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-2117 (Mud Creek)

NOMINATIONS (9)

2004 *Melanie Love
PO Box 744
Etowah, NC 28729
891-2187 (Etowah)
2004 Betty Robinson
PO Box 334 Mountain
Home, NC 28758
693-3058 (Naples)
2004
2005 Marjorie Marsh
1222 Stepp Mill Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3179 (Fruitland)
2005 Bill Landreth
PO Box 1092
Etowah, NC 28729
891-3875 (Pleasant Grove)
2005 Branton Burleson
2 Sugarloaf Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-5822 (Bat Cave)
2006 Dennis Campbell
229 Pine Cove Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28739
698-1274 (Etowah)
2006 Leonard Lemmons
850 S Mills River Road
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-3904 (Mills River)
2006

ORDINATION (6)

2004 Harold McKinnish
203 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (East Flat Rock)
2004 *Brian Davis
109 Dublin Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
696-4834 (East Flat Rock)
2005 Thom Sherwood
PO Box 182
Gerton, NC 28735
625-1110 (Bearwallow)
2005 Bryan Melton
PO Box 34
Edneyville, NC 28727
685-9347 (Mount Moriah)
2006 Paul Noe
PO Box 851
Etowah, NC 28729
694-1114 (Etowah)
2006 David MacEachern
PO Box 247
Bat Cave, NC 28710
625-9061 (Bat Cave)

FAMILY ENRICHMENT
2004 Keith Lee
171 Georgia Guide Drive
Flat Rock, NC 28731
696-9782 (East Flat Rock)
2004 Linda Marie Phillips
128 Sunset Hill Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
891-4808 (Etowah)
2005 *Vo Payne
16 Hickory Lane
Arden, NC 28704
891-4749 (Hendersonville)

SENIOR ADULT ENRICHMENT
Joe Mullins

SINGLE ADULT ENRICHMENT
2004 *Jeanette Ballew
401 Beverly Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28792
697-1808 (Barker Heights)
2004 Eva McCrary
PO Box 6314
Hendersonville, NC 28793
693-5244
2004 Teresa Edwards
429-5526 (Hendersonville)

YOUTH ENRICHMENT
2004 *Brian Cartee
144 Pinehurst Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-2481 (East Flat Rock)
2004 Eric Wyatt
219 Castleton Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
698-2857 (Balfour)
2005 Tony Birkhead
4D Flinstone Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
694-0399 (Focus Point)

The following committees were appointed by the Moderator to serve for the 2003 associational semi-annual meetings:

Committee on Committees
(Report at the fall meeting)
* Bill Landreth
Brian Cartee
Joe George
Thom Sherwood
Mike Stewart
Mike Willoughby

Enrollment Committee
(Serve at both semi-annual meetings)
*Lucy Sitton
Anne Beck
Laura Husky
Paula Janes
Linda Marie Phillips

Place and Preacher Committee
(Report at spring meeting)
* Paul Noe
David MacEachern
Bryan Melton
Scott Owens
Vic Rampey

Resolutions Committee
(Report at both semi-annual meetings)
* Paul Black
Harold McKinnish
Emerson Searcy

Parliamentarian
(Serve in both semi-annual meetings)
Joe Mullins

Appointed by Director of Missions:

Dedication of the Annual Committee
(Report at 2003 fall meeting)
* Carrie Belle Barton
Linda Marie Phillips
Skip Fendley

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES
January 21, 2003

The meeting was called to order by Roy Perry, Vice Moderator. The opening prayer was by Paul Noe, Pastor of Etowah Baptist Church.

Opening Remarks – Roy made everyone aware that the Association Annuals were on the table and could be picked up. He also asked that everyone sign-in.

Copies of the minutes from the last meeting, July 16, 2002, had been given out for all who were present to read over. Roy asked that the minutes be accepted as printed and the vote was taken. They were approved as written.

Financial reports had also been given out. Debbie read the report, there were no questions and they were approved as printed. For the year 2002, 49 churches gave a total of $176,723.88. Year-to-date deposits in the General Fund totaled $189,413.88. Year-to-date expenses totaled $188,924.40.

Old Business

1) Dr. Beck reported that the Track Rack we wanted to place at the Blue Ridge Mall was to be built in the next few weeks and ready to be placed at The Open Door.

2) Joe Mullins was recognized to comment on the Refreshment Trailer. This was discussed at the last Executive Committee meeting and the Missions Committee was asked to look into the possibility of getting a tent and a utility cart with equipment to be used by the churches. Joe reported that this had been talked about at the monthly Council meetings and had hoped to have a presentation ready for tonight, but at this time we still do not have figures ready from our local area to present as to the cost of equipping a refreshment trailer. The one used in Ohio cost about $8,000. We are still in the process of getting information. Joe said he would bring this back up in Miscellaneous Business. Mike Nelson said that he had an 800 number to call for a price on a trailer that would be much cheaper than one around here. The dealer also has used trailers. Mud Creek has done business with them.

3) Dr. Beck then spoke about the Ministry Tent. The BSC has a Cooperative Agreement with Associations; funds are set aside that can be requested for this purpose. Last year he asked for a tent to use for I-26 Rest Stop Ministry. Now he believes we can make it a more useful tent with the Disaster Trailer or at churches for VBS or for Backyard Bible Clubs. We have about $500 to spend to buy a tent with sides for all weather. It will be available for all churches to check out. We may have some training available so it can be put up and taken down properly. We should have it available in the next two months. Priority will be for use with the two trailers for disaster or refreshment.

4) Next item on agenda was the Scholarship Form. Roy thanked everyone for using the new form because it had been very helpful to the Council. But we need to include on the backside where it asks for "name of school," the location of that school. Many schools have the same name, so for it to be clearer to the Council we need a location. Then we need to know something about the intensity of the need for the scholarship. Is there some urgency, will they be able to go on to school without this help? Just some clear explanation as to the intensity. Then we need an explanation about their calling. Is it to prepare for the Gospel Ministry or just to go to school? The Council would appreciate knowing the calling of the person. Why do we need these things included? Because we are working with money entrusted to us by God and we want to do the best job we can in using it for these purposes.

5) Next item on the agenda is the Disaster Recovery Trailer; Mike Nelson was recognized for this report. Our Trailer has already been used on three (3) mission trips. Fifty-nine (59) people from our Association and from a small Church of Christ in Andrews went to Thomasville. He shared a testimony about that trip and how it had changed the life of one of the men who went on the trip. One of the reasons he is so excited about going on disaster recovery trips is because people get saved and get ministered to. Volunteers try to share the Gospel with everyone they help. Mike encouraged everyone to get their church fired up by getting men or women to go on a disaster recovery trip. Our trailer is bought and paid for with logos on it. We now have money enough for the cabinets. We have some tools, a compressor, mops, buckets, and quite a few items have been donated. He has not bought anything yet because the cabinets aren't finished. He has heard from a local business man about helping us with the tools. Mike is trying to get a usage form completed. The trailer is not for making money. So many people want to pay us for helping them, but we do not take money. They can, however, give to the Men's Ministry of the BSC. Someone is also working on a scrap book with pictures showing where we have been and what was done. Training events are coming up in Franklin, Boone, and Camp Caraway. The trailer needs to be parked inside, so if anyone can help out with parking it, we would appreciate it. This trailer can be used for local, state or out of state disaster recovery.

Brian Davis now began to moderate the meeting as he had arrived late.

New Business

Membership Committee was recognized for recommendations. First recommendation was made by Paul Noe for the Gethsemane Baptist Church to be approved for watch care of the Association for one year. (Paul began working with this church while he was chairman of the Membership Committee last year). No opposition, recommendation approved.

Joe Mullins, Chairman of the Membership Committee this year, then presented the recommendation that the Wayside Baptist Church be approved for watch care of the Association for one year. No opposition, recommendation approved.

There were no other committee reports.

Director of Missions report by Dr. Beck. The Cooperative Agreement of the BSC with Associations (that he had mentioned earlier in the meeting) requires a 4 page form. The State Convention is now on a two-year funding process, which means that Associations have to plan two years ahead. He has spent several hours meeting with other DOM's and representatives from the state. We can ask for anything, but we may not get it. It is a first-come first-serve basis. As new funds are made available, they will be granted. Requests need to be in by March.

Jesus Video Project – We have been challenged by the State Convention's Evangelism Department to work on this project. Some Associations have already done it. Transylvania Association has done this and Polk Association is working on it. The videos are by Campus Crusade and if we do this project through them, we can get the videos much cheaper. "I am not asking for funds tonight, but I do ask that we create a line item for this project. The funds will come from other sources outside of our budget. Everything will be handled by a team of people. Our Association will be the coordinator and we will partner with other conservative churches in our area. I have already talked with Rev. Campbell at First Presbyterian. We also hope to work with First Methodist. We will be careful who we partner with as it will be printed on the video when it goes out. We hope to get the video for about two or three dollars which includes a mailing list." There were no questions, so Brian presented the recommendation which has two parts: 1) Recommendation to participate in the Jesus Video Project; 2) To create a line item for this project in our budget. This was seconded by Mike Nelson. All were in favor.

New Church Starts – Dr. Beck reported that there was a possibility of three new church starts in the next year in addition to the Spanish Congregation at East Flat Rock First. Three core groups have stated. "I ask permission for six (6) new church starts in the next two years." This was seconded by Joe Mullins. If this group approves this tonight, we may not start all six, but we will have approval by the Committee to do so. Many new church starts are by young men just graduated from Seminary, but they need to be partnered with a church and a seasoned pastor. They also need to go to the local churches and ask how they feel about a new church starting in the neighborhood. Money for new church starts comes from three places, a three-way partnership; 1) The mother church; 2) The Association and 3) The Baptist State Convention and North American Mission Board. There was no opposition and the recommendation was approved.

Inner City Ministry – Dr. Beck began by saying this was in the dreaming stage. Troy Greene, a student at Fruitland (will graduate in the spring) is already doing a great work of preaching on the street at the bus station on 7th Avenue. He has lead many to be saved. I hope that Troy and Rev. McMinn from Contemporary First can get together to do this ministry. In order for them to get funds from the BSC Evangelism Department, they need the approval of this tonight. We will have a line item for them so other sources can give money. The motion was seconded by Roy Perry. Mike Nelson spoke about Troy Greene and his compassion to win others to Christ. The motion had no opposition and was approved.

Other Business

1) Joe Mullins made a motion that the Moderator appoint a team to work on getting the Refreshment Trailer idea moved along. It has already been six months and we need to move on so it will be ready for VBS use this summer or to go with the Disaster Recovery Trailer. Roy Perry seconded the motion and it was approved it unanimously.

2) Joe Mullins then made a recommendation that monies from the BSC that is used for local missions be applied to the purchase and equipping of the Refreshment Trailer. It was seconded by Harold Pruitt. This money is not earmarked, so it can be used. The total of the fund now is $3,021.00. This was approved unanimously.

3) Joe Mullins then gave the observation that he had noticed in the budget there was money designated for a World Missions Conference and it had not been used in five (5) years. He then asked if it could be used for the trailer project, or were there situations? Carrie Barton said the Association had designated it for a World Mission Conference and the only way to change it would be to present it at the Spring Meeting with advance notice put in the newsletter. Joe then made the motion that it be placed on the agenda for the Spring Meeting, seconded by Arthur Whitesides. The motion passed unanimously.

Someone then asked what the difference was between a World Missions Conference and a conference by the BSC. Brian explained that in a World Missions Conference you bring the missionaries to you. This is to enlighten church members of the work missionaries do and about mission opportunities. We did have a WMC years ago.

Arthur Whitesides then volunteered to be on the team for getting the Refreshment Trailer. Mike Nelson and Joe Mullins also volunteered. Brian plans to contact Fruitland and Bat Cave churches to try to get volunteers from them to complete the team.

Attendance at the meeting: 19 people with 11 churches represented. Balfour (4), Barker Heights (1), Ebenezer (2), Etowah (1), East Flat Rock First (1), Main Street (1), Mount Gilead (1), Mud Creek (2), New Jerusalem (1), Pleasant Grove (1), Shaws Creek (2), CBA staff (2).

There was then a motion to adjourn. All were in favor. The closing prayer was by Arthur Whitesides.

Jana Jones, Clerk

Carolina Baptist Association
126th Semi-Annual Meeting
Spring Session
Fruitland Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 15, 2003

Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III - Director of Missions
Dr. Victor Rampey - Associational Music Director

Rev. Brian Davis - Moderator
Rev. Roy Perry - Vice Moderator

6:50 PM Time of Praise – Patrick and Marcia Ballard
7:00 PM Special Music – Dennis Horton and Mike Stewart
Declaration of 125th Semi-Annual Meeting (Spring Session) – Moderator
Welcome, Devotional and Invocation – Host Pastor, Mike Smith
Adoption of Program – Moderator, Brian Davis
Recognition of New Pastors/Staff – Ray Talley
Association Reports: Singles Enrichment – Jeannette Ballew
Family Enrichment – Vo Payne
WMU – Carrie Belle Barton
Baptist Men – Mike Nelson

7:30 PM Business Conducted by Moderator
World Missions Conference Funds – Joe Mullins
Appointment of Committees by Moderator
Treasurer's Report – Mike Smith
Enrollment Report – Jana Jones
Committee Reports: Nominations Committee – Nancy Martin
Preacher and Place Committee – Paul Noe
Membership Committee – Joe Mullins
Evangelism Committee – Jesus Video Project – Sandy Beck
Resolutions Committee – Emerson Searcy
Other Business
Congregational Hymn – Victor Rampey

8:00 PM Representatives: Ridgecrest – Dian Carr
Baptist Children's Home – Judy Sinyard
Let's have a Senior Moment – Gayle Brown
Water from the Rock – Becky Garrett
Day of Prayer – Bill Campbell
Offering for New Church Starts – Music by Patrick and Marcia Ballard

8:30 PM Introduction of Speaker – Mike Stewart
Special Music – John Ballard
Sermon – Paul Black
Congregational Hymn – Victor Rampey
Closing Prayer
9:00 PM Adjournment

Carolina Baptist Association Semi-Annual Meeting
Spring Session, April 15, 2003

1. The Spring Session of the 126th Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association met at Fruitland Baptist Church at 6:50 PM.

2. The meeting began with music provided by Patrick and Marcia Ballard, who played the guitar, mandolin and banjo. Dennis Horton then played the piano and sang accompanied by Mike Stewart on the trumpet.

3. Moderator Brian Davis then declared the 126th Spring Semi-Annual meeting in session.

4. The welcome, devotional and invocation were given by host pastor, Mike Smith. He read from Genesis 5, which was a genealogy beginning with Adam and going thorough Mahalalel. He gave the meaning of these names and put them together to show how God was at work through their lives and names.

5. Moderator Davis then presented the printed program and asked for its adoption. A motion was made, seconded, and the program was adopted as printed.

6. Rev. Ray Talley was recognized to come and welcome new pastors and staff. Four were welcomed and introduced: David Stikeleather, pastor and Horse Shoe First Baptist; Jeff Tankersley, pastor of Wayside Baptist; John Ballard, music minister at Tuxedo First Baptist; Randy McClure, music minister at Balfour Baptist.

7. Singles Enrichment Report given by Jeannette Ballew. The Singles/Single Again group meets regularly on the second Saturday of each month at the Resource Center at 6:00 pm for a social time followed by a covered dish dinner and an inspirational program. Since the first meeting in March of 2001, attendance has continued to increase. Excellent publicity through the Times-News and Linda Marie sending out the post cards each month has truly helped the growth. The main goal for church year 2003-2004 is to provide opportunities for Christian fellowship and to encourage leadership growth for the Singles/Single Again. During the past year the group has supported a number of local ministries by donating money, food items, and volunteer time. A card ministry has also been developed.

8. Family Enrichment Report given by Vo Payne. This committee is composed of three people assigned to develop enrichment events, programs, outreach and training for church leaders in the area of family life. The purpose in these things is to illuminate the family spirit and clarify Christian family management. Topics for Family Enrichment education and training are vast. The committee needs input from you and your churches to know where to focus our attention according to needs and interests of families. Surveys were sent out to the churches only four were returned back. So tonight everyone has received an index card, please take time to write down an idea or suggestion of what we might provide. Please let our committee know what you would like to see addressed by the Family Enrichment Committee.

9. Women's Missionary Union Report given by Carrie Belle Barton. WMU in the Carolina Baptist Association is celebrating 107 years. We have 33 churches with a WMU organization, with over 1,000 people involved. The Association WMU Council is willing to come to any church to assist them or to help start an organization. Laurena Helms was elected to North Carolina WMU Executive Board and will represent Region 9. Upcoming events: GA Campout at Fruitland Baptist, May 9-10; Annual WMU meeting on May 6, 7:00 at Ebenezer Baptist with special guest Dottie Williamson; Leadership Training in the summer. WMU is no longer just for women but can now be co-ed. Mission study and participation is the real focus.

10. Baptist Men Report given by Mike Nelson. The Disaster Recovery Trailer was in the parking lot for everyone to see. The trailer has been used four times so far. Almost 70 people have been involved in trips. The storage cabinets are in and most of the tools to stock the trailer have been purchased. Lowe's allowed us to buy at cost which was a big savings. We still need about $1,800 in donations to finish the list of tools needed. Mike recommends that you reserve it early for your construction mission trips. It can be used by any church in the Association for doing construction projects; it is not for personal use or to be used to make money. The next Disaster Relief and Recovery (Baptist Men and Baptist Women) covered dish supper will be 7:00 pm, April 17th at the CBA building. Call Mike if you would like him to speak at your church or help you plan a mission trip.

11. At this time Dr. Beck asked that we offer a special prayer for Rev. Joe Mullins, pastor at Balfour Baptist, who is having health problems. Randy McClure led the prayer.

12. Business - Joe Mullins was originally scheduled to present a motion about using funds from the World Conference account to fund the purchase of a Ministry Trailer. Moderator Davis asked to step aside and have Paul Noe, the Parliamentarian, to come and moderate so he would be able to speak to and present the motion in Rev. Mullins absence.

Brian then gave the background of this motion, going back to the Executive Committee meeting in July of 2002, when people from the Fruitland Baptist Church came back from their mission trip to Ohio and presented the idea of our Association investing in one. Then in January, 2003 at the Executive Committee meeting the discussion led to a committee being appointed that would present the financial cost to purchase and equip the trailer of this sort and to bring a report to this meeting tonight. Also, the question was asked if it would be possible for the money in the World Missions Conference fund could be used to help pay for the Ministry Trailer. (A handout had been prepared and was distributed to everyone at this time.)

Brian then noted that the WMC account had a total of $18,300 in it and that $3,000 had already been given for this Ministry Trailer. Motion: I ask that we give consideration to use funds from the World Missions Conference account to partially fund the Ministry Trailer. Paul said that since this motion comes from a committee it needs no second, so he will open it up for discussion.

Mike Smith said that the figure on the handout is slightly elevated because the committee did not want to ask for less than what would be needed to buy and equip the trailer.

Paul Black then requested that we amend the motion instead of partial funding it, to completely funding it up to the amount of $8,800. A second was heard.

John Owen asked about the health considerations for serving food, and knowing the restrictions put out by the Board of Health. Arthur Whiteside said "yes" all of that had been considered and contact with the Boards of Health had been made and when the time came all this will have been taken care of.

Carrie Barton then expressed concern about taking funds from this account. She asked for assurance that we would still have a WMC in the future just as these funds had been set aside for. Dr. Beck and Mike Smith expressed that they both were very hopeful that a conference would take place especially since $10,000 would still be in the fund and that is all that would be needed to have one would be someone to take the time to plan it. Pastors who would support a WMC were asked to stand and several did.

John Rymer then called for the question. The vote passed, discussion ceased. Then the vote was taken for the amendment and it passed. Then the vote was taken for the original motion and it passed without opposition.

13. Treasurer's Report given by Mike Smith for Debbie Beaver. Mike asked everyone to look at page 5 in their program. General funds $3,487.59; Designated Checking $222,874.19; Money Market account $129,476.77; NCBF Endowment (Market Value) $331,533.06.

14. Appointment of Committees by Moderator Davis. These were printed on page 2 of the program. Motion passed without opposition.

15. Enrollment Report by Jana Jones. Tonight's attendance was 82 messengers, 23 visitors, with a total of 105.

16. Nominations Committee Report given by Nancy Martin. These were printed on page 2 of the program also. All positions were filled except for the Treasurer. Motion passed without opposition.

17. Preacher and Place Report given by Paul Noe.

Spring Session - Tuesday, April 27, 2004 at Saluda First Baptist Church with Rev. Mike Stewart (Living Water) as preacher and Rev. Mike Willoughby (Mills River) as the alternate.

Fall Session - Tuesday, October 26, 2004 at Etowah Baptist Church with Dr. Sam Boyd (Hendersonville First) as the preacher and Rev. Richard Merck (Naples) as the alternate.

18. Membership Committee Report given by Sandy Beck in the absence of Joe Mullins. One church was presented to come under watchcare of the Association; Focus Point Baptist in Fletcher. Pastor is Tony Birkhead. Motion passed without opposition.

19. Evangelism Committee Report given by Sandy Beck. The Jesus Video Project information is in the back, if you haven't heard about it, please get the information tonight. At the first introduction meeting many denominations from the county attended. A Project Leader has been chosen and their name will be announced in the next newsletter. This will be an unbelievable task – we will need approximately $120,000. We can do it if we all work together for unbelievable results.

20. Resolution Committee read by Emerson Searcy.

Resolution of Thanksgiving

WHEREAS, God has continued to bless and guide the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association,

AND WHEREAS, the power of the Holy Spirit has been manifest in these same churches,

AND WHEREAS, souls have been saved, saints have been edified, and worship of God has been living and powerful,

AND WHEREAS, faithful leadership has been demonstrated in our association, and God has moved through the Carolina Baptist Association here and abroad,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we publicly glorify God and give Him all praise for what He has and is accomplishing thorough the churches of this association,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we voice our gratitude and appreciation to Fruitland Baptist Church and their pastor, Dr. Mike Smith, for their gracious hospitality in hosting the One Hundred Twenty Sixth semi-annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association on April 15, 2003.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our sincere appreciation and thanks to Dr. Henry (Sandy) Beck III, Director of Missions, Mrs. Paula Janes and Mrs. Linda Marie Phillips, Administrative Assistants, for their leadership, hard work, and excellent service to our association.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express gratitude to Rev. Brian Davis, Moderator, Rev. Roy Perry, Vice-Moderator, and Dr. Victor Rampey, Association Music Director, and others who have worked faithfully to assure this successful meeting.

Resolution Of Support For Our Troops

WHEREAS, the United States of America has for all intents and purposes found itself in a state of war since the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001,

AND WHEREAS, combating the war on terrorism has placed our men and women of the United States Army, Air Force, Marines, Navy, and Coast Guard in harm's way in Afghanistan, The Philippines, Iraq and other locations worldwide,

AND WHEREAS, the men and women of the United States armed forces have displayed exceptional courage and determination under fire,

AND WHEREAS, many have already paid the ultimate sacrifice in the war of terrorism,

AND WHEREAS much conflict may still be required in order to defeat those who would attack our nation,

AND WHEREAS, Scripture commands Christians everywhere to pray for their leaders,

BE IT RESOLVED, we the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association express our sincere gratitude to the men and women of the Untied States armed forces for their faithful service to their country,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we commit ourselves to pray for their safety, well being and swift return home,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we commit ourselves to pray that our soldiers, airmen, and sailors will come to a saving knowledge our Lord Jesus Christ,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we undertake consistent payer for God's blessing and guidance for our President, congress, and other national leaders,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we will do whatever we can to support them as they pay the price for the freedoms that we all enjoy.

Resolution Of Prayer For Peace In Israel

WHEREAS, God in Genesis 17 has established a special covenant relationship with the Jewish people,

AND WHEREAS, this special relationship has been demonstrated by God's leadership and protection of the Jewish nation throughout recorded history,
AND WHEREAS, the nation of Israel has been under almost constant attack since it's reestablishment in 1947,
AND WHEREAS, Scripture commands us in Psalm 122:6 to "Pray for the peace of Jerusalem... ",
BE IT RESOLVED, that the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association commit themselves to pray for God's hand of protection and peace for the nation of Israel,
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we commit ourselves to pray that all the people of Israel, both Jewish and Palestinian, come to saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

The motion to adopt these resolutions came from the committee and needed no second, it was approved.

The committee consisted of: Emerson Searcy, Paul Black and Harold McKinnish, chair.

Dr. Vic Rampey led the congregation in a hymn at this time.

21. Representative from the Baptist State Convention – Rev. Thurman spoke about a new training offered by the state Convention called "Road Maps to Financial Discipleship...a progressive process." This is offered to guide churches along three different routes leading members to financial discipleship: the Churchwide Highway, the Leadership Road, and the Personal Pathway. Anyone interested should pick up a brochure and call.

22. Ridgecrest - Darson Gregor is a volunteer at Ridgecrest along with her husband. She asked that the people consider becoming volunteers because they are so needed and because it is so fulfilling. She had brought information for people to pick up and take that explains all about volunteering.

23. Baptist Children's Homes - Judy Sinyard explained that there will be a tour of homes planned for this year if anyone would like to visit the different children's homes across the state. She said they were also working to improve communication skills to keep people informed about the homes. There is to be a new cottage built at Broyhill which will house 12 physically and mentally challenged people until their death. This kind of cottage is to be built at other campuses across the state in the future.

24. Baptist Retirement Homes - Gayle Brown says that our retirement homes are the best kept secret in the state. A new home has just been opened in Concord, NC. We offer three levels of care: 1) independent living, 2) assisted living, 3) nursing care.

25. Infertility - Becky Garrett reminded everyone that this is a problem affecting over six million people who would love to have children. She and two other ladies have written a book about this problem called, "*Water From the Rock*" and it is for sale at the information table.

26. National Day of Prayer - Rev. Bill Campbell, pastor of First Presbyterian, is going to help with the planning of the National Day of Prayer, which will be Thursday, May 1st. At 8:00 am, the Chariot will host a Pastor's Breakfast, at 12:00 Noon a service is planned at the courthouse, and at 7:000 pm a service at First Baptist Church. He hopes that many will plan to come and make this a real special day of prayer for our churches and country.

An offering was taken at this time for new church starts in our avocation.

27. Rev. Mike Stewart introduced Rev. Paul Black, pastor of First Baptist Saluda, for the sermon. He noted that Paul had been voted the "Outstanding Small Church Pastor of the Year" by our Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. There was a standing ovation of Paul.

28. John Ballard, Music Minister at Tuxedo First, provided the special music. He sang a medley written by Squire Parsons.

29. Rev. Paul Black delivered an excellent sermon entitled, 'Moving the Immovable" taken from I Corinthians 9:19-23. For a visual he used pictures of the Cape Hatteras Lighthouse on the projection screen. His sermon had three points: 1) The church must remain relevant in society. 2) The church must constantly move culturally in order to stay relevant in society. 3) The church must realize that Satan is always willing to change in order to keep the lost.

30. Moderator Davis entertained a motion to dismiss, it was seconded and the closing prayer was by Rev. Ray Talley

Jana Jones, Associational Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES
July 22, 2003

The meeting was held at the Resource Center and called to order by Brian Davis, Moderator. The opening prayer was by Mike Smith, Pastor of Fruitland Baptist Church.

Copies of the minutes from the last meeting, January 21, 2003, had been given out for all who were present to read over. There were no additions or corrections. Brian asked that they be approved as printed, the vote was taken and they stood approved.

Financial reports had also been given out. There were no questions and they were approved as printed.

For year 2003, 50 churches have given a total of $90,812.10 (YTD).

YTD deposits in the General Fund totaled $101,862.10, YTD expenses totaled $101,487.59.

Old Business

1) **Refreshment Trailer** - Arthur Whitesides reported that on June 20, 2003 the trailer was purchased in Georgia. He then gave this report: The trailer was purchased through Jim Campen Trailer Sales in Arden, NC.

It has .30 gauge aluminum sides - additional height 12" ;
6' concession door w/latches, gas shocks and safets;
36" x 24" baggage door w/key lock; 32" RV door w/window, screen door w/deadbolt lock;
Corner post drop down jacks w/sand pad;
3/16" white vinyl wall liner; Black and with checker viny liner; Fiberglass insulation w/ 3/16" white vinyl liner; Bead board
Removable fold-up counter top (exterior mount);
Cost $5,400., taxes, title, tag $207., delivery gas $50., concession equipmant $2,230., total cost $7,887.
Needed to complete: Items from proposal list and name painted on side. (The trailer was there and open for everyone to see).

2) **Ministry Tent** - Dr. Beck reported that the tent is here, it will be stored in the Refreshment Trailer. The original cost was $1,000, but we purchased it for $500. It is a heavy grade, size is 10 x 10 like at the fair. Funds to purchase came from a Baptist State Convention grant. He would like for us to go to rest stops and use it to greet travelers and give out cups of coffee. The state would be happy to have us there for this very purpose.

3) **Tract Rack** - After it was built it was larger than we thought, Dr. Beck is talking to the mall manager for permission to place it in the mall even if we have to rent the space to put it on.

There were no committee reports at this time.

Paula reported that the list of scholarships (on pages 8-10 of our printed program) totals almost $35,000. We are thankful that we have had the money to meet these needs.

Director of Missions report by Dr. Beck. He thanked all the churches who were representd here for this meeting. Funding to other associations in the state is so bad, and yet, our contributions remain up. We are so blessed. In number we have 63 churches and the possibility of two others coming in. He knows of some Baptist churches who are independent that the pastors have no one to associate with or to have as support. He sends them our newsletter and some read it and express interest.

He has talked with Daniel Mercado of the new Spanish mission and they had eight new professions of faith. Focus Point mission had five professions of faith.

Open Arms - A new ministry may start in our county for unwed mothers. It may lead to a larger, better ministry that Open Arms may fit right in to. If the funds come in and things come together it is a possibility. Open Arms can partner with them to help girls before, through the birth and after the baby is born. It is only a possibility. The unwed mothers home in Asheville is being phased out.

Other Business

Jesus Video Project - Chuck Miller was recognized to report about the progress of this project. It began three months ago and now we have been blessed with men to head up the project, however, we need one more person for the financial chairperson. We need this person critically before we can move on. This video project provides us the opportunity to reach 48,000 homes in our county. The follow-up will be very important.

Food Round-up for Baptist Children's Homes - Before August 24 the food needs to be delivered to the CBA building. This drive is happening because of floods three years ago that was so destructive to the Children's Homes down east. We have never done this before but we do hope we will get a good response from the churches. This report was by Carolyn Lawton.

Jana was asked to give an attendance report at this time. There was 17 people present and 9 churches represented.

A motion to adjourn was given by Brian, there was a second and all were in favor. The meeting was closed in prayer.

Jana Jones, Associational Clerk

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

126th Semi-Annual Meeting - Fall Session

First Baptist Church, Hendersonville

October 21, 2003

Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III, Director of Missions
Jana Jones, Association Clerk

Dr. Brian Davis, Moderator
Rev. Roy Perry, Vice Moderator

"Coloring Outside the Lines"

4:00 PM Hymn of Praise – Victor Rampey (Main Street Baptist Church)
Welcome, Scripture and Prayer by Host Pastor – Sam Boyd (First Baptist Church, Hendersonville)
Declaration of Session by Moderator – Brian Davis (First Baptist Church, East Flat Rock)
Adoption of Book of Reports – Brian Davis
Treasurer Report – Debbie Beaver (Mud Creek Baptist Church)

4:30 PM Reports: WMU – Carrie Belle Barton (Shaws Creek Baptist Church)
  Senior Adults – Joe Mullins (Balfour Baptist Church)
  Discipleship Training – Branton Burleson (Bat Cave Baptist Church)
  Seminary Extension – Branton Burleson
  Single Enrichment – Jeannette Ballew (Barker Heights Baptist Church)
  Retirement Homes – Gayle Brown
  New Direction Ministries – David Walls

5:00 PM **Coloring Outside the Lines through Music** – Joy Singers
First Miscellaneous Business – Brian Davis
  Committee on Committees – Joe George (Broad River Baptist Church)
  Proposed Budget Report – Mike Smith (Fruitland Baptist Church)
  Membership Committee – Joe Mullins
  Nominations Committee – Branton Burleson
Associational Council Report – Paul Noe (Etowah Baptist Church)
Report on Resolutions – Paul Black (First Baptist Church, Saluda)
Memorial of Deceased Church Members – Ricky Levi (Berea Baptist Church)
Dedication of the Associational Annual – Carrie Belle Barton
Benediction and Blessing

Dinner

7:00 PM Hymn of Praise – Vic Rampey
Coloring Outside the Lines Music – Immanuel Verruggao – (Comunidad Internacional Fellowship)
Second Miscellaneous Business and Other Reports – Brian Davis
Coloring Outside the Lines in our Association – Sandy Beck (CBA Director of Missions)
  Concession Trailer, Purpose Statement, Theme Interpretation
Coloring Outside the Lines in Henderson County – Jesus Video Project – Chuck Miller (H'ville First)
Recognition of New Pastors/Staff – Ray Talley (Etowah Baptist Church)
Coloring Outside the Lines Ministries: IAM, Open Arms, WMIT, Hendersonville Rescue Mission,
  Interfaith Chaplains, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
Offering for New Church Starts, Offertory Music – Aaron Lanning (Hoopers Creek Baptist Church)

7:30 PM **Coloring Outside the Lines through Ministry** – Thomas Freeman (Biltmore Baptist Church)

8:00 PM Enrollment Report – Ruby Pruitt
Installation of New Officers – Brian Davis
Introduction of Speaker – Tom Jump (French Broad Baptist Church)
Coloring Outside the Lines with Music – *Silent Messengers* (First Baptist Church, Hendersonville)

8:30 PM **Coloring Outside the Lines Message** – "*Thru the Roof*" – Rev. Kemuel Pruitt (French Broad Baptist)
Meditation/Invitation – "*Go Light Your World*" – Shannon Hall (French Broad Baptist Church)
9:00 PM Benediction and Adjournment

Carolina Baptist Association Semi Annual Meeting
Fall Session, October 21, 2003
"Coloring Outside The Lines"

1. The 126th Fall Session of the Carolina Baptist Association met at First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, NC on Tuesday, October 21, 2003, at 4:00 P.M.

2. A hymn of praise, *To God Be The Glory*, was led by Victor Rampey, Pastor of Main Street Baptist Church and Associational Music Director, accompanied by Ray Talley on the piano.

3. Sam Boyd, pastor of the host church, gave a warm welcome. Read from Numbers, Chapter 13 verse 30.

4. At 4:08, Moderator, Brian Davis, East Flat Rock, declared the session in order.

5. A motion was made to adopt the Book of Reports, seconded and carried.

6. Treasurer's report was given by Michael Smith, Pastor of Fruitland Baptist Church and chair of the finance committee, noting the account balances on page 35. Motion was made to accept the printed report, seconded by Ray Talley, carried.

Note: The following reports were accompanied by Power Point presentation.

7. WMU report by Carrie Belle Barton, Shaws Creek Baptist Church and Associational WMU Director. Her report is on page 33. In addition, she gave the following report:

God definitely has a plan for all his children. He calls, we hear! We respond! God gave us the freedom to accept or reject salvation, to follow His plan for our life or go our own way. We can run with God or run away from God. We have the choice. When we follow Him, we find the joy of missions - getting involved in spreading the message of Jesus Christ to the lost in our community, town, state, country, and the world. This is missions! Actually, the word "missions" is found no where in the scripture. Yet, all of the scripture is a story of a missionary God. The very basic definition of missions means to help others in Jesus' name...help others to know Him as Savior, know how to commit our lives to Him, and how to develop as disciples. The source of missions is God's heart.

WMU has always had reasons for existing. It is missions. We currently express them as strategic principles. They are:

a) Pray and give to missions.
b) Do missions.
c) Learn about missions.
d) Develop spiritually toward a missions lifestyle.
e) Participate in the work of the church and the denomination.

As God brought light to the world during creation, He now commands Christians to take the Light of the Gospel to a dark, needy, and lost world. All Christians are commanded in the Great Commission in Matthew 28: 19-20 to be missionaries - Women, children and youth as well as men.

8. Senior Adults by Joe Mullins, Pastor, Balfour Baptist Church and Senior Adult Enrichment Director. Report on page 33. The CBA Doris McGee Senior Adults meet three times a year on the first Wednesday of the month at 11:00 A.M. The upcoming meeting is November 5 at Horse Shoe First Baptist Church. Pastors are encouraged to attend these meetings with their seniors.

9. Discipleship Training (Page 27) and Seminary Extension (Page 32) reports were given by Branton Burleson, Bat Cave Baptist Church. He had many resources that would be helpful to the churches. Also, a table of free items such as brochures, tapes, and CD's was set up near the dining area and a list of things that could be ordered.

10. Retirement Homes by Gayle Brown, WNC Representative. We have 5 Baptist retirement homes across North Carolina. Offerings are taken in February for these homes. There are three types: 1. Independent (resident cares for self), 2. Assisted living (resident needs some help) and, 3. Nursing (resident needs twenty-four hour care). One home is located in Asheville. They welcome anyone to come and see just what our homes have to offer. A fact sheet was available for anyone that was interested.

11. New Direction Ministries by David Walls. New Direction Farms is located in Mars Hill, NC. There are 2 farms, one with 150 acres and one with 49 acres, with buildings, animals, etc. to minister to troubled teenagers from problem families. We were encouraged to come see and to volunteer for many opportunities to help with this ministry.

12. We were blessed with special music by the Joy Singers. Report is on page 30. They sang a medley of songs, *Since I Have Been Redeemed, Jesus is the Sweetest Name I Know, Praise the Name of Jesus, and Wonders of Wonders, That Christ Loves Me.*

13. Committee on Committees given by Joe George, Pastor, Broad River Baptist Church. Report on page 26. Special thanks go to those whose term has ended for their service during that time. The printed list of new committee members comes in the form of a motion from the committee. Motion carried.

14. Proposed Budget Report by Mike Smith, Pastor, Fruitland Baptist Church and Chair of Finance Committee. Printed report on page 41. There is an overall increase of 4.4%. Proposed budget presented in the form of a motion, carried.

15. Membership Committee by Joe Mullins, Pastor, Balfour Baptist Church. Report on Page 30. We have three churches under

watchcare of the CBA. Two churches are ready for full membership. The committee recommends:

a) New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Pastor, David Blackwelder, be received into full membership of the Association. Comes in the form of a motion, carried.

b) Mud Creek Missionary Baptist Church, Pastor Rev. Matthew Tollison, Sr. be received into full membership of the Association Comes in the form of a motion, carried.

Brother Joe expressed special thanks to our Director of Missions for his help with this committee.

16. Nominating Committee report given by Branton Burleson, Bat Cave Baptist Church. Patricia Myrto from Etowah Baptist Church was presented by the nominating committee to serve as treasurer of Carolina Baptist Association. Motion from the committee, carried.

17. Association Council Report by Paul Noe, Pastor, Etowah Baptist Church and Associational Missions Ministry Director. Report listed on page 31. Rev. Noe reminded us of some changes that had to be made in how some of the monies are to be granted. He noted the NCBF Endowment principal investment cannot be disbursed. The interest income from this account is used for camp, mission and education scholarships. The report came in the form of a motion, carried. 161 applicants were helped this year.

18. The moderator called for items from the floor. There were none.

19. Report on Resolutions by Paul Black, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Saluda.

RESOLUTION OF THANKFULNESS

WHEREAS, God has, and is, faithfully watching over His work in the local churches of the Carolina Baptist Association,

AND WHEREAS, our association continues to consistently attempt to obey the mandates of the Great Commission by serving the particular needs of our churches as they fulfill their God-given vision,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we endeavor to open our hearts to the Lord, continually asking Him to bring personal revival to ourselves, our churches, and our nation,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our gratitude and appreciation to the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville and their pastor, Rev. Sam Boyd, for their gracious hospitality in hosting this 126th semi-annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association on this October 21, 2003.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our love, support, and sincere appreciation to Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III, Director of Missions, Mrs. Paula Janes, Financial Manager, and Mrs. Linda Marie Phillips, Administrative Assistant, for their faithful and committed service to our association.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express appreciation to Dr Brian Davis, Moderator, Rev. Roy Perry, Vice-Moderator, Dr. Victor Rampey, Music Director, and Jana Jones, Association Clerk, for their leadership and service in this session, with other persons on the program who have contributed much to time success of this meeting.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we commit ourselves afresh to the furtherance of the Gospel, making ourselves available to God for Him to use as He determines, continuing faithfully in the work to which God has led us, both within the association and around the world,

THEREFORE HAVING SO RESOLVED, let our Christian witness in this community be bound together by our love for God and our love for each other, so that, "By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye love one another." (John 13.35)

RESOLUTION OF PRAYER AND SUPPORT FOR OUR SERVICEMEN AND THEIR FAMILIES

WHEREAS, The United States of America has found itself in a virtual state of war since September 11th, 2001,

WHEREAS, in the course of their duties, many members of the armed services serving their Country have found themselves continually in harm's way,

WHEREAS, their faithful dedication to their duties has often resulted in long separations from their loved ones, often causing emotional, financial, and spiritual hardship,

BE IT RESOLVED, the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association commit ourselves to pray for the safety of our men and women serving their country in the military,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we commit ourselves to pray for the families of our servicemen, asking God to provide for their physical, emotional and spiritual needs,

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association commit ourselves to provide ministry and support as necessary to these families, as the Holy Spirit guides us individually and provides opportunity.

RESOLUTION FOR WISDOM AND GUIDANCE

WHEREAS, the Church and the Nation find themselves in an era of ever increasing political complexity, both domestically and internationally,

WHEREAS, Proverbs 14.12, "There is a way that seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death" teaches us that the best wisdom of mankind is woefully inadequate to guide us,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association commit themselves to prayer for our president, congress, and other leadership, national, state, and local, that God would guide them and give them wisdom as they endeavor to lead our nation,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we commit ourselves to pray for

God's wisdom and guidance in the upcoming elections,

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we recognize that true wisdom comes only from God, and we commit ourselves to seek His wisdom and guidance in all things.

RESOLUTION TO REREAD THE SPRING 2002 RESOLUTION ENTITLED "ON TROUBLESOME TIMES"

WHERAS, traditional family values based on Scriptural truths are increasingly under assault in the public arena,

WHEREAS, the very definition of "Family" is being revised by many pro-feminist and pro-homosexual groups in our nation,

WHEREAS, many of these attitudes antithetical to Christian values are gaining political popularity in our country,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association, determine to reread and recommit ourselves to the motion entitled "On Troublesome Times", confirmed by this body on April 23, 2002.

NOTE-Before this resolution is adopted, we will need to read the aforementioned motion from April 23, 2002.

April 23, 2002 Motion – On Troublesome Times

WHEREAS, we are living in troublesome times across the span of our beloved America,

AND WHEREAS, daily developments are increasingly alarming and disarming,

AND WHEREAS, we witness the unraveling and dismantling of what many of us consider essential values,

AND WHEREAS, signs do not point to any improvement on the horizon,

AND WHEREAS, the image of family is changing into that which reflects the base nature of man rather than the holy nature of God,

AND WHEREAS, the sanctity of marriage is attacked and marriage vows considered unimportant in some circles,

AND WHEREAS, the parental authority in the home is challenged by some children at the sanction of new societal mores,

AND WHEREAS, Christians who espouse Biblical values are often ridiculed and persecuted by the media, while anti-Biblical antics are given attention and approval,

AND WHEREAS, the Lord's Day as sometimes neglected and not revered,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we renew our sacred vows unto our holy God,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we speak again our stand with the things of God, the values of God, and the ways of God;, as recorded in the holy Scriptures,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we proclaim and give clear and uncompromising attention to the Biblical definition of marriage and the family, highlighting the role of the man as husband and the woman as wife, and the children under parental authority in the home.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we again speak of such tried and proven blessings in the home as Bible reading and prayer at a Family Alter, families gathering around a table for a family meal preceded by "the blessing," families traveling together to a local church for Sunday School and Worship.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we strive to be light and salt in the world to make a difference in our communities where we live.

THEREFORE, HAVING SO RESOLVED, let us refresh our faith in God, embrace our families with love and care, return to our churches with renewed commitment, recognize and affirm Christian families, and do as Judah did after the prayer of King Jehoshaphat "And all Judah stood before the LORD, with their little ones, their wives, and their children." (2 Chronicles 20:13)

20. Memorial of Deceased Church Members by Ricky Levi, Pastor, Berea Baptist Church. These names are listed on page 59. There was a correction and an addition to the listing. Tryon First should have been Tuxedo First. The names were from Tuxedo. The following were the names for: Tryon First: Mr. Richard "Bubba" Attwood, Dr. R. Archie Ellis, Mrs. Ann Washburn Fincher, Miss Susan Fortner, Mrs. Anabelle Gosnell, Mrs. Florence Macpactridge.

21. Dedication of the Association Annual by Carrie Belle Barton, Chair, and two others on the committee, Linda Marie Phillips and Kenneth (Skip) Fendley. The committee makes the motion that the associational annual for 2003 be dedicated to the following: **In Loving Memory of**: 1) **Mr. James (Jim) P. Clouse -** He loved the church and especially Sunday school. He did a lot of work to see that every church had a Sunday school, to give opportunities for everyone to hear the Gospel and to study the Bible. He was very active in his church, the CBA, and the Baptist State Convention. 2) **Mrs. Nancy Martin** - She was the beloved wife of Rev. Tommy Martin. She was very active in her church. She held many different positions of leadership in the CBA. She was the librarian at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and a real asset to the students and faculty. **In Honor of: Dr. John F. Rymer** - He served as pastor of Etowah church for thirty years. Also, he served several other churches as pastor and/or interim. For fifty years he has taught at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. He has been an active member of the churches he has served. He has held many different positions of leadership in the Carolina Baptist Association. Motion carried.

22. The benediction and blessing was given by Brian Davis and a

delicious dinner was served by members of First Baptist Hendersonville.

Evening Session

23. The evening session began by singing a hymn of praise, *I Am Resolved*, led by Vic Rampey

24. Moderator, Brian Davis, called the session to order at 7:01 P.M

25. Immanuel Verruggao, East Flat Rock First (Communidad Internacional Fellowship) and two others sang, *Open The Eyes Of My Heart, Lord*, first in Spanish and then in English with the congregation joining in. This was also a time of worship.

26. State of the Association report by Sandy Beck. The concession trailer was parked outside at the front entrance to the church. It has been used many times so far and if any church wants to use it, be sure to contact the CBA office to reserve it. Balfour used the trailer for an "Awana kick-off festival," and Fruitland for their block party. He stated we have demonstrated well our theme, *Coloring Outside the Lines*, by the reports and ministries from our local churches. Reaching out beyond our church walls is fulfilling our mission. The Book of Reports contain reports from seventeen churches about church ministries to the unchurched. As Jesus said, go and tell.

    A graph was shown, depicting our purpose statement which was adopted two years ago. Dr. Beck proposed we add a sixth circle, *Powerful Through Prayer*. This circle was at the bottom of the graph. This was to amend the purpose statement. Someone from the floor proposed we do this, put *Powerful Through Prayer*, at the top of the graph. Therefore, an amendment to the first amendment was made to do this, seconded by Joe Mullins. Finally, the amended motion carried. Paula Janes was instructed to make this change to the graph.

27. Jesus Video Project by Chuck Miller, Hendersonville First, project leader. We hope the mailing will take place during April 5-9, 2004. Cost of everything will be approximately $3.00 per video.

28. Recognition of new pastors/staff by Ray Talley, Etowah Baptist Church. We had 1) Russell Johnson, minister of youth/education from Balfour, 2) Gary Powell, associate pastor for music and senior adults from Ebenezer, 3) Jim Hyler, associate pastor from Bat Cave, 4) Mike McMillion, associate pastor from East Flat Rock First, and 5) Alvin Melton, pastor of Refuge.

29. We did not have reports from these ministries, but there was information and brochures available: IAM, Open Arms, WMIT, Hendersonville Rescue Mission, Interfaith Chaplains, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

30. An offering was taken for new church starts. Offertory music was by Bill Connor, First Baptist Church, Hendersonville.

31. The next person on the program was introduced by Dr. Ian Walker. Thomas Freeman, Director of Food Services for *The Rock Café* at Biltmore Baptist Church. He said his main object in whatever he did was to brag on Jesus. By way of Power Point presentation, he showed ways to present ministries from his church from which all could benefit.

32. Enrollment report by Ruby Pruitt, Balfour Baptist Church. We registered 114 messengers and 48 visitors, making a total of 162 representing 32 churches.

33. Installation of new officers by Brian Davis. No new officers to install at this time. Brian Davis, Moderator, Roy Perry, Vice Moderator, and Jana Jones, Associational Clerk will continue.

34. The introduction of the speaker, Rev Kemuel Pruitt, was given by Tom Jump, French Broad Baptist Church.

35. A special music presentation, *Silent Messengers*, was given by middle grade children, First Baptist Church, Hendersonville.

36. Message by Kemuel Pruitt, *Thru The Roof*, French Broad Baptist Church. Scripture. Mark 2: 1-13. He called the four friends who brought the man to Jesus the "Thru The Roof Dream Team."
    a) They were bothered. .
    b) They had burning determination...
    c) They were barrier breakers... and
    d) They had big faith.
    The result? Bubbling excitement and glory to God! How do we get there? Through brokenness. We were challenged by the meditation/invitation to *Go Light Your World* (Shannon Hall, French Broad) as small glow sticks were passed out which could be broken and groups were called together to pray.

37. Benediction and adjournment by Brian Davis. Meeting adjourned at 9:05 P.M.

Respectfully Submitted,
Ruby Pruitt
Acting Clerk for Jana Jones, Associational Clerk.

HISTORICAL RECORD

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock First	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus Jonese
1936	W B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E.Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cole	Tuxedo First	A.A. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kiser	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Charles Vause	Hendersonville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Fletcher First	W.Worthy
			East Flat Rock First	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe First	J.N. Shuford
			Balfour	L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Hendersonville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	East Flat Rock First	N.A Melton
1953	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Tryon First	R.A.Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.P. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingly
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Hendersonville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Gilead/Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland/Valley Hill	Henry B.Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek/Fletcher First	George Johnson Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	E Flat Rock First/Saluda First	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	Naples/Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street/Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Naples/Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Tuxedo First/Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Ebenezer/Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Double Springs/Naples	Harlod McKinnish
1974	Frank Hopkins	Velma Rymer	Locust Grove/Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	W Hendersonville/Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	Etowah/Mount Moriah	R.P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Double Springs/Tryon First	R.P. Hamby
1978	Charles Magnet	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Mountain Valley/French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Sam F. Padgett	Leon Nicholson/Hazel Duncan	Dana/Balfour	L. Nicholson
1980	John Rymer	Marie Blackwell/Hazel Duncan	Valley Hill/Hendersonville First	W. Willingham
1981	John Rymer	Mrs. G. Holland/Hazel Duncan	Beulah/Ebenezer	Ray Linville
1982	W. Willingham	Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Home/Refuge	Allen Jewett
1983	W. Willingham	Laurena Helms	Barker Heights/E Flat Rock First	Jim Byrd

Historical Record Continued

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1984	John Rymer	Laurena Helms	Mount Gilead/Tuxedo First	Dewey Thomas
1985	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mountain Valley/Fruitland	Nathan Blackwell
1986	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mount Moriah/Mountain View	Rich Liner
1987	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	W Hendersonville/Mud Creek	Lawrence Goodman
1988	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	Etowah/Naples	Bill Landreth
1989	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	French Broad/E Flat Rock First	John Rymer
1990	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	Valley Hill/Ebenezer	Ray Ledford
1991	David Hyde	Lucy Sitton	Main Street/Refuge	John Rymer
1992	Paul Chadler Jr.	Lucy Sitton	Hoopers Creek/Balfour	Bob Arrowood
1993	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Oak Forest/ Etowah	Tommy Martin
1994	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Fletcher First	Steve Scoggins
Fall	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Crab Creek	Bobbie Arrowood
1995	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mills River	Roy Waldroup
Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Hendersonville First	W. W. Willingham
1996	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Pleasant Hill	David Hyde
Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mud Creek	David MacEachern
1997	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	E Flat Rock First	Tim Turner
Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	French Broad	Harold McKinnish
1998	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Naples	Frank Denning
Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Ebenezer	Ron Fousek
1999	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Shaws Creek	Wade Laughter
Fall	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Horse Shoe First	Zollie Ward
2000	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Mount Moriah	Ray Talley
Fall	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Balfour	Brian Davis
2001	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Mount Gilead	Sandy Beck
Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Contemporary First	Dan Blackwell
2002	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Jones Gap	Philip Capell
Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	East Flat Rock First	Paul Noe
2003	Brian Davis	Jana Jones	Fruitland	Paul Black
Fall	Brian Davis	Jana Jones	Hendersonville First	Kemuel Pruitt

MESSENGERS

2003 SPRING ANNUAL SESSION

BALFOUR – Joyce Hall, Dot Inman, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Faith Searcy, Laura Ward
BARKER HEIGHTS - Jeannette Ballew
BEARWALLOW – Thom Sherwood
BROAD RIVER – Joe George
DANA – Dan Blackwell, Joyce Pace, Vincent Pace
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST – Thelma Allen, Brian Cartee, Brian Davis, Sandra Johnson, Kieth Lee, Daniel Mercado, Kendall Taylor, Cynthia Whitted
EBENEZER – Luther Bannister, Patricia Bannister, Shelia Corn, Ron Fousek, Arthur Whiteside, Brenda Whiteside
ETOWAH – John Love, Wanda Love, Margaret Nicholson, Paul Noe, Doris Owen, John Owen, Linda Marie Phillips, Ed St. John, Ray Talley, Lyandon Warren
FRENCH BROAD – Kemuel Pruitt
FRUITLAND – David Bradley, Linda Bradley, Tim Jones, Lucy Sitton, Kay Smith, Mike Smith
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST – Sandy Beck, John Rymer, Fred Trachsel
HORSE SHOE FIRST – David Stikeleather
LIVING WATER – Brandy Horton, Dennis Horton, Debbie Stewart, Chris Taylor
MAIN STREET – Victor Rampey
MOUNT MORIAH – Jon Brezillac, Bryan Melton
MOUNTAIN VIEW – Nancy Martin
NEW JERUSALEM – David Blackwelder
OAK FOREST – Betty Chandler, Paul Chandler, Claudia McMinn, Lucille Wilson, Phil Wilson
PLEASANT GROVE – Betty Landreth, Bill Landreth, Allen McCrary, Irene Williams
SALUDA FIRST – Bonnie Black, Paul Black, Alan Duke, Brenda Duke, Becky Wuerzer, Don Wuerzer
SHAWS CREEK – Carrie Belle Barton, Bruce Manus, Sola Pack, Boyd Sutton
TUXEDO FIRST – John Ballard
WAYSIDE – Jeff Tankersley, Kathy Tankersley
WEST HENDERSONVILLE – A.C. Roberson, Pat Roberson, Helen Wirtz, Jack Wirtz

Attendance: 83 messengers and 32 visitors totaling 115 representing 30 churches.

2003 FALL ANNUAL SESSION

BALFOUR – Joyce Hall, Russ Johnson, Randy McClure, Joe Mullins, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Ronald Shehan
BARKER HEIGHTS – Ann Stroup
BAT CAVE – Jim Hyler, David MacEachern, Betty Reynolds, Bill Vitti
BROAD RIVER – Darlene George, Joe George
CHRIST COMMUNITY – Phillip Trees
CRAB CREEK – John Arnold, Marlene Arnold, Bill Blythe, Erline Blythe, Ann McKinney, Joe McKinney
DANA – Joyce Pace, Vincent Pace
DOUBLE SPRINGS – Helen McNamara, John McNamara
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST – Thelma Allen, Brian Davis, Kieth Lee, Harold McKinnish, Lois McKinnish, Michael McMillion, Kendall Taylor, Cynthia Whitted
EBENEZER – Luther Bannister, Pat Bannister, Shelia Corn, Ron Fousek, John Ownbey, Gary Powell
ETOWAH – Mark Beasley, John Love, Wanda Love, Margaret Nicholson, Paul Noe, Doris Owen, John Owen, Linda Marie Phillips, Gil Samuelson, Ruth Samuelson
FRENCH BROAD – Boyce Brogden, Juanita Brogden, Roy Brogden Sr., Tom Jump, Al Newman, Betty Newman, Bonnie Newman, Everett Newman, Kemuel Pruitt
FRUITLAND – David Bradley, Linda Bradley, Ron Griffen, Teresa Heatherly, Laurena Helms, Tim Jones, Lucy Sitton, Michael Smith
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST – Anne Beck, Sandy Beck, Sam Boyd, Carroll Clark, Clara Clark, Skip Fendley, Grace Henson, John Rymer
HORSE SHOE FIRST – David Stikeleather
LIBERTY – Daniel Brogden, Nita Brogden
LOCUST GROVE – Annie Taylor
MAIN STREET – Jean Gray, Jim Gray, Carolyn Lawton, Vic Rampey
MILLS RIVER – Dean Miller, Mike Willouhgby
MOUNT GILEAD – Don Saunders, Virginia Saunders, Margaret Perry, Roy Perry
MOUNT MORIAH – Jon Brezillac, Peggy Laughter, Bryan Melton
NAPLES – Richard Merck
OAK FOREST – Betty Chandler, Paul Chandler, Claudia McMinn, Lucille Wilson, Phil Wilson
PLEASANT GROVE – Cindy Leatherwood
REFUGE – Donald Capps, Anna Lou Garrett, Zora Hall, Ellison Justice, Grace Ledbetter, Alvin Melton
SALUDA FIRST – Paul Black, Ginny Bradley, Nancy Durham, Becky Wuerzer, Don Wuerzer
SHAWS CREEK – Carrie Belle Barton, Elizabeth Barton, Sola Pack, Boyd Sutton
TRYON FIRST – Darryl Maxwell

Attendance: 114 messengers and 48 visitors totaling 162 representing 32 churches.

Baptist Children's Home

As a young child Patricia lived with abuse. alcoholic and drug-addicted parents who forced her to lie about their abuse. The little girl was threatened with a pistol held to her head and made to sleep on cold hardwood floors. Her abuse and neglect were compounded by a severe medical condition. Because her parents were unable to properly care for Patricia. she went months at a time without the daily medication she so desperately needed.

Then one day. Patricia found the security she had longed for at the Broyhill Home in Clyde. But even at Broyhill Home her life wasn't easy. Patricia has Turner's syndrome. a condition affecting her balance and coordination and stunting her growth. Because she was awkward and clumsy, other children made fun of her at school. But her physical problems only seemed to make her stronger.

Because of your help, children like Patricia are rescued from the jaws of hopelessness and despair, set on solid ground, supported by loving Christian men and women, and are given hope so they can realize their dreams- dreams that at one time in their lives, they could never imagine were possible.

Asheville's Calvary Baptist Church dedicated property they donated to Baptist Children's Homes and presented $100,000 to help construct the Alverta Bolick Home for developmentally disabled adults on June 8, 2003. The financial gift was made possible through the generosity of the last Alverta Bolick. The group home will be built adjacent to the church and provide a home for six residents.

If you ask North Carolina Baptists for help, expect them to provide in a big way. When the word went out to North Carolina's WMU that Baptist Children's Homes needed towels and washcloths, hundred's of women in churches across the state provided them. Towels and washcloths flooded in to all BCH locations. When Baptists learned that pillows and sheets were needed in BCH cottages, and avalanche of bedding poured in. And BCH's first statewide food roundup brought great enthusiasm and response: over 473,000 pounds of food were delivered to the homes.

Baptist Hospital

North Carolina Baptist Hospital admitted its first patient on May 30, 1923, culminating a vision of the Baptist State Convention to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. Eighty years later, in 2003, we remain firmly committed to the original mission of providing the highest quality medical care marked by excellence, integrity, innovation, and compassion consistent with the teachings of Christ.

The Convention established the annual Mother's Day offering in 1924 to help patients in financial need pay their hospital bills, to lift heavy burdens in the name of Jesus Christ and his love. Since that time every dollar of every gift has been used for that purpose--caring for children like Haleigh in her battle with cancer, and adults like Wade and Vickie. You have made a tremendous difference in their lives and many others just like them. Please read their inspiring stories of thankfullness in the new Mother's Day Offering website www.ncbhmothersday.org. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for giving $600,372 to this ministry in 2002!

If you are looking for a mission project to do, The Friendship Place (where patients receive cancer treatments) is in need of games, puzzles, magazines, and kitchen supplies such as paper products. Brenner Children's Hospital maintains a "Treasure Chest" to provide small gifts for children after painful procedures. Items needed for younger children are matchbox toys, Beanie Babies, small boxes of Lego's, crayons, coloring books, finger paint, bubbles, and craft packages. For adolescents, the needs are school supplies, pens, notepads, stationary, picture frames, hair bows, and finger nail polish (wild colors) and Personal Care Kits which include comb, toothbrush, travel size toothpaste, and shampoo.

Baptist Hospital has various other ministries such as: Baptist Hospital CareNet Counseling Centers (Department of Pastoral Counseling), The Center for Congregational Health, The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education, The Department of Church and Community Relations.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital is ranked in the top 50 among "***America's Best Hospitals***" according to the July 2003 issue of *U.S. News and World Report*.

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255.

Baptist State Convention

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina provides on-going leadership development and direct mission ministries through its General Board programs of work, primarily conducted by staff located at the Baptist Building in Cary.

The majority of the General Board-supported ministries are in the Mission Growth Evangelism and Congregational Services groups. In addition, many of the direct mission projects (partnership missions, etc.) are administered through the two convention auxiliaries—Baptist Men and Woman's Missionary Union. Many of these mission and ministries are conducted cooperatively with the various associations across the state.

Partnership mission projects (with the approximate number of volunteers) for 2003 include Honduras (700 volunteers), Alaska (1,000 volunteers) and Southeast Asia (75 volunteers). To date, almost 1,300 volunteers have served with the Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus in 42 associations across the state. In addition, 1,400 people were trained for disaster relief ministries.

Other ministries and training include: Royal Ambassadors, Co-ed Student Missions, Deep Impact, World Changers, Missions Extravaganza, Nursing Fellowship, Children in Action, inmate ministry, Christian Women's Job Corp, etc.

Baptist State Convention congregational leadership projects are held across the state throughout the year, including the ETC (Equipping Today's Church) meetings at Ridgecrest and Caswell), Children's Bible Drills and Youth Speakers' Tournaments, youth weeks at Caswell and program-related training events on a statewide, regional and associational levels.

In addition, the BSC includes three social service agencies (Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital) and five college and universities (Chowan, Campbell, Wingate, Gardner-Webb and Mars Hill). The convention also support two agencies—the Biblical Recorder and Baptist Foundation.

Committee on Committees

Bill Landreth

Listed below are the new committee members that will serve a three year term (unless other wise stated) beginning January 1, 2004.

Constitution Committee

Joe Mullins	Balfour
Ron Fousek	Ebenezer

Evangelism Committee

Charlie Chester	Living Water
Dan Blackwell	Dana
Harold McKinnish	East Flat Rock First

Finance Committee

John Owenby	Ebenezer
Georgina Bratu	Etowah
Jean Gray	Main Street
Nyoka Harris	Tuxedo First

Membership Committee

Ray Talley	Etowah

New Work

Paul Black	First Saluda
Todd Edmiston	Mud Creek

Nominations Committee

Dennis Campbell	Etowah
Leonard Lemmons	Mills River
______________	_________

Ordination Committee

Paul Noe	Etowah
David MacEachern	Bat Cave

Cooperative Program

William W. Willingham

North Carolina Baptist churches each year voluntarily send the Baptist State Convention millions of dollars to support a variety of mission, education, and benevolent ministries, programs within the state, across the nation and around the world. Each undesignated dollar sent (if Special instructions or designations are not made) is distributed according to a percentage formula approved each year by the messengers at the Baptist State convention's annual meeting in November. You will find it very interesting that over sixty-two percent of the money supports the state convention's mission programs, children's homes, colleges and universities, retirement homes, and Baptist Hospital School of Pastoral Care. The nearly remaining 40 percent is earmarked for causes related to world missions, theological education, minister's annuity, etc. in the Southern Baptist Convention.

A question that is frequently asked is: **"Where does it all begin?"**

The cooperative program begins with you and your contribution through your church. Then, your church voluntarily decides to contribute a percentage (or dollar amount) of the money received for cooperative giving. That money is then sent (usually weekly or monthly) to Baptist State Convention offices in Cary, North Carolina.

Another question that church members often ask is **"How is the money handled?"**

The Baptist State Convention receives money from the churches every business day as a part of our cooperative giving. On the day the money is received, the business office deposits the money in a local bank after properly crediting the amount to the church account (each has a "church has a "church number" and remittance forms to assure proper handling). The funds are then distributed each month according to the convention-approved formula or as directed by the church. This formula is approved at the State Convention each November.

The Baptist State Convention is very careful that the money contributed is accurately reported.

Every three months churches that contribute are sent a report of all mission gifts through the state convention's business offices in Cary. The information includes comparative data to prior years for the church's analysis. The report is sent to pastors or church treasures for verification.

Once each year the church giving report is published in the Biblical Recorder. This report shows both Cooperative Program and other mission gifts.

In North Carolina, the Cooperative Program is very flexible. The Baptist State Convention for more than 30 years has made provisions for churches to exclude ministries supported by Cooperative Program gifts which they did not choose to support. A church, for example, may exclude up to three items (including and entire category like Southern Baptist Convention or Baptist State Convention) and that money will still be counted as Cooperative Program giving.

The money sent into the Baptist State Convention offices in Cary, North Carolina, is carefully safeguarded. Financial records are audited annually by a CPA firm. The auditors present their findings to the Audit Committee of the Business Management Committee within the General Board for their study. That audit is then published in the Convention Annual. The Convention Annual, including the audits, is routinely distributed each year to all major North Carolina news media.

We give and cooperate because—

And Jesus came and spake unto them saying, all power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go you therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you, and lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the World. Amen!
Matthew 28-18-20

Council on Christian Higher Education

Christian higher education represents one of the enduring values of the Baptist State Convention. Since it's founding in 1830, North Carolina Baptists have supported Christian Higher education through gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget.

Our state and Convention depends upon the graduates of our institutions to lead us. The classrooms across our state are filled with teachers who have received their training from one of our campuses. North Carolina businesses are staffed with people who have been challenged during their formal education on our Baptist campuses to consider the ethical and moral consequences of their decisions. Our churches are filled with God called men and women who have undergone academic preparation to lead our churches, associations and Convention. Where would we be without those graduates?

This success story has been made possible as a result of the faithfulness of North Carolina Baptists who support the Baptist State Convention through their gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget.

Our five Baptist campuses take pride in their association with our Convention. Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate are institutions of Christian distinction. Each considers their Baptist witness to be a hallmark of their institutional mission. These institutions welcome the challenge to prepare the next generation of leaders to serve our state and our Lord.

A large majority of the students on each campus identify themselves as Baptist. Among those who are Baptist, some are receiving special financial support as a result of your faithfulness to our Convention's mission. Last year 687 North Carolina Baptists received special scholarship aid made possible by your gifts to the Convention. This group represents 504 different churches and 3 different associations.

Churches that give through Optional Giving Plans B & C are helping another special group of North Carolina Baptists. Both giving plans make it possible for the Council to release theological grants to NC Baptists who have heard God's Call and who are engaged in the pursuit of their first professional theological degree. Last year 320 recipients received this special assistance.

What does the future hold? No one knows for sure; but we know that our colleges and universities will continue to receive your students and provide opportunities for them to grow intellectually and spiritually.

Discipleship Training

Branton Burleson

The New Testament word "disciple" best defines the Christian as a "learner" and a "follower." Interestingly, the Bible never distinguishes "conversion" from "discipleship." A convert to Christ is a disciple! Repentance and Lordship are not optional in the Christian pilgrimage. Growth in holiness is the necessary consequence of our new birth. Therefore, it should be the purpose of the discipleship ministries of this association to develop maturing followers of Jesus Christ to the glory of God.

Please pray for me as I serve you, our local churches, as associational discipleship director. I would like to humbly aid our partnering churches in the following endeavors:

1. Recapturing God's design for discipleship as a function of His church to sanctify His children.
2. Obtaining the most Christ-centered literature and resources to renew the minds of God's people.
3. Cultivating and maintaining strategies that strengthen our local churches as disciple-producing station.
4. Planning training conferences and seminars for revitalizing discipleship ministry.
5. Producing disciples that are missions-zealots prepared to saturate our culture and the globe with the Gospel.

Church leaders, if at all possible, please obtain the following resources for your own personal discipleship and to educate your flocks in historical Southern Baptist faith and practice: ***Polity: A Collection of Historic Baptist Documents*** edited by Dr. Mark Denver, pastor of Capital Hill Baptist in DC, ***Teaching Truth, Training Hearts*** and ***By His Grace and For His Glory*** both by Dr. Tom Nettles of Southern Seminary, and two wonderful, but lost, treasures, ***Manual of Theology*** by Dr. John Dagg (the first theology book written by a Southern Baptist), and ***Abstract of Systematic Theology*** by Dr. James Boyce, founder of the first SBC seminary.

Please contact me at any time if I can assist you or your congregation. I may be reached at 692-5822 or 243-5041. With God's help, we can, as an association of cooperating churches, become radically committed to developing "learning followers of Christ" immersed in God's Word and transformed by God's Spirit!

Hendersonville Rescue Mission

Anthony McMinn

What a year! The staff has served more hurting people than ever. Twenty-two percent more men and women were provided shelter and 21 percent more meals were served to the hungry. We saw the biggest increase in children, with 56 percent more coming through our doors.

The Hendersonville Rescue Mission impacts lives in our community because of your faithful support. We receive no federal or state funding, so individual support is vital to the operation of our ministry. July, August and September were slow months financially, and the Rescue Mission needs your help so that we may continue to meet needs of the homeless, hungry and addicted of our community.

Each man should give what he has decided in his heart to give, not reluctantly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver. II Corinthians 9:7

For twenty-three years this ministry has been a lighthouse to the less fortunate and the gospel of Christ Jesus has allowed us to see lives transformed. Because of faithful partners like you we see the hungry fed, the homeless with shelter provided to them, those that are addicted find recovery, those who are sick in body find help through the Good Samaritan Clinic and even more programs that impact lives.

On behalf of the staff and Board of Directors, I thank you for your faithfulness.

History

Brenda Whiteside

The following historical report is taken from the annual church Congregation Profiles and the Association newsletters.

Discipleship Training Director, Bob Dutton resigned his position with the Association to move to Richmond Virginia to work with the International Mission Board.

In partnership with the Baptist State Convention of NC the Association held the 1st exploratory meeting for the Jesus Video Project on March 25, 2003. This project will place a copy of the *Jesus* video in every home in Henderson County.

The Disaster Recovery Trailer purchased by the Association is in service and made the first 3 mission trips December 19-21, December 26-28 and January 3-4, 2003.

A Concession Trailer was purchased by the Association and is in service.

The Association did not have a Liberty Celebration Service this year.

Church History

Agua Viva – Pastor Daniel Mercado resigned as of January 26, 2003. 4 people were baptized on October 5, 2003.

Asheville Korean – Pastor Kyong Su Yi resigned.

Balfour – Chad Merrill resigned as Minister of Music to work on his doctorate. Zollie Ward served as interim then Randy McClure was called to fill the position in March 2003. Russ Johnson was ordained June 29, 2003 and will serve as Youth Minister. Portions of the main building were repaired and painted and a new lighting project was started. In October a tailgate party was held for the church community. Was host church for Relay for Life fundraiser, participated in family food boxes for disaster relief to Iraq, GI Joe/Jane project, shoe boxes for Samaritan's Purse, 2003 Food Round-up for NC Baptist Children's Homes. host church for Open Arms fundraiser and host church for the VBS clinic for the Association. In June 2003, Kidz Worship began.

Barker Heights completed air conditioning for the sanctuary and Sunday School rooms/fellowship hall. Philip King was ordained as a deacon and as a minister.

Bat Cave – Pastor David MacEachern is WMIT's Pastor Appreciation Winner for the month of December 2003. The church is growing after 9 years of his ministry and will begin building a new facility for worship, education and fellowship. The groundbreaking was December 14, 2003.

Berea recognized Mack Morgan for 40 years of continuous service as deacon in August 2003.

Beulah traveled with Etowah to a coal mining community in KY and served about 500 people a Thanksgiving meal and took 3 truckloads of clothing and household items to give to the people there.

Bob's Creek voted for Rev. Scott Owens, who was bi-vocational to become full-time on July 1, 2003. They dedicated new church that they are in the process of building.

Brevard Road called Rev. Jeff Wilkie as pastor starting January 1, 2003.

Broad River hosted the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer on November 3, 2003; 11 churches were represented with 60 in attendance.

Cedar Springs recognized their pastor, Rev. Bill Tinsley for being their pastor for 20 years.

Communidad Internacional began as a mission of First Baptist Church, East Flat Rock, on February 9, 2003 with Rev. Daniel Mercado as the pastor. They conducted a Bible School in East Flat Rock Park every Tuesday in July and had a free medical clinic on July 26th. They had 6 baptisms on August 17, 2003 and they had their first Sunday worship meeting in their new building on November 2, 2003. Emanuel Verruggio, from Chili, is the new music leader.

Contemporary First had a lock-in on March 28-29 for 20 girls with Geraldine McMinn speaking about the war and how it pertains to Christians. 8 girls accepted Christ as their Savior during this event.

Crab Creek occupied multi-purpose building this year with no debt. Church is using gym, counsel room and a large Sunday school class. Furnishings and chairs were purchased. A Special Education ministry and Mobility Challenged Members ministry is provided.

East Flat Rock First bought a vacant bank building next door to the church for the Spanish mission, La Communidad Internacional Fellowship, to worship in; they had their first Sunday meeting in this building on November 2, 2003. 18 youth and adults went on a mission trip to Sisterville, WV, where they finished sheetrock, smoothed concrete walls, painted, dug a ditch, did a VBS kickoff and movie night. Contributed 6 food boxes for Iraq, 14 food/supply boxes for Baptist Children's Homes and 100 shoeboxes for Operation Christmas Child. Ordained Rev. Anthony McMinn of

Hendersonville Rescue Mission. Pastor Brian Davis graduated May 18 with a Doctorate of Ministry degree from Erskine Theological Seminary in Due West, SC.

Ebenezer – Youth Pastor, Tony Birkhead, resigned to start a new congregation in the Fletcher area called Focus Point. The church ordained Rev. Stephan Payne. Called Rev. Gary Powell on Sunday, August 24th to be their new Associate Pastor in Music, and Senior Adults; his ministry began September 28, 2003. The church also called Rev. Matt Bradley as Associate Pastor in Youth and Children's Ministries. The second annual *Judgment House* for the community was in October 2002; response from the 2,511 who walked through was 200 rededications and over 164 salvations. The 3rd annual *Judgment House*, October 2003, had 2,445 to walk through the drama with 186 salvations and 85 rededications. Hosted Ministerial Tax Issues Conference on February 20, 2003.

Etowah ordained Charles Bratu, a former member, on March 2, 2003; he became the Pastor of Temple Baptist Church in Pisgah Forest on January 19, 2003. Licensed member Lyandon Warren who moved and is attending North Greenville College. Youth Minister, Mark Beasley, was named President of Youth Pastors in the Baptist State Convention. Held 2nd annual Christian Missions Bazaar in November, 2002. After going on mission trips to Romania for several years, the church voted to adopt a church in Apahida, Romania.

Fletcher First had a groundbreaking ceremony on October 6, 2003 for a new sanctuary, sound room, pastor's study, offices, workroom, and conference room. They had 1 deacon ordination, 12 baby dedications and 1 child dedication.

Focus Point is under watch care as of April 15, 2003 with Rev. Tony Birkhead as pastor. 5 people made professions of faith when the church did a neighborhood blitz in Fletcher.

Fork Creek withdrew from the Association in February, 2003 by church vote.

French Broad had a *40 days of Purpose* study in the fall of 2003. During this study: 10 people joined the church, Sunday School grew, attendance in Sunday Worship grew, and 145 people recommitted to the Lordship of Christ.

Fruitland held their ninth annual Block Blast. A Sunday afternoon CARE ministry was started, a new Saturday Ladies Bible Study and Ladies and Men's Monday Bible Study also started. First year for 3 youth bible drillers (Association and State drills); winners in Association and State Children's Bible Drills. 12th summer mission trip to Fayetteville, WV doing construction and Bible study with 41 from Fruitland, 2 from Etowah and 24 from Bat Cave. Held adult cantatas at Easter, Christmas and July 4th. Children's musical-dramas in the spring and at Christmas. Pastor served fourth year on State General Board. The church hosted the Associational Semi-Annul meeting on April 15, 2003. Laurena Helms (member) was elected to NC Woman's Missionary Union at the annual meeting at Ridgecrest on March, 22, 2003 and will represent Region 9 in our state.

Gethsemane is under watch care for membership of the Association as of January 2003 with Jerry Orr as their Pastor.

Hendersonville First called Dr. Sam Boyd as pastor of November 10, 2002 and he began December 8, 2002. Ordained Rev. Jeremy Young on June 8, 2003. *Handel's Messiah* was performed for the 30th year in December 2002. The church is first in NC for total Cooperative Program giving. They have also received a national award from the International Mission Board on November 23, 2003 for being number 83 out of 40,000 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention in highest giving to Lottie Moon Offering. Hosted the fall semi-annual meeting on October 21, 2003.

Hoopers Creek – Pastor Lawrence and Mrs. Emily Rhodes celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on August 21, 2003.

Horse Shoe First called Rev. David Stikeleather as pastor; started his ministry January 1, 2003.

Kings Grove is near completion of their new sanctuary.

Liberty renovated the kitchen in the fellowship building. Bus ministry is going well and also the prayer line is available to anyone with a prayer request at 272-5344 with immediate prayer for your requests.

Living Water paid off their land purchase with a note burning celebration on January 12, 2003. This 3-year loan was paid off in less than a year. A groundbreaking for their new church building was on November 23, 2003.

Locust Grove called Rev. Harry Meadows as Pastor; he had been serving as Interim. Ordained 2 deacons. In June 2003 a cassette player and tapes were purchased. A driveway for picnic area was repaired, rebuilt and extended over 20 feet on July 9, 2003. Five new tables were purchased.

Main Street filled 261 shoe boxes for Samarian's Purse Operation Christmas Child in 2002 and 300 shoe boxes in 2003; contributed $1,325 to cover the cost of shipping. Sonshine Band continues ministry to nursing homes. Hosted WMU Associational Celebration on February 2003. Special music groups sing every 5th Sunday evening. Apple Festival Service was held at 10 AM, 2002 and 9 AM, 2003.

Mills River completed a limited restoration of its 101-year-old church sanctuary.

Mountain Home purchased property next door to the church and dedicated it to the Lord in March, 2003.

Mountain View – Pastor Tommy Martin's wife passed away on August 28, 2003. She was the Librarian at Fruitland Bible Institute.

Mud Creek celebrated their 200th anniversary on October 5, 2003. The 2nd annual Christmas Pageant was presented and in April the choir presented their 10th Easter drama. 112 people of the Carpenter's Hand Ministry worked locally and 105 people were sent at various times to the coast to work in disaster relief projects. The same ministry traveled to Alaska to work for the 2nd year, sending 83 people to Palmer, Alaska to build a church. During the year Rev. David Treadway, Assistant Pastor, resigned to become the pastor at Antioch Baptist Church in Taylorsville, NC; Rev. Bryan Bradshaw, Minister of Education, resigned and started a new congregation; and Rev. Larry King, Music Minister, resigned. Mac Cumbo was hired as the Church Administer and Rev. Chris Roberts was called as Minister of Music in July of 2003.

Mud Creek Missionary voted into watch care for membership at the 2002 fall meeting, and was voted in as full members on October 21, 2003. December 28, 2002, Dr. Henry (Sandy) Beck, Director of Missions, conducted a workshop: *"Unity" Together We Stand, Divided We Fall.*

Naples called T.J. Robinson as Youth Minster; he began his ministry July 13, 2003.

New Jerusalem was voted into watch care for membership of the association at the fall meeting on October 2002 and voted in as full members on October 21, 2003.

Oak Forest dedicated new fellowship building on June 29, 2003 with a covered dish dinner and special singing by: the Creasman Family, the Wilson's and *The Land of the Sky Boys.*

Pleasant Hill called Rev. Wayne Dunagan as pastor in November, 2003.

Refuge called Rev. Alvin Melton, Jr. as pastor starting January 19, 2003. Church began construction on a multi-purpose building.

Saluda First began a midweek contemporary service. A new ministry, the "Holy Rollers," began on July 24th This is a group of motorcycle enthusiasts who ride to visit community folks, shut-ins and nursing home residents. Their pastor, Rev. Paul Black, was named "Outstanding Small Pastor of the Year" from the NC Baptist State Convention and also for the eastern half of the US from the Southern Baptist Convention.

Shaws Creek called Rev. William W. (Bill) Carpenter on August 24, 2003 as Pastor. The Church celebrated their 129th anniversary. The nursery was redone with funds given in memory of Mr. Hubert Orr, the Nursery Coordinator for many years; the nursery was named "The Hubert Orr Nursery" in his honor. Meals are served every Wednesday evening preceding Prayer Meeting.

Tuxedo First – Pastor Don Lesley resigned as of March 16, 2003 to accept a church in Columbia, SC.

Upward – Pastor Mike Fugate resigned as of May 25, 2003.

Wayside is under watch care for membership of the Association as of January 2003 with Pastor Jeff Tankersley.

West Hendersonville has completed their fellowship building.

J.O.Y. Singers

Duane Francis, President

J.O.Y. Singers continues with its weekly activity. The volunteer group meets every Tuesday afternoon at 2 PM at the Resource Center. After an hour's rehearsal, the group goes to a retirement home or health center to sing and to visit with those residents who have come to hear the program of hymns, gospel songs and choruses. The 30 minute program ends with the residents participating in a "sing-along" of some songs or choruses and the Lord's Prayer. They seem to enjoy this very much and even the manager's show their appreciation for our efforts.

This is the fifteenth year of J.O.Y. Singers and we thank the Lord for its ministry which began in 1988 under the leadership of Rev. Walton Coppedge. Our music Director for this past year has been Boyd Sutton. He has previously served in this capacity and is well qualified. We are fortunate to have his talent and experience.

Currently, we have 34 representatives from 10 churches with an average attendance of about 26 each Tuesday. We are scheduled for a full year at ten different retirement homes or health centers of Henderson County and are being invited into more if and when the schedule permits.

The members of J.O.Y. Singers are grateful for the opportunity to minister to those who are less mobile and more confined and we appreciate the prayerful and financial support of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Media Library

Janet Allman and Hazel Duncan

The year 2002-2003 was a year of new beginnings with the start of a new ministry and continued training to equip leaders for better service. The Church Media Library Ministry Organization of Carolina Baptist Association provides this service for church media library directors and staff.

Janet Allman, Director, and Faith Searcy, Assistant Director, attended the State Media Library Conference at Caraway. Classes were offered in various areas of church media library work. These leaders come back well equipped to share the latest information and plans upon request. Call the Baptist Resource Center, 693-4274 to request help.

Hazel Duncan's Church Media Library Ministry began with visits and interviews with directors of six churches: Janet Allman, Crab Creek; Faith Searcy, Balfour; Darlene Hyder, Fruitland; Phyllis Judge, Etowah; Anita Bryant, Refuge; and Karen Harper, East Flat Rock First. The ministry was put on hold while Hazel recuperated from surgery. Plans are to resume the ministry soon.

Reports from the Annual Church Profile listed sixteen churches with church media library ministry directors: Balfour, Faith Searcy; Bearwallow, Michelle Perry; Crab Creek, Janet Allman; East Flat Rock First, Beth Pohl; Etowah, Phyllis Judge; Ebenezer, Brenda Whiteside; Hendersonville First, Gale Wood; Locust Grove, Thelma McMinn; Mills River, Dean Miller; Pleasant Grove, Denice Miller; Refuge, Anita Bryant; Tryon First, Gigi Covil; Tuxedo First, Annette Heatherly and West Hendersonville, Carolyn Vaughn. Four of these are first time directors; Michelle Perry, Beth Pohl, Denice Miller and Gig Covil. We welcome them to this vital church ministry.

Membership

Joe Mullins

Your Membership Committee for this year was made up of Phillip Capell (Kings Grove), Jana Jones (Main Street), and Joe Mullins, (Balfour).

The Membership Committee has been quite busy this past year. We are seeing a great interest in our association of churches.

Our current status is as follows:

Under Watchcare: We currently have three churches under watchcare status and the church and the date they will be available for full membership:

Wayside Baptist Church, Flat Rock, NC
Pastor: Rev. Jeff Tankersley
Date available for full membership: January, 2004

Gethsemane Baptist Church, East Flat Rock, NC
Pastor: Rev. Jerry Orr
Date available for full membership: January, 2004

Focus Point Baptist Church, Fletcher, NC
Pastor: Rev. Tony Birkhead
Date available for full membership: April, 2004

Full Membership Candidates: We have two churches who we want to recommend to the Carolina Baptist Association for full membership. These churches have each:

- ✓ Voted to apply for membership.
- ✓ Presented letters requesting membership.
- ✓ Been recommended and approved to be received under watchcare for a one year period by the association.
- ✓ Are ready to become full members of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Recommendations:

1) We recommend **New Jerusalem Baptist Church**, Hendersonville, NC whose pastor is Rev. David Blackwelder be received into full membership of the Carolina Baptist Association.

2) We recommend **Mud Creek Missionary Baptist Church**, Hendersonville, NC whose pastor is Rev. Matthew Tollison, Sr. be received into full membership of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Missions Ministries

Paul W. Noe

One of the outstanding ways that the Carolina Baptist Association supports spiritual development in our youth, missions, and education is through the granting of scholarships each year to worthy applicants.

During the period of January – September 20003 there have been 161 scholarships granted for a grand total of $36,963.62. The breakdowns of these scholarships are as follows: **Priority One** (Camp Scholarships) 73 granted for a total of $7,901.00; **Priority Two** (Mission Scholarships) 62 granted for a total of $16,999.62; and **Priority Three** (Education Scholarships) 26 granted for a total of $12,063.00.

These scholarships are a tremendous investment into the Kingdom of God. Thank you for your support and concern for our youth, local missionaries, and ministerial students.

It is truly an honor and a privilege to serve the Carolina Baptist Association as your Missions Ministries Director.

Mountain State Fair Ministry

Without hundreds of volunteers, the efforts at the WNC Mountain State Fair would not have been as successful! Thank you to all who made salvation bracelets, "Jesus Loves You" teddy bears, hygiene kits, and to those of you who provided other supplies. Thank you to the teams who volunteered countless hours ministering at the Fair. There were over 175 various decisions for Christ reported.

Medical/Dental Van report:

70 medical visits
101 dental visits
2 doctors. 11 dentists, and 3 hygienists volunteered 130 hours
24 chiropractor visits

North American Mission Board

God is working through and among Southern Baptists, and the North American Mission Board (NAMB) is a key part of the team reaching North America for Christ. In partnership with state conventions, associations and local churches, we are commissioning more missionaries, putting more money on the mission field, and starting challenging, new ministries. In 2002, gifts to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Cooperative Program helped NAMB efforts in church planting, evangelism, strategic cities, disaster relief, Canada, and much more. Following are a few highlights of what those offerings, 5,204 missionaries, 2,400 chaplains and 400,000 mission volunteers accomplished.

Reaching People for Christ

An estimated 2,500 schools have students-led Christian clubs who are using the **FiSH!** strategy. More than 8,500 commitments to Christ are made each year as a result of these FiSH! clubs.

176 new Chaplains received SBC endorsement through NAMB. The total chaplain count is 2,416, and more than 13,800 people came to Christ through their faithful sharing of the gospel in settings such as prison, military, institutional, corporate, and healthcare.

Church and community ministry missionaries recorded 29,594 professions of faith. Literacy mission efforts resulted in 14 new churches and more than 820 professions of faith. More than 280 refugees were resettled. Hunger ministries fed 3.7 million people, with more than 17,000 professions of faith recorded.

The Evangelism Response Center makes it possible for specially trained Southern Baptist volunteers to accept calls in their homes from people responding to evangelical advertising about a personal relationship with Jesus. Information is forwarded to local SBC churches. There were 29,666 calls received and 460 people made salvation decisions during the calls, while 13,877 referrals were made to SBC churches.

Starting New Churches

Southern Baptists established 1,451 new congregations, and added 164 new SBC affiliated churches for a total of 1,615 new SBC churches.

The Nehemiah Project, which has established seven church planting centers on Southern Baptist seminary campuses, trained and helped place over 160 students in short and long term church planting ministries. Seventy-nine students went out as lead church planters in 2002.

Canadian leadership set a prayer goal of establishing 1,000 healthy, reproducing churches by 2020. Partnerships were established with several SBC mega-churches to plant flagship churches in Canada.

North Carolina Baptist Foundation

The mission of North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially under girding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2002, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 28 endowment funds and 17 charitable remained trusts totaling $1.5 million and received $3.3 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote *Make Your Will Month*, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $1.5 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $6.3 million in contributions during 2002 for Christian causes.

During 2002, our distribution totaled $5.8 million, with charity receiving $3.5 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 83-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $23.1 million has been distributed to individuals and $40.3 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $63.4 million.

Retirement Homes of North Carolina

John Rymer

The Baptist Retirement Homes ministry continues to make a wonderful contribution to the health and welfare to the older adults of North Carolina.

North Carolina Baptists support this ministry by maintaining several facilities across the state. Let me name them for you as follows:

1. The Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.*
2. The Gardens at Taylor Glen Retirement Community in Concord.
3. The Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.*
4. The Taylor Home in Albemarle.
5. The Hamilton Home in Hamilton.
6. In the Piedmont Triad, Baptist Retirement Homes operates In Home Care, Incorporated, a full-service home health agency offering in-home nursing and therapy services giving assistance to Older Adults who need at home supportive assistance.

* Alzheimer's units for care and ministry.

Baptist Retirement Homes opened its doors in 1951 with 25 residents. This year the Homes will be serving close to 850 residents. The statewide Baptist Elder Care Network continues as a free service to all with resource counselors available to those facing decisions related to the care of the Older Adult. The toll-free number is 1-800-887-7410.

Baptist Retirement Homes continues to lead the state in providing benevolent care to the "Poor Elderly." Because of the generosity of North Carolina Baptists through the Cooperative Missions Giving Budget and the North Carolina Offering for older adults, the "Homes" will be able to provide approximately $2 million dollars of benevolent care.

Please call me at 828-692-3772 if you wish further information concerning this worthy ministry.

Seminary Extension

Branton Burleson

For some, the term "Seminary Extension" may be misleading; and although I **do** want to continue encouraging leaders in the Carolina Baptist Association to promote Southern Seminary's extension in Greenville, the Seminary Extension division of the SBC is a ministry aimed specifically at local Baptist associations. The purpose, then, of Seminary Extension is associationally oriented and multi-faceted. This service is intended to provide specific training for lay ministry, for formal ministerial education on behalf of those unable to attend college or seminary, for ministerial and lay person continuing education, and even as a method of earning and transferring credit toward an undergraduate degree.

Officially, Seminary Extension is a ministry of the six Southern Baptist seminaries and seminary professors write most of the curriculum. The various avenues to study include CD-Rom courses, internet courses, independent study, and even a classroom setting in an officially recognized Extension Center organized by the local association. Although Seminary Extension is not a degree granting institution, it does offer several types of certificates and diplomas. These certificates and diplomas may by earned in Biblical Studies, Theology, Church History, Mission, Childhood Education, Pastoral Ministry, and many more disciplines. Individual courses may be taken on particular books of the Bible, as well as, in the area of Bible Interpretation, Southern Baptist History, Systematic Theology, New Testament and Old Testament survey, just to name a few.

Additionally, a number of colleges have accepted Seminary Extension diplomas credits toward a baccalaureate degree. For example, Judson College, a Southern Baptist school in Marion, Alabama will accept up to 30 hours of Seminary Extension work toward a Bachelor of Arts degree.

I will be working closely with Lester Evans, the Western area resource officer for the Baptist State Convention, as he guides us through the process of implementing this tremendous educational opportunity into the life of our association. Whether you are interested in a certificate of diploma, or simply in a course or two for your own personal benefit, Seminary Extension may be for you. Prayerfully consider your role or participation in Seminary Extension ministry for the coming year.

Senior Adult Enrichment

Joe Mullins and Ruby Pruitt

The Seniors of the Carolina Baptist Association has met three times this year. The Seniors are known as the Doris McGee Carolina Senior Adults.

The Seniors gathered in November at Balfour, April at Mud Creek and the August meeting was held at First Baptist Church Hendersonville. The meetings offered a program of special music, games and activities, guest speakers and of course, food. At each meeting there was an offering taken. This year $200 was given to the Jesus Video Project sponsored by the Carolina Baptist Association.

The next meeting will be held at the Horse Shoe First Baptist Church on November 5, 2003 at 11:00 AM. We encourage all pastors and senior members of the Carolina Baptist Association of churches to join us on this date.

Joe Mullins, Chair
Senior Adult Enrichment

Ruby Pruitt, President
Doris McGee Carolina Senior Adults

Singles/Single Again

Jeannette Ballew, Eva McCray, Ellen Johns

The Singles/Single Again continue to meet at the Carolina Baptist Resource Center on the second Saturday of each month. Attendance for the past year has varied from 20-40 with an average of 25-30 at each meeting. Those attending have participated by serving as host/hostesses, sharing ideas for programs and projects, participating in programs, preparing food, decorating tables, and enjoying good food and Christian fellowship with each other.

Programs for the year 2002-2003 have included concert pianist Linda Moser Smith, who performed inspirational and sacred arrangements; Marcy Pyrtle, a Hendersonville native who sang selections from her newly recorded CD; a panel discussion on adoption and foster care by members of the Department of Social Services chaired by Marian Goodman; a special presentation by the Rev. Anthony McMinn, executive Director of the Hendersonville Rescue Mission; a catered barbecue; a Flag Day celebration; and a "Mystery Dinner" coordinated by Ellen Johns.

As an outreach, the Singles/Single Again group contributed more than 200 pounds of food to the Interfaith Assistance Ministry and gave generous donations of money and food to the Hendersonville Rescue Mission. Love offerings were also given to several speakers and performers to assist their ministries.

The Singles Enrichment Team has worked diligently to encourage all in attendance to share their unique talents and continue to welcome any suggestions for improvement.

Woman's Missionary Union

Carrie Belle Barton

Woman's Missionary Union emphasis for 2002 – 2004 is **GOD'S PLAN…MY PART**.

The watchword is 2 Timothy 1:8-9 (NIV) "So do not be ashamed to testify about our Lord, or ashamed of me his prisoner. But join with me in suffering for the gospel, by the power of God, who has saved us and called us to a holy life – not because of anything we have done but because of his own purpose and grace. This grace was given us in Christ Jesus before the beginning of time."

This past year we have read the watchword, put it to memory, and learned how to apply it to our daily lives. Paul, the mentor, wrote this to Timothy to encourage him and also to let me know that ministry is not always easy. The calling Paul and Timothy had was not given to them because of their talents or work, but because of God's grace – His purpose – His plan. He has a plan for each of us. He calls us…we hear…we respond. The choice is ours. In Woman's Missionary Union this year we have been challenged to learn God's Plan…My Part and to accept the challenge to help take the message of the Gospel to the lost in our community, town, state, nation, and the world.

From the very beginning in 1888 Woman's Missionary Union has been a mission's organization. This organization has remained true to its purpose for 115 years. Our strategic principles simply tell how we plan to accomplish our mission purpose: 1) Pray and Give to Missions 2) Do Missions 3) Learn About Missions 4) Develop Spiritually Toward a Missions Lifestyle and 5) Participate in the Work of the Church and Denomination. Woman's Missionary Union is for everyone – preschoolers, boys, girls, youth, men and women. It is for every church!

All of our churches have been encouraged to observe the Weeks of Prayer, Special Offerings, and Mission Studies for International Missions, North American Missions, North Carolina State Missions; and emphasis for the Baptist Hospital, and Associational Missions.

Last September our leadership team had a brunch for all the WMU Directors in our association. This past year we participated in Women's Prison Ministry providing hundreds of ballpoint pens. We observed the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer at Asheville Korean Church. The annual toy project with witnessing was held in December for properly screened families. In November and May the churches collected food for IAM. Mrs. Dorothy Allred was our guest speaker at the Celebration during WMU Focus Week in February. Our Annual Meeting was at Ebenezer Baptist Church in May with Miss Dottie Williamson, the special guest speaker, and Mrs. Marcia Ballard who did the special music.

We had good representation at Mission Extravaganza at Ridgecrest, NC State Annual WMU Meeting and Training Conferences. The Children in Action had a Foreign Missions Fair in November at Oak Forest and a Home Mission Fair in May at Dana; the Girls in Action had a camp out in May at Fruitland Baptist Church. The Leadership Team for our association attended training at Fruitland in July, and we had an Extravaganza Training Conference for all church WMU officers and leaders in August at Balfour. Our churches collected food boxes for Iraq and we helped in the Food Roundup for the Children's Homes. The Youth on Mission did a mission project at New Direction Farm. Judy Sinyard has been promoting the World Crafts Project. Many other projects and ministries have been carried out by the churches and individuals.

Woman's Missionary Union is for everyone and every church. Our Leadership Team is here to assist, help, and support you in every way possible. Please feel free to call on us. "For we are laborers together with God." I Corinthians 3:9

Carolina Baptist Association
Financial Report
January - November-03

CHURCH NAME	Y-T-D 2003	Y-T-D 2002
Agua Viva	$ 393.47	$ 471.49
Asheville Korean	$ 600.00	$ 400.06
Balfour	$ 3,569.98	$ 3,000.92
Barker Heights	$ 621.75	$ 750.00
Bat Cave	$ 3,850.00	$ 3,850.00
Bearwallow	$ 1,419.73	$ 1,583.07
Berea	$ -	$ -
Beulah	$ 451.94	$ 368.00
Bob's Creek	$ 550.00	$ 550.00
Brevard Road	$ -	$ 299.45
Broad River	$ 240.00	$ 220.00
Cedar Springs	$ -	$ -
Christ Community	$ 171.00	$ -
Contemporary 1st	$ -	$ -
Crab Creek	$ 880.00	$ 800.00
Crossroads	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,030.00
Dana	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Double Springs	$ 1,484.00	$ 1,641.00
East Flat Rock 1st	$ 5,693.29	$ 5,606.39
Ebenezer	$ 4,950.00	$ 4,950.00
Etowah	$ 9,886.97	$ 9,477.04
Fletcher 1st	$ 1,100.00	$ 1,100.00
Focus Point	$ 365.00	$ -
French Broad	$ 2,735.16	$ 2,671.48
Fruitland	$ 11,189.01	$ 12,138.48
Gethemane	$ 100.00	$ -
Hendersonville 1st	$ 71,988.03	$ 76,192.50
Hoopers Creek	$ 2,000.00	$ -
Horse Shoe 1st	$ 1,294.60	$ 2,787.99
Jones Gap	$ 550.00	$ 550.00
Kings Grove	$ -	$ -
La Comunidad Int'l	$ -	$ -
Liberty	$ 567.00	$ 665.00
Living Water	$ 10,373.38	$ 9,687.55
Locust Grove	$ -	$ 112.14
Main Street	$ 990.00	$ 990.00
Middle Fork	$ -	$ -
Mills River	$ 1,212.56	$ 1,397.64
Mount Gilead	$ 490.00	$ 450.00
Mount Moriah	$ 999.61	$ 1,082.94

CHURCH NAME	Y-T-D 2003	Y-T-D 2002
Mount Olivet	$ 966.00	$ 903.37
Mountain Home	$ 550.00	$ 400.00
Mountain Page	$ -	$ 150.00
Mountain Valley	$ 825.00	$ 825.00
Mountain View	$ 550.00	$ 550.00
Mud Creek	$ 8,850.00	$ 3,850.00
Mud Creek Miss.	$ 100.00	$ -
Naples	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,650.00
New Jerusalem	$ 16.04	$ -
Oak Forest	$ 2,332.00	$ 1,815.61
Pacolet	$ 2,805.84	$ 2,740.42
Pleasant Grove	$ 531.33	$ 547.71
Pleasant Hill	$ -	$ 90.00
Refuge	$ 476.74	$ 216.62
Saluda	$ 1,531.88	$ 1,438.19
Shaws Creek	$ 1,100.00	$ 2,085.00
Tryon 1st	$ 229.13	$ 375.03
Tuxedo 1st	$ 3,840.00	$ 5,737.33
Upward	$ 155.26	$ 130.33
Valley Hill	$ 1,036.05	$ 904.36
Wayside	$ 399.58	$ -
West H'ville	$ 2,000.04	$ 1,500.03
Zion Hill	$ -	$ -
Grand Total	**$ 171,811.37**	**$ 171,032.14**

Needed to Meet Budget YTD: $19,662.00

Account Balances

	Nov. 30 Balance
1. Operating Fund Checking	$ 5,104.57
2. Designated Checking	$ 16,273.41
3. Designated Money Market*	$ 108,360.11
4. NCBF Endowment (Mkt. Value)**	$ 353,575.54

*This balance includes $39,127.78 of operating funds.

**Principal investment of $239,052.63 cannot be disbursed. Interest income from this account is used for camp, mission and education scholarships.

Contact the Association office for a detailed financial report.

CBA DESIGNATED FUNDS - November 2003

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION ENDOWMENT

A. Camp Sale Investment	Mkt. Value 08/31/2003	Mkt. Value 09/30/2003	Mkt. Value 10/31/2003	Mkt. Value 11/30/2003
*Endowment (Principal $239,052.63)	$341,051.30	$343,612.37	$352,922.32	$353,575.54

*Principal cannot be disbursed

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT

	Beg. Bal.	Receipts	Expenses	End. Bal.
B. NCBF Dividend Income for Scholarships				
Total of NCBF Dividends	$4,887.04	$0.00	$2,583.00	$2,304.04
Reserve for Camp Scholarships Only	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$4,887.04**	**$0.00**	**$2,583.00**	**$2,304.04**
C. Missions				
Local Missions	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Cambodian Ministry	$4,413.08	$0.00	$0.00	$4,413.08
Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy	$3,978.45	$1,113.00	$1,199.61	$3,891.84
I-26 Corridor	$2,914.88	$0.00	$0.00	$2,914.88
Rest Stop Ministry	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Disaster Recovery Trailer	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Concession Trailer	$0.00	$75.00	$0.00	$75.00
WMU Prison Project	$160.00	$0.00	$0.00	$160.00
WMU Toy Project	$1,070.11	$420.00	$0.00	$1,490.11
Christian Women's Job Corp.	$128.46	$0.00	$0.00	$128.46
Total:	**$12,664.98**	**$1,608.00**	**$1,199.61**	**$13,073.37**
D. Other				
New Church Starts	$325.00	$0.00	$0.00	$325.00
Association Annuals	$555.00	$16.00	$0.00	$571.00
Clearing	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$880.00**	**$16.00**	**$0.00**	**$896.00**
Grand Total:	**$18,432.02**	**$1,624.00**	**$3,782.61**	**$16,273.41**

DESIGNATED MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT

	Beg. Bal.	Receipts	Expenses	End. Bal.
D. Neville Bequest Investments				
World Missions Conference	$11,708.98	$9.45	$0.00	$11,718.43
Emergency Church Needs	$34,026.43	$27.46	$0.00	$34,053.89
E. Emergency Aid				
Minister's Emergency Fund	$3,510.15	$2.83	$0.00	$3,512.98
F. Reserves				
Director of Missions Salary	$20,756.32	$16.75	$0.00	$20,773.07
Budget Needs	$18,339.91	$14.80	$0.00	$18,354.71
Major Maintenance Projects	$7,098.29	$5.73	$0.00	$7,104.02
New Church Starts	$2,509.25	$2.07	$0.00	$2,511.32
G. Neville Trust/Dividend Income				
Neville Bequest/Leadership Training	$10,323.36	$8.33	$0.00	$10,331.69
Grand Total:	**$108,272.69**	**$87.42**	**$0.00**	**$108,360.11**

Scholarships Granted from Carolina Baptist Association
January - December 2003

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
2003 Camp Scholarships Granted (Priority 1)					
Balfour	Case, Jordan	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Collazo, Jason	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Duckett, James	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Duckett, Nichole	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Glass, Kristen	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	James, Katie	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Johnson, C. Russell	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Johnson, Christa	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Kitchen, Corinna	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Maldonado, Michael	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Maldonado, Sarah	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Munger, Jason	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Williams, Cody	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Williams, Joshua	04/21/03	06/15/03	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Crab Creek	Brown, Samantha	06/16/03	06/23/03	$107.50	The Wilds Christian Camp
Crab Creek	Conard, Caroline	06/16/03	06/23/03	$107.50	The Wilds Christian Camp
Crab Creek	Conard, Molly-Kate	06/16/03	06/23/03	$102.50	The Wilds Christian Camp
Ebenezer	Moses, Sarah	05/19/03	07/13/03	$150.00	All State Youth Choir Tour
Ebenezer	Ownbey, Rachel	05/19/03	07/13/03	$125.00	All State Youth Choir Tour
Ebenezer	Sims, Carrie	05/19/03	07/13/03	$125.00	All State Youth Choir Tour
EFR First	Ables, Seth	06/16/03	07/13/03	$125.00	All State Youth Choir Tour
Etowah	Beasley, Mark	04/21/03	06/02/03	$50.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Beasley, Sarah	04/21/03	06/02/03	$50.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Bickford, Jeanette	04/21/03	06/02/03	$50.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Gerwer, Michael	04/21/03	06/02/03	$50.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Hutchins, Jeremy	04/21/03	06/02/03	$50.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Hyde, Micah	04/21/03	06/02/03	$50.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Lance, Johnathon	04/21/03	06/02/03	$50.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Reese, Anthony	04/21/03	06/02/03	$50.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Reese, Merle	04/21/03	06/02/03	$50.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Taylor, Kaitlyn	04/21/03	06/02/03	$50.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Cagle, Lauren	04/21/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Cagle, Leah	04/21/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Dudas, Christine	03/17/03	06/23/03	$55.50	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Dudas, Samantha	03/17/03	06/23/03	$55.50	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Frantz, Belinda	04/21/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Frantz, Doug	04/21/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Janes, Heather	03/17/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Janes, Michelle	03/17/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Loveday, Chelsea	04/21/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Loveday, Jessica	04/21/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Lynch, Chris	03/17/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Lynch, Megan	03/17/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Lynch, Sabrina	04/21/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Stepp, April	06/16/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Stewart, Eric	03/17/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Stewart, Jordan	03/17/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
Living Water	Suttles, Jacob	04/21/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Living Water	Suttles, Whitney	04/21/03	06/23/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Mud Creek	Garren, Wesley	05/19/03	06/02/03	$112.50	Middle School Camp/Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Gibbs, Matthew	06/16/03	06/17/03	$97.50	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Harris, Joshua	06/16/03	06/02/03	$112.50	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Johnson, Crystal	06/16/03	06/02/03	$112.50	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Mathis, Taylor	06/16/03	06/17/03	$97.50	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Maynard, Matthew	06/16/03	06/02/03	$75.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Molton, Amanda	06/16/03	06/02/03	$112.50	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Molton, Matthew	06/16/03	06/02/03	$112.50	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Patterson, Keris	04/21/03	06/02/03	$137.50	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Patterson, Kerry	04/21/03	06/17/03	$95.00	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Sproles, Brently	06/16/03	06/02/03	$97.50	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Sproles, Cameron	06/16/03	06/02/03	$97.50	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Thomas, Brentley	06/16/03	06/17/03	$97.50	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Toney, Kayla	05/19/03	06/17/03	$97.50	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Yokey, Stephen	06/16/03	06/02/03	$112.50	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Halford, Teague	07/21/03	07/07/03	$140.00	Youth Camp/Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Martin, Corey	07/21/03	07/07/03	$140.00	Youth Camp/Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	McMillan, Kathryn	07/21/03	07/07/03	$140.00	Youth Camp/Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	McMillan, Christina	07/21/03	07/07/03	$140.00	Youth Camp/Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Metcalf, Eddie	07/21/03	07/07/03	$140.00	Youth Camp/Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Pearson, Bobby	07/21/03	07/07/03	$140.00	Youth Camp/Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Thomas, Natasha	07/21/03	07/07/03	$140.00	Youth Camp/Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Vance, Marcus	07/21/03	07/07/03	$140.00	Youth Camp/Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Yockey, Kevin	07/21/03	07/07/03	$140.00	Youth Camp/Panama City, FL
		Total:		**$7,901.00**	

2003 Mission Scholarships Granted (Priority 2)

Agua Viva	Gomez, Agustin	11/17/03	12/15/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Agua Viva	Bautista, Enrique	11/17/03	12/15/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Bat Cave	Conner, Shelly	10/20/03	11/12/03	$450.00	Mission Trip to Romania
Bat Cave	Davis, Kimberly	10/20/03	11/12/03	$450.00	Mission Trip to Romania
Bat Cave	Godin, Corey	10/20/03	11/12/03	$450.00	Mission Trip to Romania
Barker Heights	Campbell, Christopher	06/16/03	07/01/03	$400.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Barker Heights	Campbell, Jonathan	05/19/03	07/01/03	$400.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Barker Heights	Campbell, Kenny	06/16/03	07/01/03	$400.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Barker Heights	Campbell, Ricky	05/19/03	07/01/03	$400.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Barker Heights	King, Philip	05/19/03	07/01/03	$400.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Ebenezer	Corn, Brandon	11/17/03	11/01/03	$333.00	Mission Trip to Guatemala
Etowah	Morgan, Robert	08/18/03	11/12/03	$450.00	Mission Trip to Romania
Etowah	St. John, Edward	08/18/03	11/12/03	$450.00	Mission Trip to Romania
Fletcher, First	Creasman, Freida	12/15/03	01/01/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Fletcher, First	Creasman, William	12/15/03	01/01/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Fletcher, First	Thompson, James	12/15/03	01/01/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Fletcher, First	Thompson, Rachel	12/15/03	01/01/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
French Broad	Ashe, Nadine	04/21/03	07/19/03	$200.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
French Broad	Brogden, Boyce	04/21/03	08/02/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
French Broad	Brogden, Christopher	04/21/03	08/02/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
French Broad	Brogden, Juanita	04/21/03	07/19/03	$200.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
French Broad	Brogden, Roy	04/21/03	07/19/03	$200.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
French Broad	Jump, Richard	04/21/03	07/19/03	$200.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
French Broad	Jump, Sharon	04/21/03	07/19/03	$200.00	Mission Trip to Alaska

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
Fruitland	Fruitland Youth	05/19/03	07/04/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to W. Virginia
Fruitland	Jones, Kristie	05/19/03	05/27/03	$500.00	Mission Trip to Myrtle Beach
H'ville First	Barnwell, Allen	04/21/03	07/01/03	$142.85	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Barnwell, Joseph	02/17/03	02/16/03	$285.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
H'ville First	Brock, Susan	03/17/03	05/15/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to Colorado
H'ville First	Brock, William	03/17/03	05/15/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to Colorado
H'ville First	Brown, Stephanie	04/21/03	07/01/03	$142.85	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Busch, Betty	03/17/03	07/01/03	$500.00	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Busch, Howard	03/17/03	07/01/03	$500.00	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Capps, Forest	02/17/03	02/16/03	$285.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
H'ville First	Dearing, William	02/17/03	02/16/03	$285.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
H'ville First	Deluca, Sarabeth	04/21/03	07/01/03	$142.85	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Hendrix, Jamin	02/17/03	02/16/03	$285.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
H'ville First	Hendrix, Jeff	04/21/03	07/01/03	$142.85	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Hudson, Daivd	02/17/03	02/16/03	$285.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
H'ville First	Johnson, Paula	02/17/03	02/16/03	$285.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
H'ville First	Jones Meredith	03/17/03	05/30/03	$500.00	Mission Trip to Malawi, Africa
H'ville First	Revis, James	02/17/03	02/16/03	$285.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
H'ville First	Thomas, Debra	04/21/03	07/19/03	$393.00	Mission Trip to San Juan
H'ville First	Williams, Charles	04/21/03	07/01/03	$142.85	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Williams, Victoria	04/21/03	07/01/03	$142.85	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Zemek, Patricia	04/21/03	07/01/03	$142.85	Mission Trip to Russia
Living Water	Beal, Bill	04/21/03	11/12/03	$500.00	Mission Trip to Africa
Living Water	Beal, Melissa	04/21/03	11/12/03	$500.00	Mission Trip to Africa
Living Water	Janes, Paula	11/17/03	01/01/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Living Water	King, Belinda	11/17/03	01/01/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Mud Creek	Conner, Carrie	05/19/03	07/19/03	$100.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Mud Creek	Conner, Jr., Thomas	05/19/03	07/19/03	$100.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Mud Creek	Conner, Matthew	05/19/03	07/19/03	$100.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Mud Creek	Conner, Meredith	05/19/03	07/19/03	$100.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Mud Creek	Conner, Rebecca	05/19/03	07/19/03	$100.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Mud Creek	Cumbo, Garnett	05/19/03	08/02/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Mud Creek	Cumbo, Mac	05/19/03	08/02/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Mud Creek	Cunningham, Christine	04/21/03	04/14/03	$100.00	Mission Trip to New Orleans
Mud Creek	Kiser, Jessica	06/16/03	06/22/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Mud Creek	Kiser, Lori	06/16/03	06/22/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Mud Creek	Litel, Chris	04/21/03	04/14/03	$100.00	Mission Trip to New Orleans
Mud Creek	Pace, Katherine	04/21/03	05/17/03	$500.00	Mission Trip to Argentina
Mud Creek	Player, Bethany	07/21/03	07/26/03	$125.00	Mission Trip to Palmer, Alaska
Mud Creek	Player, Bobbie	07/21/03	07/26/03	$125.00	Mission Trip to Palmer, Alaska
Mud Creek	Player, James	07/21/03	07/26/03	$125.00	Mission Trip to Palmer, Alaska
Mud Creek	Player, Michael	07/21/03	07/26/03	$125.00	Mission Trip to Palmer, Alaska
Mud Creek	Raxter, Melissa	03/17/03	02/27/03	$466.67	Mission Trip to Dom.Republic
Mud Creek	Ward, Brandon	04/21/03	04/14/03	$100.00	Mission Trip to New Orleans
Mud Creek	Whitmire, Timothy	06/16/03	07/01/03	$500.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Mud Creek	Wright, Carlton	03/17/03	07/19/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to Palmer, Alaska
Mud Creek	Wright, Leah	03/17/03	07/19/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to Palmer, Alaska
Mud Creek	Young, Michael	11/17/03	01/12/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Uruguay
Naples	Stallings, Barry	02/17/03	09/12/03	$500.00	Mission Trip to Ukraine
Naples	Stallings, Juanita	02/17/03	02/06/03	$250.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Saluda First	Morgan, Laura	05/19/03	07/25/03	$445.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
		Total:		**$22,332.62**	

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
2003 Education Scholarships Granted (Priority 3)					
Asheville Korean	Yang, Seok Bong	05/19/03		$500.00	Educ.Expenses to Washington Baptist College and Seminary
Balfour	Johnson, Russell	06/16/03		$500.00	Educ.Expenses to Trinity
Christ Comm.	Trees, Amy	02/17/03		$500.00	Educ.Scholarship/Luther Rice
Christ Comm.	Trees, Phillip	07/21/03		$400.00	Educ.Exp. to Gordon Cornwell
Crab Creek	Hebb, Zach	01/20/03		$500.00	Educ.Scholarship at N.Greenville
Crab Creek	Ward, Heath	01/20/03		$500.00	Educ.Scholarship at N.Greenville
Ebenezer	Birkhead, Tony	02/17/03		$500.00	Education Scholarship/Trinity
Ebenezer	Case, Daniel	11/17/03		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To Campbell Univ.
Ebenezer	Huntley, Adam	03/17/03		$500.00	Educ.Expenses to N.Greenville
Etowah	Hyde, Christy	08/18/03		$400.00	Educ.Expenses to Liberty
Etowah	Warren, Lyandon	04/21/03		$500.00	Educ.Expenses to N.Greenville
Fruitland	Smith, Stephanie	04/21/03		$363.00	Educ.Expenses to Campbell
H'ville First	Gillespie, Gerald	02/17/03		$500.00	Educ.Scholarship/Fruitland
H'ville First	Hicks, Jacob	02/17/03		$500.00	Educ.Scholarship/Liberty Univ.
H'ville First	Thomas, Mark	08/18/03		$400.00	Educ.Expenses to N.Greenville
Mountain Valley	Skerrett, Oliver	12/15/03		$400.00	Educ. Expenses to Southeastern
Mud Creek	Ducker, Douglas	03/17/03		$500.00	Educ.Expenses to Masters Div.
Mud Creek	Garrett, Becky	07/21/03		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To New Orleans Sem.
Mud Creek	Hefner, Robert	07/21/03		$400.00	Educ.Expenses to Southern
Mud Creek	Hunnicutt, Mark	01/20/03		$500.00	Educ.Expenses to Masters Div.
Mud Creek	Kiser, Chris	06/16/03		$500.00	Educ.Expenses to N.Greenville
Mud Creek	Young, Michael	04/21/03		$500.00	Educ.Expenses to Southeastern
New Jerusalem	Blackwelder, David	03/17/03		$500.00	Educ.Expenses to Trinity
Pacolet	Cliff Eubanks	12/15/03		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To Covington Sem.
Saluda First	Black, Tana	07/21/03		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To N. Greenville
Tuxedo First	Ballard, John	02/17/03		$500.00	Educ.Scholarship/BRCC
Wayside	Tankersley, Jeff	03/17/03		$500.00	Educ.Expenses to Fruitland
Mud Creek	Hefner, Chris	09/15/03		$400.00	Educ.Expenses to N.Greenville
Ebenezer	Hayes, Chris	09/15/03		$400.00	Educ.Expenses to Trinity
		Total:		**$13,263.00**	
		Grand Totals:		**$43,496.62**	

Carolina Baptist Association
Proposed Budget for 2004

	2003 Budget	2004 Budget
INCOME		
Receipts from Churches	$ 185,000.00	$ 195,000.00
Needed to Meet Budget	$ 23,300.00	$ 22,500.00
Miscellaneous	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
	$ 208,800.00	$ 218,000.00
EXPENSES		
Missions		
Evangelism	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Interfaith Chaplaincy Assoc.	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Interfaith Assistance Ministry	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
H'ville Rescue Mission	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00
Iglesia Bautista Agua Viva	$ 2,000.00	$ -
Mountain State Fair Ministry	$ 1,600.00	$ 1,600.00
New Church Starts	$ 3,900.00	$ 6,000.00
Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Fruitland Baptist Bible Instit.	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
	$ 17,200.00	$ 17,300.00
Church Development		
Sunday School	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,500.00
Discipleship	$ 600.00	$ 1,000.00
Baptist Men's Ministry	$ 2,200.00	$ 2,200.00
Association Music	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Joy Singers	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Woman's Missionary Union	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,300.00
Vacation Bible School	$ 800.00	$ 1,300.00
Media and Audio	$ 3,100.00	$ 3,400.00
Family Enrichment	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
Youth Enrichment	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
Singles Enrichment	$ 1,000.00	$ 2,000.00
Senior Adult Enrichment	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Pastor's Wives	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
	$ 17,750.00	$ 20,350.00
Administrative Expenses		
Telephone/Internet Service	$ 2,500.00	$ 3,000.00
Utilities	$ 3,800.00	$ 3,800.00
Office Supplies	$ 3,700.00	$ 4,000.00
Postage and Mailing	$ 4,500.00	$ 5,200.00
Equipment Maintenance	$ 5,000.00	$ 4,500.00
Office Equipment	$ 10,000.00	$ 11,000.00
Property/Liability Insurance	$ 3,000.00	$ 2,500.00
Worker's Compensation	$ 500.00	$ 700.00
Janitorial Service	$ 4,700.00	$ 4,700.00
Building and Grounds Maint.	$ 2,500.00	$ 3,500.00

	2003 Budget	2004 Budget
Host and Flower Fund	$ 2,200.00	$ 3,000.00
Printing Annuals	$ 400.00	$ 500.00
Host Church Assistance	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Council Discretionary	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Publicity Fund	$ 150 00	$ 150.00
Financial Audit	$ 1,000.00	$ -
Miscellaneous	$ 231.00	$ 292.00
	$ 45,581.00	$ 48,242.00
Salaries		
Missionary Salary	$ 22,203.00	$ 22,647.00
Admin. Assistant Salary	$ 16,900.00	$ 16,900.00
Financial Manager Salary	$ 25,376.00	$ 25,376.00
	$ 64,479.00	$ 64,923.00
Staff Pension Plans		
DOM Pension	$ 1,200.00	$ 2,265.00
Admin. Assistant Pension	$ 1,690.00	$ 1,690.00
Financial Manager Pension	$ 2,537.00	$ 2,537.00
	$ 5,427.00	$ 6,492.00
Staff Insurance		
DOM Life Insurance	$ 1,080.00	$ 1,080.00
DOM Medical Insurance	$ 6,922.00	$ 8,600.00
Admin. Assistant Insurance	$ 3,156.00	$ 3,156.00
Financial Manager Insurance	$ 3,071.00	$ 3,071.00
	$ 14,229.00	$ 15,907.00
Other DOM Personnel		
DOM Housing	$ 25,465.00	$ 25,465.00
DOM Medical Reimbursement	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
DOM Social Security Offset	$ 3,647.00	$ 3,675.00
DOM Conf. Exp./Materials	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
DOM Mileage/Lodging	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
	$ 38,112.00	$ 38,140.00
Other Personnel		
Employer SS and Medicare	$ 3,200.00	$ 3,300.00
Secretary Conferences/Trng.	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Staff Christmas Bonuses	$ 900.00	$ 1,200.00
Temporary Work	$ 500.00	$ 300.00
Anniversary Bonuses	$ 422.00	$ 846.00
	$ 6,022.00	$ 6,646.00
Total Association Budget	$ 208,800.00	$ 218,000.00

Finance Committee:

Debbe Beaver, Treasurer
Bruce Blythe
Steve Briggs
Joyce Hall
Jo Ann Hoots
Gil Samuelson
Mike Smith, Chair
Mildred Nix
Barbara Pace
Fred Trachsel

Constitution of Carolina Baptist Association

Preamble:

We, the messengers of cooperating Baptist churches in Henderson, and parts of Buncombe and Polk Counties, North Carolina, propose to establish and maintain the principles of a district association consistent with this constitution.

Article I - NAME

The name of this body shall be "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

Article II - PURPOSE

To aid churches in their obedience to the Great Commission, and, seeking direction from the unchanging God in a constantly changing world, it shall be the purpose of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to help churches cooperate with koinonia in missions, evangelism and growth projects they cannot do alone. The Association shall be a resource center for training and equipping church workers to be more effective in performing their duties. The Association shall encourage cooperation in the denomination for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Article III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Incorporated shall be composed of messengers from cooperating member churches.

SECTION 2 The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws.

SECTION 3 Churches who want to join the Association may apply to the Membership Committee. Upon the committee's recommendation to the Association, a church may be received under watch-care for a period of one year during which the church shall have all the rights and privileges of membership except that members may not vote nor hold office. After a satisfactory relationship for one year, the church can be received into full membership.

SECTION 4 A church may withdraw from the Association by transfer of letter to another association or by an official request to have that church removed from the membership role.

Article IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall meet regularly on the fourth Tuesday evening in April from 7:00 through 9:00 P.M., at which meeting general officers shall be elected, and on the fourth Tuesday in October, from 4:00 P.M. through 9:00 P.M. each year.

SECTION 2 Special meetings may be called for specified purposes by the Moderator or the Associational Council provided that two weeks notice is given to member churches.

SECTION 3 Messengers shall be elected annually by each member church. In addition to the pastor, one messenger for each fifty (50) members of the church may be elected provided that no church shall have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. The names of messengers who attend and register during the annual associational meeting shall be listed in the minutes.

Article V - AUTHORITY

Each church is autonomous. A church does not instruct its messengers how to vote, and no church is under the authority of the Association in any way. All relationships are cooperative.

Article VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The general officers of Carolina Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2 General officers shall be elected at the spring meeting by a majority vote for candidates presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor. All nominations must be with the prior consent of the nominee. They shall serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting. The Nominations Committee report shall be published in the newsletter before the election.

SECTION 3 **(a)** A Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator to serve during his term of office.

(b) If the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice Moderator shall become Moderator for the remainder of that term. Other vacancies in associational offices shall be filled by the Association on recommendation by the Nominations Committee or from the floor at the next appointed associational meeting, with the prior consent of the nominee.

(c) A moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

SECTION 4 The major divisions of work; Missions, Church Development, Pastors Council, Family Life and others, as determined by the Association, shall be coordinated by councils. Each council chair shall be nominated by the Nominations Committee or from the floor, with the prior consent of the nominees, to serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting.

SECTION 5 **(a)** A program director shall be elected in April for: Baptist Men, Church Media, Discipleship Training, Music, Seminary Extension, Stewardship, Sunday School, WMU, VBS and other organizations which may be added by the Association. Nominations may be presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee, for terms of three (3) years, beginning January 1 after election. Vacancies may be filled in like manner.

(b) The program directors will serve three-year terms beginning in January following election, but they will be responsible for planning the program and budget for each of the years under their direction.

(c) Each director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association for approval.

Article VII - TRUSTEES

Three Trustees shall be elected to single rotating terms of three years. It is suggested that one of the three be a lawyer. Nominations may come from the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall function as a corporation. The Director of Missions shall serve as president of the board composed of the Trustees and the Treasurer. The Treasurer shall serve as secretary of the board.

Article IX - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees, Director of Missions (ex-officio), chairs of all standing committees and the persons holding or representing the following positions in each member church: Pastor, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, Music Director, Youth Director, Senior Adult Director, Single Adult Director and Chair of Deacons. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws. It shall meet regularly in January and July. A quorum shall consist of those present at regular meetings and called meetings with two weeks notice to all member churches.

Article X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee, and the associational staff members (ex-officio). The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity for planning, promoting, correlating and reviewing the total associational program, to include, but not be limited to the long range planning for the association. Any meeting of the Associational Council shall be deemed official if a minimum of five (5) voting members are present. The Council sub-committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, shall serve as a standing personnel committee. The Council shall meet prior to each meeting of the Association.

Article XI - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 - Standing Committees. Members of all standing committees shall be elected from nominees by the Committee on Committees or from the floor, with the prior consent of each

nominee, to rotating terms of three (3) years beginning in January after election. Members concluding their terms of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee. The Committee on Committees is encouraged to attempt to enlist people from all the churches so that participation is distributed among all the cooperating churches. The standing committees shall be: Constitution, Evangelism, Family Enrichment, Finance, Membership, New Work, Nominations, Ordination, Senior Adult Enrichment, Single Adult Enrichment and Youth Enrichment.

SECTION 2 The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees, Committee on Enrollment, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Pastor/Church Relations, and Committee on Place and Preacher.

Article XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution may be made at any regular semi-annual meeting. The amendment must be presented by distribution in printed form during an executive committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting. It shall then be presented and distributed in printed form at the semi-annual meeting, reviewed by the Constitution Committee and voted upon. Two thirds of the messengers present and voting, by standing, shall be required.

***

Bylaws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Parliamentary procedures shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order*.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year and reports shall cover September 1st through August 31st. The fiscal year shall be January 1st through December 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The Moderator shall conduct meetings in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws. The Moderator shall chair the Executive Committee and serve as ex-officio member of all standing committees. He shall appoint the following committees at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees (seven persons), Committee on Resolutions (three persons), Committee on Place and Preacher (five persons), Committee on Enrollment (five persons), Committee on Pastor/Church Relations (three persons) and parliamentarian.

SECTION 2 The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator. The Vice Moderator shall be vice chair of the Executive Committee and chair of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3 The Clerk shall work with the associational staff to see that minutes of the meetings of the Association, Executive Committee and Associational Council are kept in proper order. The Clerk shall supervise the distribution of report forms six weeks before they are due in the associational office, the preparation and distribution of printed copies of the digest of these reports, the preparation and distribution of the annual book of minutes, and the preparation and preservation of accurate records.

SECTION 4 The Treasurer shall work with the associational staff to see that all funds of the Association are received, banked and disbursed properly according to the policies and instructions of Carolina Baptist Association.

SECTION 5 The Historian shall work with the associational staff to see that historical data on the Association and its cooperating churches is collected and preserved. A written report shall be presented at each fall associational meeting.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of seven members appointed annually by the Moderator. It shall perform duties set forth in Article XI, Section 1 of the Constitution. It shall recommend a member of each committee to serve as chair. It shall present a list of nominees to the association at the fall meeting. It shall also recommend persons to fill vacancies that occur between semi-annual meetings to the association at the appropriate meeting.

SECTION 2 The **Committee on Constitution** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall study any proposed changes in the Constitution and make necessary recommendations to the Association.

SECTION 3 The **Committee on Enrollment** shall be composed of five members appointed by the Moderator. It shall work with the office staff to prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at each of the semi-annual sessions.

SECTION 4 The **Committee on Evangelism** shall be composed of nine members. It shall seek to encourage effective evangelism among the cooperating churches in cooperation with the denominational departments of evangelism. It is encouraged to plan and conduct the annual associational evangelism rally. Additional plans must be approved by the Association.

SECTION 5 The **Committee on Finance** shall be composed of nine members including the Treasurer. The Committee shall consider all needs, requests and financial resources to propose an annual budget to the Association. The Committee shall also recommend plans for raising funds to meet the budget. The committee shall be responsible for the oversight of the financial obligations of the Carolina Baptist Association. The committee shall be consulted concerning needs and expenditures that go beyond the scope of the approved budget. It shall appoint an auditor to audit the Association's financial records annually or at the request of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6 The **Committee on Membership** shall be composed of three members rotating terms of three years. It shall perform the duties stated in Article III, Section 3 of the Constitution. It shall also seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches.

SECTION 7 The **Committee on New Work** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall seek to determine the need for new work to meet the needs of each community. It shall assist churches in starting new work including language missions. It shall report to the Association during semi-annual sessions or the Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 8 The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of nine members appointed to rotating terms of three years. It shall nominate a person for each general office of the Association, Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees and a representative for each appropriate denominational Institution and Agency. All nominees must have given permission before they are nominated at the spring meeting. To fill vacancies between semi-annual meetings, this committee shall present a nominee to the association at the next Executive Committee meeting. A list of nominees shall be printed in the Carolina Baptist News to inform the churches before the election.

SECTION 9 The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of the host pastor, Moderator, Clerk and Music Director. Working with the associational staff, it shall prepare a printed program for the semi-annual meetings and distribute copies to program personnel and pastors at least 30 days in advance. The committee shall present the program for adoption by the Association and manage any adjustments.

SECTION 10 The **Committee on Pastor/Church Relations** shall be composed of three members appointed annually by the moderator, and the Director of Missions. At least one pastor and one layperson shall be on the committee at all times.

A. When requested by a pastor or a church, this Committee shall seek to help define relationship problems and to help the church find its own solutions without making any recommendations publicly.

B. This committee shall meet only when a request for its service has been made.

C. The services of the Committee may be requested only by a pastor, or an elected official with the consent of the church.

SECTION 11 The **Committee on Ordination** shall be composed of six members. When requested by a member church, it shall assist

with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 12 The **Committee on Place and Preacher** shall be composed of five members appointed by the moderator. It shall seek and consider amenable churches and persons to recommend places for the semi-annual sessions of the Association and a person and alternate to preach the annual sermon for the next year.

SECTION 13 The **Committee on Resolutions** shall be composed of three persons appointed by the moderator. Its report shall be presented at each semi-annual meeting.

V - DUTIES OF COUNCIL CHAIRS

SECTION 1 The chair of each council shall assist the program directors and/or committee chairs in that council.

SECTION 2 The Council Chair shall secure a report from each program director and committee chair in the Council and make a summary report to the Associational Council annually.

SECTION 3 The Council Chair shall serve on the Associational Council to help coordinate the total associational program.

SECTION 4 The Council Chair shall work with program directors and committee chairs to develop budget requests for use by the Committee on Finance in preparation of the annual associational budget.

VI - TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall fill the legal requirements of the State of North Carolina for Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to hold title to all its property. It shall handle all legal matters as directed by the Association.

VII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1 The Director of Missions shall be elected upon the recommendation of a duly appointed search committee by the Association in semi-annual meeting or by the Executive Committee between meetings. The term of office shall be until terminated by mutual consent or at the official request of either party.

SECTION 2 The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. cooperating with all the elected associational officials and the leadership of the cooperating churches. The Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member of all committees, councils and organizations of the Association.

A. Salary and benefits shall be determined by the annual budget of the Association.

B. Vacation time shall be two weeks each year without carry over. Additional time off may be granted for just reasons by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

C. The Director of Missions is allowed up to three weeks of revival meetings and two weeks of denominational work outside the Association each year. Any additional time must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee. The number of revival meetings within the Association is not limited.

D. The Director of Missions shall serve the churches of the Association without charge. However, voluntary honoraria or personal gifts are left to the discretion of the churches.

E. More than twelve days sick leave per year must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

F. The Director of Missions shall not serve more than three weeks as interim pastor or pulpit supply in any church in a given year without the approval of the Moderator or Vice Moderator of the Association.

G. The Director of Missions shall respond to requests by churches for help in securing a pastor.

H. The Director of Missions shall provide leadership in planning and conducting Associational events.

I. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to participate in the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3 Anything relating to the Director of Missions which is not covered under Bylaw VII must be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Committee and program reports to be printed in the Book of Advanced Reports, except for history and statistics, must not exceed three hundred (300) words.

IX - COMMITTEE CHAIRS

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Committees, chairs of associational committees may succeed themselves.

X - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Council Director and the chair of the Family Life Enrichment Committee, the Singles Enrichment Committee, the Senior Adult Enrichment Committee, the Youth Enrichment Committee and other enrichment committees approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at an Executive Committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting and at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

(Revised 10-22-2002)

CHURCH DIRECTORY

AGUA VIVA	**PO Box 119, Edneyville, NC 28727**		**685-0000**
Pastor:			

ASHEVILLE KOREAN	**481 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791**		**687-0173**
Pastor:			

BALFOUR	**2502 Asheville Highway, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**FAX: 692-2886**	**692-8336**
Pastor: Rev. Joe Mullins (wife Susan)	3232 Magnolia Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		698-2690
Minister of Music: Mr. Randy McClure	1216 Riford Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		697-1939
Minister of Youth: Rev. Russell Johnson	6 Nelson Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791		891-4816
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Wells	52 Shadow Ridge Drive, Fletcher, NC 28732		687-1204
Secretary: Ms. Jana Jones	715 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739		696-8489
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ruby Pruitt	330 Lyndhurst Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791		693-7908
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Daphne Pressley	54 Garland Road, Fletcher, NC 28732		687-1829
Education Director: Rev. Russell Johnson	6 Nelson Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791		891-4816
Sunday School Director: Mr. Minuard Bailey	PO Box 785, Mountain Home, NC 28758		693-4877
Church Training Director: Rev. Russell Johnson	6 Nelson Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791		891-4816
WMU Director: Mrs. Nancy May	405 Jordan Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739		692-4595

BARKER HEIGHTS	**215 Glover Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**		**693-3678**
Pastor: Rev. Ricky Campbell (wife: Millie)	1672 Rocky Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790		698-9089
Minister of Music: Mr. Dwyre Stroup	633 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731		692-9301
Minister of Youth: Rev. Philip King	77 Albert Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731		693-0139
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Massey	103 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792		693-0081
Secretary: Mrs. Jeannette Ballew	401 Beverly Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792		697-1808
Church Clerk: Mrs. Jeannette Ballew	401 Beverly Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792		697-1808
Church Treasurer: Mr. Terry Kidd	1964 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		693-1653
Sunday School Director: Mr. Terry Kidd	1964 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		693-1653
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Charles Massey	103 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792		693-0081
WMU Director: Mrs. Tammy Summey	235 Elson Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739		685-5065

BAT CAVE	**PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710**	**FAX: 625-9061**	**625-9061**
Pastor: Rev. David MacEachern (wife: Marline)	PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710		625-9061
Assistant Pastor: Mr. Jim Hyler	28 Katieview Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-3168
Minister of Music: Mr. Jerome Wilkie	203 Lindsey Loop Road, Fletcher, NC 28732		684-4938
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Richard Barnwell	75 Rock Broad River Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		625-9161
Secretary: Mrs. Jeannine Burrell	52 Baby Jane Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-0718
Mrs. Elouise Johnson	PO Box 314, Bat Cave, NC 28710		669-5056
Church Clerk: Mrs. Kim Davis	221 Westview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		828-286-2680
Church Treasurer: Mr. Richard Barnwell	75 Rock Broad River Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		625-9161
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jackey Morgan	PO Box 285, Bat Cave, NC 28710		625-4307
Church Training Director: Mr. Jim Hyler	28 Katieview Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-3168
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Chris Seymour	160 Bearwallow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-9133
WMU Director: Mrs. Betty Reynolds	172 Pearson Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746		625-1584

BEARWALLOW	**PO Box 187, Gerton, NC 28735**		**625-8488**
Pastor: Rev. Thomas Sherwood (wife: Joan)	PO Box 182, Gerton, NC 28735		625-1110
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Donald Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735		625-4158
Minister of Music: Mrs. Michelle Perry	PO Box 9, Gerton, NC 28735		625-0508
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Joan Sherwood	PO Box 182, Gerton, NC 28735		625-1110
Chair of Deacons: Rev. Donald Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735		625-4158
Church Clerk: Mrs. Syble Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735		625-4158
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Hazel Lyda	20 Pump Lane, Gerton, NC 28735		625-4450
Sunday School Director: Mr. Eric Perry	PO Box 9, Gerton, NC 28735		625-0508

BEREA	**626 Berea Church Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**697-8190**
Pastor: Rev. Ricky Levi (wife: Crystal)	751 Stoney Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-6187
Minister of Music: Mr. Brooks Huntley	2010 Oxford Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-8383
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Bob Bell	631 Berea Church Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2317
Secretary: Janet Brown	420 Cabin Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	694-1350
Church Clerk: Janet Brown	420 Cabin Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	694-1350
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Myrtle Williams	1635 Jeter Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3248
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jeff Patterson	PO Box 291, Penrose, NC 28766	828-877-4915

BEULAH	**7088 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-5508**
Pastor: Rev. Dewey Barnwell	RR 20 Box 290, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9432
Clerk: Denise Hastings	130 Conservaize Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7279

BOB'S CREEK	**1756 Bob's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**698-8595**
Pastor: Rev. Scott Owens, (wife: Amey)	2609 Old Spartanburg Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	698-2641
Minister of Music: Mr. Robbie Henderson	670 Tracey Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 289731	
Minister of Youth: Mr. Heath Newman	PO Box 4, Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-2706
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Michael Newman	PO Box 4, Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-2706
Secretary: Mrs. Ginnie Nelson	245 Ashmore Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-4196
Church Clerk: Ms Ginnie Nelson	245 Ashmore Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-4196
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Diane Gilliland	103 Audia Way Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5566
Sunday School Director: Mr. Terry Gilliland	103 Audia Way Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5566
Church Training Director: Mr. Terry Gilliland	103 Audia Way Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5566

BREVARD ROAD	**PO Box 927, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	
Pastor: Rev. Jeff Wilkie (wife: Shawnna)	PO Box 927, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	693-1571

BROAD RIVER	**75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711**	**669-5508**
Pastor: Rev. Joe George (wife: Darlene)	1945 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-8793
Minister of Music: Mr. Wayne Richards	PO Box 242, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-9413
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Darlene George	1945 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-8793
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Terry Wright	171 Old Fort Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-5222
Secretary: Mrs. Jamie George	75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8090
Church Clerk: Mrs. Vickie Conner	2239 Old Fort Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-7436
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Jamie George	75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8090
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Sylvia Richards	PO Box 242, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-9413
WMU Director: Mrs. Sylvia Richards	PO Box 242, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-9413

CEDAR SPRINGS	**302 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	
Pastor: Rev. W.A. Tinsley	302 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3660

CHRIST COMMUNITY	**36 Azalea Road, Arden, NC 28704**	**216-3492**
Pastor: Rev. Phillip Trees (wife: Amy)	36 Azalea Road, Arden, NC 28704	651-8022

CONTEMPORARY FIRST	**429 Harris and B Streets, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**697-0106**
Pastor: Dr. James McMinn (wife: Olivia)	926 Toxaway Court, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-7639
WMU Director: Mrs. Julia Alston	814 Knollwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-1175

CRAB CREEK	**72 Jeter Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-5694**
Pastor: Rev. Guy Smith (wife: Rickie)	1300 Reasonover Road, Cedar Mountain, NC 28718	885-2286
Minister of Music: Mr. Jud Pierson	116 Jeter Mountain Terrace, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-7074
Minister of Youth: Mr. Marvin Holbert	RR 4 Box 232-C, Hendersonville, NC 28739	877-3142
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Richard Messer	212 Holly Springs Church Road, Penrose, NC 28766	692-3215

Secretary: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739		692-9476
Church Clerk: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739		692-9476
Church Treasurer: Mr. Bill Hudson	PO Box 418, Mountain Home, NC 28758		685-1745
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bruce Gordon	118 Norris Knob Lane, Penrose, NC 28766		696-8442

CROSSROADS	**PO Box 15, Zirconia, NC 28790**		
Pastor: Rev. Eddie Conard	629 Dillard Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791		891-1905

DANA	**PO Box 337, Dana, NC 28724**		**692-2425**
Pastor: Rev. Dan Blackwell (wife. Marie)	3856 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-2425
Minister of Music: Mrs. Kay Justus	115 Blythewood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		696-3920
Minister of Youth. Mrs. Donna Thompson	PO Box 252, Dana, NC 28724		697-2024
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Jimmy Beddingfield	92 Shacoba Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-3107
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Beddingfield	92 Shacoba Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-3107
Church Clerk: Mrs. Linda Beddingfield	92 Shacoba Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-3107
Church Treasurer: Mr. Bud Collins	RR 6 Box 344, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-3316
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Audrey Howell	RR 6 Box 169, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-8608
WMU Director: Mrs. Audrey Howell	RR 6 Box 169, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-8608

DOUBLE SPRINGS	**PO Box 415, Tuxedo NC 28784**		**692-0790**
Pastor: Rev. Robert Garren (wife: Lynda)	627 Clearview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-0790
Minister of Music: Mr. Wayne Beddingfield	PO Box 296, Tuxedo, NC 28784		692-3185
Secretary: Mrs. Lynda Garren	627 Clearview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-0790
Church Clerk: Mrs. Lynda Garren	627 Clearview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-0790
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Becky Brian	255 Bob's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790		693-8862
Sunday School Director: Rev. Robert Garren	627 Clearview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-0790

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST	**PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726**	**FAX: 692-7668**	**692-0765**
	E-mail Address: eastflatrockbaptist@planetusa.net		
Pastor: Rev. Brian Davis (wife: Jill)	109 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		696-4834
Assistant Pastor: Mr. Michael McMillion	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		698-7662
Minister of Music: Rev. Rick Ables	PO Box 611 Edneyville, NC 28727		272-6468
Minister of Youth: Rev. Brian Cartee	144 Pinehurst Drive, Hendersonville,.NC 28792		698-2481
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Bobby Moffitt	PO Box 772, East Flat Rock, NC 28726		696-4070
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Jensen	833 Upward Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731		693-6820
Mrs. Jo Ann Taylor	684 Duncan Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731		693-6563
Church Clerk: Mrs. Linda Jensen	833 Upward Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731		693-6820
Education Director: Mr. Michael McMillion	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		698-7662
Sunday School Director: Mr. Michael McMillion	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		698-7662
Church Training Director: Mr. Michael McMillion	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		698-7662
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Mike Gover	543 Tracy Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		697-7527
WMU Director: Mrs. Ruby Hood	512 East Blue Ridge Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726		693-8926

EBENEZER	**2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**FAX: 692-0773**	**692-0170**
	E-mail Address: ebenezer@brinet.com		
Pastor: Dr. Ron Fousek (wife: Jewel)	2556 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-5692
Assistant Pastor: Mr. Matt Bradley	524 Tracey Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		696-4893
Minister of Music: Rev. Gary Powell	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-0170
Minister of Youth: Mr. Matt Bradley	524 Tracey Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		696-4893
Secretary: Mrs. Sheila Corn	93 Cold Spring Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-8092
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sheila Corn	93 Cold Spring Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-8092
Church Treasurer: Mr. John Ownbey	168 Nix Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		693-4049
Sunday School Director: Mr. Buster Cox	867 Taylor Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Maurice Lancaster	652 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-4337
WMU Director: Mrs. Sheila Corn	93 Cold Spring Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-8092

ETOWAH **PO Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729** **FAX: 891-5240** **891-7153**
E-mail Address and Web Site: www.etowahbaptistchurch.org

Pastor: Dr. Paul Noe (wife: Bobbi)	PO Box 851, Etowah, NC 28729	694-1114
Minister of Music: Rev. Mark Beasley	PO Box 481, Etowah, NC 28729	890-3099
Minister of Youth: Rev. Mark Beasley	PO Box 481, Etowah, NC 28729	890-3099
Chair of Deacons: Mr. John Owen	10 Spring Lake, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-5477
Secretary: Mrs. Georgina Bratu	205 Arthur Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4922
Church Clerk: Mrs. Rhonda Curry	PO Box 834, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8861
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Georgina Bratu	205 Arthur Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4922
Sunday School Director: Mr. Dan Bratu	205 Arthur Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4922
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Jeff Walker	20 S Greenwood Forest Drive, Etowah, NC 28729	891-9215
WMU Director: Mrs. Wanda Love	PO Box 273, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7167

FLETCHER FIRST **PO Box 1658, Fletcher, NC 28732** **687-1031**
E-mail Address: fletcherfirstbaptist@mchsi.com **Web Site:fletcherfirstbaptsit.org**

Pastor: Rev. Roy Waldroup (wife: Sandra)	PO Box 910, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8641
Minister of Music: Mr. Gary Wilkie	100 Misty Morning Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8795
Minister of Youth: Rev. Steve Gibbs	84 Old Bishop Farm Road, Arden, NC 28704	650-9970
Chair of Deacons: Rev. Donnie Walker	48 Burgin Way, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4642
Secretary: Mrs. Joyce Lance	PO Box 1116, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-9095
Church Clerk: Miss Glenda Lewis	957 Hoopers Creek Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-2589
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Joyce Lance	PO Box 1116, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-9095
Sunday School Director: Mr. Sammy Garren	403 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7908

FOCUS POINT **PO Box 152, Fletcher, NC 28732** **674-9575**

Pastor: Rev. Tony Birkhead (wife: Missy)	4 D Flintstone Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	694-0399

FRENCH BROAD **182 Grandview Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791** **FAX: 891-1553** **891-4665**
E-mail Address: fbbapt@bellsouth.net

Pastor: Rev. Kemuel Pruitt (wife: Melissa)	10 Bannerwood Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9223
Minister of Music: Mrs. Shannon S. Hall	162 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4021
Minister of Youth: Mr. David Hall	162 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4021
Chair of Deacons: Mr. R.T. Jump	2849 Butler Bridge Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	694-0288
Secretary: Mrs. Jamie Bratu	551 Rambling Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-6152
Church Clerk: Mrs. Bonnie Newman	208 Woodland Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3245
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Terri Miller	315 Eathan Pond Way, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-5813
Education Director: Mrs. Shannon Hall	162 Azaela Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4021
Sunday School Director: Mr. Will Irvine	2 Bansha Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-4197
Church Training Director: Mr. Will Irvine	2 Bansha Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-4197
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Greg Jackson	108 Sir Galahad Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	809-5437
WMU Director: Mr. Boyce Brogden	3 Brogden Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-2166

FRUITLAND **150 College Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792** **FAX: 685-8616** **685-8990**
E-mail Address:msmith@friutlandbaptist.org **Web Site: www.fruitlandbaptist.org**

Pastor: Dr. Michael Smith	143 S Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0255
Minister of Music: Mrs. Rhonda Jones	447 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7307
Minister of Youth: Mr. David Bradley	118 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8118
Mrs. Linda Bradley	118 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8118
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Michael McGaha	116 Mulberry Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7921
Secretary: Mrs. Teia Cruse	45 Charleston CT Unit 2, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-1484
Church Clerk: Mrs. Lucy Sitton	508 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7623
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Juanita Lancaster	3173 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3739
Sunday School Director: Mr. Fred Pittillo	3277 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2551
Church Training Director: Mr. Randy Jackson	2025 Gilliam Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0799
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Timothy Jones	447 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7307
WMU Director: Mrs. Merle Pittillo	3277 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2551

GETHSEMANE	**PO Box 2563, Hendersonville, NC 28793**	**692-4977**
Pastor: Rev. Jerry Orr (wife: Frances)	2728 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6004
Chair of Deacons: Mr. John Conner	202 Court Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-9811
Secretary: Mrs. Helen Justice	188 Emerald Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7748
Church Clerk: Mrs. Helen Justice	188 Emerald Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7748
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Conner	202 Court Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-9811

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST	**312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**FAX: 693-5918**	**693-3493**
	E-mail Address: welcome@fbchnc.org	**Web Site:www.fbchnc.org**	
Pastor: Dr. Sam Boyd (wife: Carolyn)	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-3493
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Stephan Briggs	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-3493
Minister of Music: Rev. Wallace Shamburger	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739		692-7069
Minister of Youth: Rev. Randall Popham	103 Robleigh Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-0424
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Bruce Miller	3216 Hickory Hills Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		692-4192
Secretary: Mrs. Barbara Cowlishaw	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-3493
Mrs. Darlene Lambert	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-3493
Church Clerk: Mrs. Nancy Dotson	2313 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-6038
Church Treasurer: Mr. William Briggs	510 Kingcrest Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731		693-0675
Education Director: Rev. Kenneth (Skip) Fendley	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-1334
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bud Leonard	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-3493
Church Training Director: Rev. Kenneth Fendley	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-1334
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Craig Watkins	122 Longview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791		693-0766
WMU Director: Mrs. Virginia Gheesling	196 Virginia Loop Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792		696-3336

HOOPERS CREEK	**PO Box 1856, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-1279**
Pastor: Rev. Lawrence Rhodes (wife: Emily)	148 Terry's Gap Loop Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6092
Minister of Music: Mr. Virgil Smith	PO Box 1911, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-0237
Minister of Youth: Ms Jane Coates	215 Benetta Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-0196
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Norman Huntley	345 Bethany Church Road, Fairview, NC 28730	828-628-2233
Secretary: Mrs. Cheryl Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Church Clerk: Mr. Jimmy Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Cheryl Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jimmy Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377

HORSE SHOE FIRST	**PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	**891-2924**
Pastor: Rev. David Stikeleather (wife: Susan)	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4191
Minister of Music: Mrs. Judy Seay	23 Misty View Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4392
Minister of Youth: Mr. Ronnie Capps	1051 South Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4617
Chair of Deacons: Mr. James Seay	23 Misty View Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4392
Secretary: Mrs. Susan Stikeleather	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4191
Church Clerk: Mrs. Susan Stikeleather	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4191
Church Treasurer: Mr. David Byrd	74 Battle Creek Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3101

JONES GAP	**PO Box 671, Hendersonville, NC 28793**	**693-9964**
Pastor: Rev. Curtis Pace (wife: Levina)	PO Box 485, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4891

KINGS GROVE	**3034 Pace Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-8256**
Pastor: Rev. Phillip Capell	PO Box 190, Dana NC 28724	698-3488
Minister of Music: Mr. Harold Pace	334 Lamb Mt Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7205
Minister of Youth: Mr. James Frady	403 Union Hill Church Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1908
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Torrence Capps	660 Jr. Matthews Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7891
Secretary: Mrs. Callie McCraw	2041 Union Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3852
Mrs. Wilma Summey	3034 Pace Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7361
Church Clerk: Mrs. Geraldine Lamb	1675 Union Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3183
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Wilma Summey	3034 Pace Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7361
Sunday School Director: Mr. Dale Lamb	1675 Union Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3183
WMU Director: Mrs. Frances Capell	110 Old Sunset Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-1462

LA COMUNIDAD INTERNACIONAL FELLOWSHIP		
Pastor: Rev. Daniel Mercado (wife: Renee')	211 Ewart Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-0857

LIBERTY	**103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-7988**
Pastor: Rev. Darrell Rhodes (wife: Bernice)	103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7988
Minister of Music: Mr. Roy Brogden, Jr.	2301 Morningside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-3078
Chair of Deacons: Mr. William (Dick) Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Secretary: Mrs. Naomi Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Church Clerk: Miss Marie Norris	PO Box 5122, Hendersonville, NC 28793	697-6549
Church Treasurer: Mr. William (Dick) Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Sunday School Director: Mr. Scott Norris	RR 2 Box 221, Hendersonville NC 28792	685-0894

LIVING WATER	**PO Box 185, Dana, NC 28724**	**685-7447**
	E-mail Address: livingwaterbc@mchsi.com	**Web: www.livingwaterbaptistchurch.org**
Pastor Michael Stewart (wife: Debbie)	844 E Tracy Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-1873
Minister of Music: Mr. Dennis Horton	290 Lake Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-8827
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Sabrina Lynch	110 Friendship Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-0211
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Brian Brown	24 Brown Farm Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3093
Secretary: Mrs. Delynne Cagle	115 Old Cannon Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2759
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sue Walker	54 Cart Wheel Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-0235
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Rhonda Daniels	1369 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1539
Church Training Director: Mrs. Debbie Stewart	844 E Tracy Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-1873
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Terry Wynstra	PO Box 782, Dana, NC 28724	685-0717

LOCUST GROVE	**1741 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-7231**
Pastor: Rev. Harry Meadows (wife: Joyce)	32 Meadow Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	890-0402
Minister of Music: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	491 Courtney Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28731	693-7592
Chair of Deacons: Rev. J.T. Starling	103 Starling Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8509
Secretary: Mrs. Joyce McMinn	491 Courtney, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7592
Church Clerk: Mrs. Beulah McMinn	606 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8693
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Betty Bishop	5070 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3046
Sunday School Director: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	491 Courtney, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7592
WMU Director: Mrs. Dot Brevard	65 Stepp Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4702

MAIN STREET	**202 South Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792 FAX: 693-5338**	**692-4132**
Pastor Dr. Victor Rampey (wife: Cindy)	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-6362
Minister of Music: Dr. Victor Rampey	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-6362
Chair of Deacons: Mr. John Mudock	210 Lake Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4952
Secretary: Mrs. Jean Gray	18 Springside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6058
Church Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Jean Gray	18 Springside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6058
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Debra Lanning	538 Carson Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-5339
Church Training Director Mrs. Cindy Rampey	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-6362
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Joel Barnwell	82 Ball Gap Road, Arden, NC 28704	684-9991
WMU Director: Miss Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076

MIDDLE FORK	**135 High Falls Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	
	E-mail Address: swasch4@cytechcis.net	
Pastor: Rev. Dan Holbert	1623 Orleans Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 27891	692-8667
Minister of Music: Mr. Lenny Freeman	PO Box 38, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-8287
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Shelia Wasch	135 High Falls Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4955
Secretary Mrs. Clara Ingram	2471 Middle Fork Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4977
Church Clerk: Mrs. Shelia Wasch	135 High Falls Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4955
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Ginger Freeman	PO Box 38, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-8287
Sunday School Director: Mr. Lenny Freeman	PO Box 37, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-8287

MILLS RIVER	**689 South Mills River Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	**891-8512**
Pastor: Rev. Mike Willoughby (wife: Jean)	123 West Laurel Lane, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5822
Minister of Music: Mr. Jeff Gonce	2090 North Mills River Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	809-5507
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Jean Willoughby	123 West Laurel Lane, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5822
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dean Miller	28 Dalton Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-1846
Church Clerk: Mrs. Margaret Jane Whitaker	70 Dalton Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7302
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Vivian Grooms	560 Gilreath Loop Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-2317
Sunday School Director: Mr. Clyde Bryson	100 Hunting Hill Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3151
Church Training Director Mrs. Aldeva Bryan	524 Morris Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7649

MOUNT GILEAD	**56 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**891-2391**
Pastor: Rev. Roy Perry (wife: Margaret)	119 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	891-2391
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Donald Saunders	112 Anthony Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7443
Church Clerk: Mrs. Jean Sellers	49 Mill Knob Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7050
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Wilma Johnson	63 Higgins Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-3466
Sunday School Director: Mr. Donald Saunders	112 Anthony Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7443

MOUNT MORIAH	**PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727** **FAX: 685-9441** **E-Mail Address:** brymelton@aol.com	**685-3622**
Pastor: Rev. Bryan Melton (wife: Tammy)	PO Box 34, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-9347
Minister of Music: Mrs. Jean Dalton	PO Box 6011, Hendersonville, NC 28793	685-2988
Minister of Youth: Rev. Jon Brazillac	20 Glen J. Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8361
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Alvin Dalton	RR 1 Box 297, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7894
Secretary: Mrs. Marsha Pace	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-1257
Church Clerk: Mrs. Michelle Jackson	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	
Church Treasurer: Mrs Linda McCraw	RR 9 Box 390, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3354
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bill Thomas	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wayne Melton	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	
WMU Director: Ms. Joyce Diggers	1417 Pilot Mt Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9707

MOUNT OLIVET	**PO Box 539, Tuxedo, NC 28784**	**698-8060**
Pastor: Rev. John Saunders (wife: Ketrena)	136 Sycamore Ridge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3242
Minister of Music: Mr. Kenneth Harris	PO Box 453, Hendersonville, NC 28793	693-5518
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Kenneth Harris	PO Box 453, Hendersonville, NC 28793	693-5518
Church Clerk: Mrs. Mary Lou Harris	PO Box 453, Hendersonville, NC 28793	693-5518
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Betsy Breazeale	RR 1 Box 65B, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-0172
Sunday School Director: Mr. Troy Osteen	PO Box 96, Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-1787

MOUNTAIN HOME	**PO Box 288, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-9371**
Pastor: Rev. Chris Pace (wife: Kim)	668 Taylor Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0607

MOUNTAIN PAGE	**PO Box 836, Saluda, NC 28773**	**749-9553**
Pastor: Rev. James Owens (wife: Lisa)	81 Michelle Circle, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-6572
Minister of Music: Mr. Jonathon Metcalf	95 Metcalf Valley Lane, Saluda, NC 28773	749-1504
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Jonathon Metcalf	95 Metcalf Valley Lane, Saluda, NC 28773	749-1504
Secretary: Mrs. Ashley Crissone	PO Box 582, Mill Spring, NC 28756	828-894-6389
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ashley Crissone	PO Box 582, Mill Spring, NC 28756	828-894-6389
Church Treasurer: Heather Halford	1800 Spartanburg HWY, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-1943
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jonathon Metcalf	95 Metcalf Valley Lane, Saluda, NC 28773	749-1504

MOUNTAIN VALLEY	**65 Mountain Valley Cemetery Road, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-9769**
Pastor: Rev. Oliver Skerrett (wife. Sandra)	102 Mountain Valley Cemetery Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9769
Minister of Music: Mr. Jeremi Maybin	506 Pearson Mountain Trail, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-6808

Minister of Youth. Lindsey Maybin	670 Rock Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9872
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Kevin Guice	6773 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5828
Secretary: Mrs. Debbie Guice	6773 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5828
Mrs. April Cantrell	PO Box 264, Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-1540
Church Clerk: Mrs. Nancy Maybin	670 Rock Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9872
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Jessica Cox	287 Pearson Mtn Trail, Zirconia, NC 28790	698-0413
Education Director: Mr. John Lowry	PO Box 312, Tuxedo, NC 28784	697-8506
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Lowry	PO Box 312, Tuxedo, NC 28784	697-8506

MOUNTAIN VIEW	**650 Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-4892**
Pastor: Rev. Tommy Martin	2005 North Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-2970
Minister of Music: Mr. Dono Jones	411-A Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7512
Minister of Youth: Mr. Stanley Jones	7 East Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9428
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674
Secretary: Mrs. Steltz Jackson	1132 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-7084
Mr. Cecil Worsham, Jr.	2134 North Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4565
Church Clerk: Mrs. Delinda Garren	1091 Airport Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-2542
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Linda Jenkins	144 Atwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7357
Education Director: Mrs Gloria Nock	1140 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-7342
Sunday School Director: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674

MUD CREEK	**403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**FAX: 692-1268** **Web: www.mudcreekchurch.org**	**692-1262**
Pastor: Dr. Greg Mathis (wife: Deborah)	110 Red Fox Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731		693-3372
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Kenneth Corn	302 Pine Valley Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726		692-6431
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Mark Hunnicutt	3 Candlestick Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739		697-9808
Minister of Music: Rev. Chris Roberts	4 Chantilly Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-5415
Minister of Youth: Rev. Chris Hefner	643 Clearview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792		698-3697
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Bobby Garrett	Box 529, Edneyville, NC 28727		685-3030
Secretary: Mrs. Susan Garrett	247 Gilliam Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792		685-7674
Amy McCall	PO Box 25, Tuxedo, NC 28784		693-7016
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sharon Saltz	209 Brookdale Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792		693-8144
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Susan Sneed	508 Mine Gap Road, Zirconia, NC 28790		698-8823

MUD CREEK MISSIONARY	**PO Box 355, East Flat Rock, NC 28726**	**693-7138**
Pastor: Rev. Matthew Tollison, Sr. (wife: Eva)	19 Brad Street, Asheville, NC 28803	274-4384

NAPLES	**PO Box 296, Naples, NC 28760** **E-mail Address: naplesbchurch@juno.com**	**FAX: 697-5683**	**692-7982**
Pastor: Rev. Richard Merck (wife: Beverly)	PO Box 1247, Mountain Home, NC 28758		697-0205
Minister of Music: Rev. Chris Poole	PO Box 359, Mountain Home, NC 28758		698-3403
Minister of Youth: Rev. T.J. Robinson	1365 Gilliam Road, Apt #104, Hendersonville, NC 28792		272-5429
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Jim Bishop	21 Derry Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742		891-2943
Secretary: Mrs. Diane Travis	PO Box 1360, Mountain Home, NC 28758		697-1016
Church Clerk: Mrs. Diane Travis	PO Box 1360, Mountain Home, NC 28758		697-1016
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Laura Robinson	PO Box 1798, Mountain Home, NC 28758		698-5963
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Mary Jordan	11 Ocala Street, Arden, NC 28704		684-7696
Brotherhood Director: Mr. J.P. Huggins	PO Box 220, Mountain Home, NC 28758		692-2936
WMU Director: Mrs Betty Robinson	PO Box 334, Mountain Home, NC 28758		693-3058

NEW JERUSALEM	**13 South Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	
Pastor: Rev. David Blackwelder (wife: Mary)	246 Trigger Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-9110
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Larry Holbert	13 S Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8752
Secretary: Mrs. Mary Parris	114 Trigger Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8386

Church Clerk: Mrs. Mary Parris	114 Trigger Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8386
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Mary Parris	114 Trigger Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8386
Sunday School Director: Rev. Larry Holbert	13 S Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8752
Church Training Director: Rev. David Blackwelder	246 Trigger Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-9110

OAK FOREST	**484 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-8038**
	Web Site: oakforestbaptist@anycity.net	
Pastor: Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr. (wife: Betty)	PO Box 517, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3253
Minister of Music: Mr. James Clayton	328 Flynn Branch Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-2656
Minister of Youth: Mr. Mark Howard	RR 5 Box 110, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-7193
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Johnny Blackwell	38 Rutledge Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-9605
Secretary: Mrs. Daphne Pressley	54 Garland Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1829
Church Clerk: Mrs. Lois Lance	PO Box 501, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7193
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Cheryl Baynard	PO Box 225, Naples, NC 28760	687-8097
Sunday School Director: Mr. Phil Wilson	229 Shehan Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-5667
WMU Director: Mrs. Judy Sinyard	PO Box 201, Naples, NC 28760	692-9276

PACOLET	**PO Box 243, Lynn, NC 28750**	**859-3034**
Pastor: Rev. Cliff Eubanks	3360 Skyuka Road, Lynn, NC 28750	859-3034
WMU Director: Julia Jackson	1030 Hwy. 9 N, Mill Spring, NC 28756	894-8469
Lynn Penny	218 Lockhart Road, Weaverville, NC 28787	859-9440

PLEASANT GROVE	**RR 4 Box 198, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**891-8929**
Pastor: Rev. Bill Landreth (wife: Betty)	PO Box 1092, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3875
Minister of Music: Mr. Dan Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Debbie Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dan Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Secretary: Mrs. Eula Landreth	208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712	884-4217
Church Clerk: Mrs. Cindy Leatherwood	PO Box 307, Penrose, NC 28766	877-3519
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Eula Landreth	208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712	884-4217
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Frady	RR 19 Box 280, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1179

PLEASANT HILL	**4096 Little River Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**696-9632**
Pastor: Rev. Wayne Dunagan (wife: Mary)	PO Box 863, Traveler's Rest, SC 29690	
Secretary: Mrs. Mary Bishop	PO Box 252, Cedar Mountain, NC 28718	884-5404
Church Clerk: Mrs. Martha Grose	1102 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6506
WMU Director: Ms. Lucille Summey	3017 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-0403

REFUGE	**PO Box 36, Dana, NC 28724** **FAX: 685-7919**	**685-8544**
	E-Mail Address: refugechurch@mchsi.com	
Pastor: Rev. Alvin Melton, Jr. (wife: Vicky)	PO Box 1172, Dana, NC 28724	272-5989
Minister of Music: Mrs. Rick McMinn	PO Box 384, Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-9872
Minister of Youth: Ms Phillippa Mathis	2508 Haywood Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-5557
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ellison Justice	39 Wormie Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7245
Secretary: Mrs. Michelle Bennison	56 Bobcat Hollow Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-7561
Church Clerk: Mrs. Martha Corbett	1264 Dana Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4398
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Debbie Rhodes	2438 Upward Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-9418
Sunday School Director: Mr. Don Bailey	11 Countryside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1792
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Don Capps	5 Silver Fox Run, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2479
WMU Director: Mrs. Dorothy Jernigan	PO Box 290, Dana, NC 28724	692-8843

SALUDA FIRST **PO Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773** **FAX: 749-3231** **749-3231**
E-Mail Address: fbcoffice@fbcsaluda.org **Web Site: wwwfbcsaluda.org**

Pastor: Rev. Paul Black (wife: Bonnie)	103 Appledore, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-0810
Minister of Music: Mr. Don Wuerzer	440 Huckleberry Mtn. Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-5060
Minister of Youth: Mr. David Oates	41 Lakewood Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1974
Chair of Deacons Mr. Holbert Pace, Jr.	515 Crescent Drive, Saluda, NC 28773	749-9621
Secretary: Mrs. Bonnie Black	103 Appledore, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-0810
Church Clerk: Mrs. Becky Wuerzer	440 Huckleberry Mtn. Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-5060
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Lisa Currier	PO Box 1, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-5902
Sunday School Director: Mr. Max Chalmers	1952 Hwy. 176 N, Tryon, NC 28782	859-9432
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Max Chalmers	1952 Hwy. 176 N, Tryon, NC 28782	859-9432
WMU Director: Mrs. D. Ann Byrd	4000 Howard Gap Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4301

SHAWS CREEK **91 Shaws Creek Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791** **692-4430**
E-mail Address: shawscrk@bellsouth.net

Pastor: Rev. William Carpenter, Jr.	191 Fox Run Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7731
Minister of Music: Mr. Boyd Sutton	37 Lark Spur, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3117
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dudley Pace	PO Box 1541, Hendersonville, NC 28793	685-3768
Secretary: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Church Clerk: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Frances Blackwell	202 Sunset Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-8870
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Peggy Davis	122 Arthur Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4308
WMU Director: Miss Carrie Belle Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049

TRYON FIRST **PO Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782** **FAX: 859-6210** **828-859-5375**
E-mail Address: tryonfbc@alltel.net

Pastor: Dr. Darryl Maxwell (wife: Doris)	PO Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782	828-859-9448
Secretary: Mrs. Jane Edwards	1910 East Green Creek Drive, Tryon, NC 28782	828-863-2488
Church Clerk: Miss Kay Greene	305 Grady Avenue C-2, Tryon, NC 28782	828-859-6593
WMU Director: Mrs. Louise Powell	80 Second Street, Tryon, NC 28782	828-859-6441

TUXEDO FIRST **30 Branch Lane, Tuxedo, NC 28784** **692-0130**

Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. John Ballard		692-1515
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ben Maultsby, Jr.	PO Box 672, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-3260
Secretary: Mrs. Teresa Capps	1005 Old Mount Olivet Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	693-9363
Church Clerk: Ms Sheree Hoyle	408 Oak Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1992
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Nyoka Harris	56 Ice Hollow Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	693-5311
Sunday School Director: Annette Heatherly	71 S Mount Olivet Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-1969
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Brian Capps	1005 Old Mount Olivet Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	693-9363
WMU Director: Mrs Mildred Nix	88 Lost Creek Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1279

UPWARD **PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758** **693-4991**

Pastor:		
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Fred Parris	230 Old Mill Creek Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	696-3769
Secretary: Mrs. Rhonda Blackwell	814 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2000
Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Church Clerk: Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Church Treasurer: Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Sunday School Director: Mr. Cecil Sizemore	RR 1 Box 196-A, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3885
Church Training Director: Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425

VALLEY HILL	**118 School Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-2739**
Pastor: Rev. Danny Pridmore (wife: Debra)	107 Osteen Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1899
Minister of Music: Mr. Mark Traves		698-6619
Minister of Youth: Mr. Frank Tankersley	RR 23 Box 464-A, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1643
Secretary: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936
Church Clerk: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936
Church Treasurer: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936
Sunday School Director: Mr. Marilyn Hoxit	258 Little Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-9597
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Michael Hoxit	258 Little Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-9597
WMU Director: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936

WAYSIDE	**692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731**	**697-5781**
Pastor: Rev. Jeffery Tankersley (wife: Katherine)	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781

WEST HENDERSONVILLE	**730 Willow Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-6607**
Pastor: Rev. Charles Magnet (wife: Carolyn)	312 Huff Street #3A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6680
Minister of Music: Mr. Patrick Wirtz	701 S Whitted Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3392
Minister of Youth: Andrea Corn	9 Park Knoll Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ricahard Habach	3 Coriander Court, Flat Rock, NC 28731	698-2789
Secretary: Diane Smith	560 Peyton Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-7935
Church Clerk: Mr. Raymond Huscusson	556 Finley Cove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3053
Church Treasurer: Diane Smith	560 Peyton Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-7935
WMU Director: Mrs. Helen Wirtz	701 South Whitted Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3392

ZION HILL	**PO Box 16, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-0577**
Pastor: Rev. Dale Holloway	439 Holloway Road, Marietta, SC 29661	864-836-0228
WMU Director: Mrs. Karla Anders	RR 9 Box 368A, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0258

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Balfour		
Rev. Russell Johnson	6 Nelson Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4816
Etowah		
Rev. Lyandon Warren	PO Box 33, Campobello, SC 29322	864-630-5597
Mountain Page		
Rev. Jason Metcalf	95 Metcalf Valley Lane	749-1504
Rev. John Russell	PO Box 4 Saluda, NC 28773	
Mud Creek		
Rev. J. Mitchell Corn		
Rev. Graig Boley		

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Barker Heights		
Rev. Phillip King	77 Albert Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-0139
Bat Cave		
Rev. Branton Burleson	2 Sugarloaf Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-5822
East Flat Rock First		
Rev. Anthony McMinn c/o Hendersonville Rescue Mission	639 Maple Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1354
Etowah		
Rev. Charles Bratu	56 Deer Run, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-6152
Hendersonville First		
Rev. Jeremy Young	c/o Morgan Mill Road Baptist church, Monroe, NC 28110	704-289-4440
Mud Creek		
Rev. J. Mitchell Corn		
Rev. Graig Boley		
Pleasant Grove		
Rev. Daniel Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Tuxedo First		
Rev. Stephen Payne	201 Laurel Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-9048

Other Ordained Ministers

Balfour		
Rev. W.W. Willingham	3721 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0583
Bat Cave		
Rev. Ivey Thomas	896 St. Paul Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8151
Double Springs		
Rev. Jeffrey Collier	PO Box 1327, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-0421

East Flat Rock First

Rev. Harold McKinnish	208 Reed Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-9603

Ebenezer

Rev. Galileo Osteen	1107 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6021
Rev. James Smith	612 Buena Vista Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-9476
Rev. Ernest Poston	23 Spring Haven Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	696-9621

Etowah

Rev. Mike Bennett	221 Waterford Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	890-4941
Rev. Glenn Hix	PO Box 1283, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5041
Rev. Gil Samuelson	170 Lake Rugby Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	890-1712
Rev. Ed St John	78 Timber Cove Court, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-3419
Rev Ray Talley	PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864

Gethsemane

Rev. Joe Hallam	1904 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-0817

Hendersonville First

Rev. Troy Adams "Gene"	515 Third Ave. West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6553
Rev. Frank Baker	RR 3 Box 67-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3322
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III	166 Long John Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28791	694-0694
Rev. Barry Bishop	51 Lake Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9250
Rev. William P. Brock	291 Middleton Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5283
Rev. Howard Cabe	548 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-1882
Rev. Samuel Edwards	102 Largo Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1249
Dr. Joseph Emery	PO Box 268, Tryon, NC 28782	
Rev. Jack Gallagher	PO Box 5026, Hendersonville, NC 28793	697-6333
Rev. Allard Garren	184 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-1428
Rev. Anthony Halford	RR 1 Box 128 A, Saluda, NC 28773	749-9855
Rev. Kenneth Holland	119 Raven Rock Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	696-2347
Rev. Paul Johnson	RR 2 Box 1757, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-9296
Dr. George Jones	391 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-1214
Rev. Bob Noles	128 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-9207
Dr. John Rymer	1515 Brevard Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-3772
Dr. Carlisle Sanford	PO Box 118, Gerton, NC 28735	625-9837
Rev. Fred Trachsel	120 Brightwater Heights, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-2472
Rev. Craig Watkins	122 Longview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-0766

Kings Grove

Rev. Luther Capell	110 Old Sunset Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-1462

Locust Grove

Rev. Therlo McMinn	260 Center Way Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	

Middle Fork

Rev. David Lyda	305 Toms Falls Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-9668

Mountain Valley

Rev. Leland Osteen	2415 Cabin Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9860
Rev. James McHagre	315 Oklawaha Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-7182

Mud Creek

Dr. Thad Dowdle	20 Rider Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2952
Rev. Graig Halford	801 Jearl Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28939	689-5568
Rev. Barry Hollingsworth	RR 6 Box 206-M, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7266
Rev. Kenneth Ridings	246 Parker Road, Asheville, NC 28805	298-2075
Rev. Don Sisk	RR 2 Box 375, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7631
Rev. Michael Williams	840 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3536
Rev. Ken Wooten	200 Berry Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-7155

Naples		
Rev. Barry Stallings	228 Fallen Timber Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-2311
Oak Forest		
Rev. Russell Miller	172 Livingston Cove Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	681-8233
Rev. Wilburn Lefler	1175 Sugarloaf Mtn Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3277
Pleasant Grove		
Rev. Daniel Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Rev. Claude Johnson	163 King Road, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	828-877-4368
Refuge		
Rev. Joe Shatto	203 Rogat Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8594
Tryon First		
Rev. Earnest Glass	Tryon Estates A-223, 645 Laurel Lake Drive, Columbus, NC 28722	828-894-0255
Dr. Robert Lair	101 Possum Trot Lane, Columbus NC 28722	828-894-8744
Upward		
Rev. Anthony Gallaway		
Valley Hill		
Rev. Jim Wallace	33 Springside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-5577

In Loving Memory

Carolina Baptist Association members deceased during the church year:

Balfour: Mrs. Oberia Burnett, Mr. Butch C. Cabe, Ms. Linda McCall, Mrs. Jessie Miller, Miss VickieStepp, Mr. Jack Taylor

Barker Heights: Miss Eugenia Ballard, Mrs. Verna Jackson

Bat Cave: Leorard Burleson, Lou Miner

Bearwallow: Mr. Bryson Ruff

Broad River: Ms. Ernestine Cumbie, Mr. Forest Creasman, Mrs. Marie Gilliam

Crab Creek: Mrs. Thelma Justus, Mr. Terry Praytor

Dana: Andrew Edgell, Dewitt Jones, Laverne Pearson

East Flat Rock First: Mrs. Gladys Geiger, Mr. Broadus Phillips, Mrs. Julia Ruff, Mrs. Christine Sheppard

Ebenezer: Bill Dillaha, Ruby Feagan, Rudolph Henderson, Gary Lawson, Danny Lester, Maebelle Orr, Allie Sloan

Etowah: Mrs. Goldia Blythe, Mrs. Bea Capps, Mr. Carroll Coates, Mr. Jim Fisher, Mrs. Betty Morgan, Mrs. Edna Robinson, Mrs. Ruby Scott, Mrs. Kathy St. John, Mr. Tommy Talley

Fletcher First: Mrs. Lettie Mae Bagwell, Mr. Eric Meece (Deacon)

French Broad: Mrs. Rachel McCarson, Mr. William A. Moffitt

Fruitland: Mrs. Ruth Hill, Mrs. Beverly Labaire, Mr. Gregg Lancaster, Mr. Tommy Robertson, Mr. Joel Willingham

Hendersonville First: Mrs. Norine Adams, Mrs. Nell Almon, Mr. Paschal Baxter, Mrs. Aileen Beck, Mr. Toby Burrell, Mr. Fred Burton, Miss Charlotte Clayton, Mr. James Clouse, Mrs. Eleanor Collette, Mr. Alton Conner, Sr., Mrs. Catherine Crawford, Mrs. Gladys Darden, Mrs. Linda Dyer, Mr. Andrew Garnes, Mrs. Ruth Garrison, Mrs. Frances Hefner, Mrs. Mary Holt, Mr. Ralph Jones, Mrs. Rheta Jones, Mr. Kenneth Lanning, Mr. Carroll Lamb, Miss Bessie Marshall, Mr. Don Metzger, Mr. Bert Miller, Miss Coy Nelson, Mrs. Katherine Noffz, Mr. Ray Norris, Mr. Harmon Oates, Mr. David (Rick) Orr, Mrs. Beth Patchel, Mrs. Thelma Pittman, Mrs. Josephine Puleo, Mr. Hugh Randall, Miss Billie Rector, Mrs. Pauline Reese, Mr. Vernon Reese, Mrs. Stella Reynolds, Mr. Kenneth Reid, Mrs. Elsie Richardson, Mr. Erwin Rogers, Mrs. Minnie Rose, Mr. Charles Sanders, Mr. Erwin Sexton, Mr. James Sims, Mr. Billy Stillwell, Mr. D. Mitchell Taylor, Mr. William Ward, Mr. Harold Wilde

Horse Shoe First: Janice Barton, Kristi Cabe

Kings Grove: Mitchell Pace

Liberty: Miss Frances Messer

Main Street: Miss Ellen Daniel, Mrs. Ruby Davis, Mrs. Tommie Loveland, Mr. Jack Putnam, Mrs. Eleanor Simpson, Mrs. Myrtle Wright

Mills River: Mr. Frank E. Moore, Mrs. Betty Sue O. Presley

Mount Moriah: Mr. George Duncan

Mountain Page: Mrs. Mary Bell, Mrs. Ruth Pace

Mountain View: Ms Peggy Howard, Mrs. Nancy Martin, Ms Myrtle Neal, Mr. Howard Pace

Mud Creek: Jack Cleveland, Frances Guardina, Jack Johnson, Louise Jones, Margaret Kattan, Fred Osteen, Allie Sitton, Robert Stewart, Frank Ward, Glenda Watts

Naples: Mrs. Jill Davis, Mrs. Nell Ray, Mr. Bill Rhodes, Mr. James Earl Schultz, Mr. Melvin Shipman

Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Evelyn Arrington, Mr. Lynn Perdue

Refuge: Mr. Jim Allen, Mrs. Frances Anders, Mr. James Cox, Mr. Clarence Hyder, Mrs. Lavina Hyder, Mr. Carroll Hollingsworth, Mr. Clyde Justus, Mr. Larry Justus, Mr. Kim Orr, Mr. Nelson Redmond, Mr. William Sanders, Mrs. Myrtle Watterson

Saluda First: Dolores Edney, Julian Hill, Ellen Reid

Shaws Creek: Mr. Ernest Carland, Mr. Steve Hyder, Sr., Mr. Walter Lee Murphy, Mrs. Elta Osteen

Tuxedo First: Mrs. Mabel Beddingfield, Mr. Otho Beddingfield, Mr. Harley Corn, Mrs. Joyce Gordon, Mrs. Ruth Mullinax, Mr. Paul Osteen, Mrs. Georgia Pearson, Mrs. Portia Shipman

Tryon First: Mr. Richard "Bubba" Attwood, Dr. R. Archie Ellis, Mrs. Ann Washburn Fincher, Miss Susan Fortner, Mrs. Anabelle Gosnell, Mrs. Florence Macpactridge

Upward: Brian Bingham, Mr. Nick Feagan, Mrs. Ollie Littman

West Hendersonville: Mr. Arthur Freeman, Mr. Jim Hyder

Congregation Summary

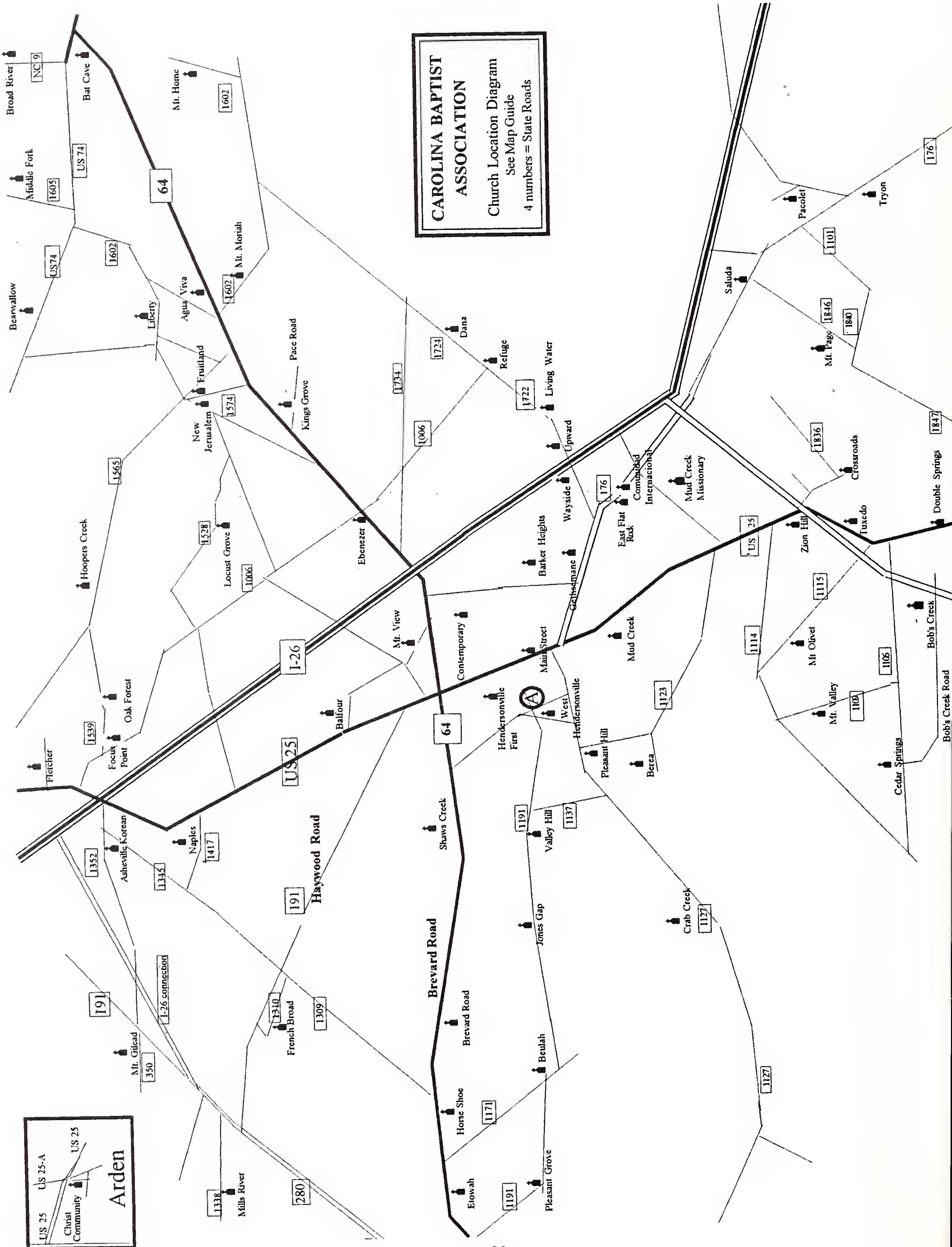
Carolina

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Asheville Korean	C														
Balfour	C	8	32	432	139	103	178	125	23	42	10	$223,520	$8,210	$3,770	$21,029
Barker Heights	C	4	6	147	62	35	66	0	15	29	0	$60,723	$1,800	$900	$19,200
Bat Cave	C	13	19	385	165	101	153	58	46	56	3	$449,191	$10,200	$8,700	$26,875
Bearwallow	C	2	0	101	37	21	0	0	0	0	0	$94,779	$5,064	$1,597	$15,335
Berea	C	0	0	176	49	47	65	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Beulah	C														
Bob's Creek	C	7	0	120	95	65	80	17	25	0	0	$25,722	$0	$0	$700
Brevard Road	C	18	0	40	25	29	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Broad River	C	0	5	108	34	23	36	18	35	23	0	$50,119	$480	$240	$6,003
Cedar Springs	C														
Christ Community	C	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Contemporary First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crab Creek	C	13	11	325	173	123	158	326	68	0	0	$265,562	$0	$960	$41,944
Crossroads	C	10	0	125	52	45	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Dana	C	1	0	253	96	60	48	7	37	12	16	$27,892	$420	$300	$3,277
Double Springs	C	0	0	81	40	17	22	0	10	0	0	$47,799	$1,200	$1,847	$6,881
East Flat Rock First	C	30	51	931	464	202	127	419	125	20	52	$599,769	$40,217	$5,021	$82,116
Ebenezer	C	15	28	1,237	541	250	191	20	110	60	20	$618,120	$17,500	$5,400	$62,477
Etowah	C	12	33	645	277	166	191	33	87	50	40	$449,772	$38,388	$10,469	$112,982
Fletcher First	C	9	12	692	272	176	195	239	144	44	0	$539,986	$0	$1,200	$20,936
Focus Point	C	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
French Broad	C	10	7	518	124	95	59	26	41	18	7	$222,900	$17,856	$2,976	$31,930
Fruitland	C	7	5	428	229	108	115	173	115	73	6	$306,465	$64,602	$10,277	$110,116
Gethsemane	C	0	0	250	100	55	65	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Hendersonville First	C	74	130	3,525	2,982	1,336	514	439	299	558	150	$3,505,718	$342,437	$77,975	$631,546
Hoopers Creek	C	8	1	300	120	0	130	0	100	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$7,024
Horse Shoe First	C	1	11	300	49	50	39	11	20	0	0	$30,989	$1,275	$878	$5,118
Iglesia Bautista Agua Viva	C														
Jones Gap	C	3	0	100	28	17	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Kings Grove	C	5	2	273	77	60	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Liberty	C	57	1	144	68	36	28	0	0	0	0	$38,092	$3,025	$605	$6,150
Living Water	C	9	63	293	254	165	102	422	77	9	27	$406,614	$18,165	$11,915	$47,974

Legend: *3 --- Total Baptisms* *4 -- Other Additions* *1 -- Total Membership* *15 -- Total SS Enrollment* *16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation *21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment* *23 -- Total WMU Enrollment* *24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment*
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) *29 -- Total Cooperative Program* *30 -- Total Assn. Missions* *TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Locust Grove	C	0	3	192	16	18	0	0	15	8	0	$39,967	$0	$2,937	$6,077
Main Street	C	0	1	366	75	57	0	8	28	17	0	$138,215	$8,418	$1,080	$20,438
Middle Fork	C	0	0	83	27	17	12	0	16	0	0	$20,277	$0	$0	$0
Mills River	C	2	17	308	157	101	137	90	36	0	0	$154,509	$4,727	$1,298	$26,183
Mount Gilead	C	2	2	241	83	50	120	35	65	0	14	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mount Moriah	C	11	10	405	117	70	125	46	50	36	20	$140,000	$6,000	$1,000	$8,550
Mount Olivet	C	0	0	100	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	$30,500	$2,000	$500	$5,800
Mountain Home	C	20	0	200	100	57	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mountain Page	C	0	0	104	72	40	60	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$200
Mountain Valley	C	1	2	183	72	58	124	0	18	0	0	$0	$2,472	$900	$10,113
Mountain View	C	5	1	339	83	45	84	54	49	0	0	$103,761	$0	$600	$10,639
Mud Creek	C	76	146	2,615	1,232	545	330	636	321	0	0	$2,463,204	$58,823	$3,850	$243,588
Mud Creek Missionary	M														
Naples	C	4	0	250	75	70	90	20	33	37	25	$4,197	$2,799	$1,850	$8,300
New Jerusalem	C	5	0	10	19	4	0	21	0	0	0	$3,511	$0	$27	$27
Oak Forest	C	7	2	294	65	52	69	0	32	0	0	$106,218	$7,890	$1,972	$11,918
Pacolet	C														
Pleasant Grove	C	4	1	219	62	34	41	0	30	0	0	$31,186	$1,315	$526	$3,644
Pleasant Hill	C	4	0	70	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Refuge	C	6	20	537	215	101	138	54	40	31	12	$208,302	$3,250	$477	$13,550
Saluda First	C	18	20	400	130	70	55	74	38	20	7	$129,673	$2,992	$1,589	$12,888
Shaws Creek	C	2	8	214	42	30	15	0	18	25	5	$98,859	$3,965	$1,425	$17,678
Tryon First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Tuxedo First	C	0	0	225	52	0	0	0	6	15	7	$97,547	$4,381	$0	$8,970
Upward	C	0	2	152	26	18	40	15	21	0	0	$27,761	$591	$118	$1,441
Valley Hill	C	0	0	60	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wayside	C	7	0	23	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
West Hendersonville	C	1	16	328	114	75	57	56	31	20	0	$182,008	$5,000	$2,000	$20,245
Zion Hill	C	0	0	214	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total:		**491**	**668**	**20,128**	**9,538**	**4,987**	**4,059**	**3,442**	**2,224**	**1,203**	**421**	**$11,943,427**	**$685,462**	**$167,179**	**$1,689,862**



CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church Location Diagram
See Map Guide
4 numbers = State Roads

MAP GUIDE

Numbers / State Road Names
For Church Location Diagram

1006 - Howard Gap Road

1101 - Fork Creek Road

1106 - Green River Road

1109 - Cabin Creek Road

1114 - Pinnacle Mountain Road

1115 - Mount Olivet Road

1123 - Little River Road

1127 - Crab Creek Road

1132 - Holly Springs Road

1137 - Price Road

1171 - Cummings Road/Willow Road

1191 - Finley Cove Road/Willow Road

1309 - South Rugby Road

1310 - Grandview Lane

1338 - South Mills River Road

1345 - North Rugby Road

1352 - Butler Bridge Road

1417 - Rugby Drive

1528 - Locust Grove Road

1539 - Jackson Road

1565 - Terry's Gap Road

1574 - Fruitland Road

1577 - Gilliam Road

1586 - Mills Gap Road

1591 - Old Clear Creek Road

1602 - Gilliam Mountain Road

1605 - Tom's Falls Road

1722 - Upward Road

1724 - Ridge Road

1734 - Sugar Loaf Road

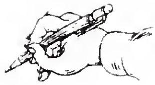
1836 - N Lake Summit Road

1840 - Mine Mountain Road

1846 - Mountain Page Road

1847 - Old Mountain Page Road

Notes



This annual was printed by Higgins' Quality Press Inc., 620 North Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792 Phone: 693-728

INDEX

- Annual Meetings
  - Fall Session 17
  - Spring Session 12
- Annual Dedications
  - John Rymer 02
  - James Clouse 03
  - Nancy Martin 04
- Association Contributors 35
- Association Council 05
- Association Directory 05
- Association Officers 05
- Association Reports 25
- Association Staff 05
- Baptist Children's Home Report 25
- Baptist Foundation Report 32
- Baptist Hospital Report 25
- Baptist Retirement Homes Report 32
- Baptist State Convention Report 25
- Budget for 2004 41
- Bylaws 43
- Christian Higher Education Report 27
- Church Directory
  - Church Leaders 45
  - Licensed and Ordained Ministers 56
- Congregation Statistical Summery 60
- Constitution 42
- Committees 08
- Cooperative Program Report 26
- Council Directors 05
- Deceased Church Members 59
- Discipleship Training Report 27
- Executive Committee Meeting (January) 10
- Executive Committee Meeting (July) 16
- Financial Reports 35
- Hendersonville Rescue Mission Report 28
- Historical Record of Annual Meetings 22
- History Report 28
- JOY Singers Report 30
- Map of Association Churches 62
- Media Library Report 30
- Membership Report 30
- Memorial 59
- Messenger List 24
- Mission Ministries Report 31
- Mountain State Fair Ministry Report 31
- North American Mission Board Report 31
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts 36
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report 32
- Open Arms 07
- Program Directors 06
- Representatives of Institutions and Agencies 06
- Seminary Extension Report 33
- Senior Adult Enrichment Report 33
- Single Enrichment Report 33
- Scholarships Granted 37
- Trustees 06
- WMU Officers 07
- WMU Report 33

Carolina Baptist Association Purpose Statement

The Carolina Baptist Association is a self-governing fellowship of autonomous Southern Baptist churches. Our purpose is to develop healthy churches and help them grow:

Powerful through Prayer

Warmer through Fellowship

Deeper through Discipleship

Stronger through Worship

Broader through Ministry

Larger through Evangelism

A4
NC
C27

Carolina Baptist Association

2004 Annual

A Family of Churches Since 1877
Carolina Baptist
Association, Inc.
Churches Working Together to Reach Others for Christ

Carolina Baptist Association
601 Hebron Street
Hendersonville, North Carolina 28739
E-mail: carolinabaptist@mchsi.com
Web Site: wwwcbanc.org
Telephone: 828-693-4274
Fax: 828-692-9943

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Dedications........02

Associational Directory

- Association Officers........04
- Council Directors........04
- Association Staff........04
- Association Council........04
- Program Directors........05
- Trustees........05
- Representatives of Institutions and Agencies........05
- WMU Officers........06
- Ministries Supported by CBA........06
- Committees........07

Associational Meetings

- January - Executive Committee........08
- April - Spring Session........10
- July - Executive Committee........13
- October - Fall Session........14
- Historical Record........18
- Messengers........20

Association Reports

- Annuity Board........21
- Association Council........21
- Baptist Children's Home........21
- Baptist Retirement Homes........22
- Church Media Library........22
- Cooperative Program........22
- Council on Christian Higher Education........23
- Discipleship Training........23
- Family Enrichment........23
- Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute........23
- History........24
- JOY Singers........25
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital........25
- Single Adult Enrichment........26
- Woman's Missionary Union........26

Association Financial Reports

- Association Contributors........27
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts........28
- Scholarships Granted........29
- Budget for 2005........33

Association Constitution and Bylaws........34

Church Directory

- Church Leaders........37
- Licensed and Ordained Ministers........46
- Memorial........49
- Congregation Summery........50
- Map of Association Churches........52
- Map Guide........53

Calendar........54

Index........inside back cover

CBA Purpose Statement........back cover

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVENTH SEMI-ANNUAL SESSIONS

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

First Baptist Church, Saluda
Tuesday, April 27, 2004
Preacher - Rev. Mike Stewart

and

First Baptist Church, Hendersonville
Tuesday, October 19, 2004
Preacher – Rev. Richard Harris

Meetings in 2005

Etowah Baptist Church
April 26, 2005
Preacher – Dr. Sam Boyd
Alternate - Rev. Richard Merck

and

Fletcher First Baptist Church
October 18, 2005
Preacher – Rev. Richard Merck
Alternate – Dr. Mike Smith

Dedicated in Honor of

Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III

Dr. Sandy Beck was born in Dublin, Georgia on June 24, 1945. He is the son of Kathleen and Henry S. Beck Jr. Sandy was reared in a strong Christian family where his father was a lay minister. At the age of seven, Sandy responded to a minister's message to children by asking Christ to come into his heart and life and become his Savior.

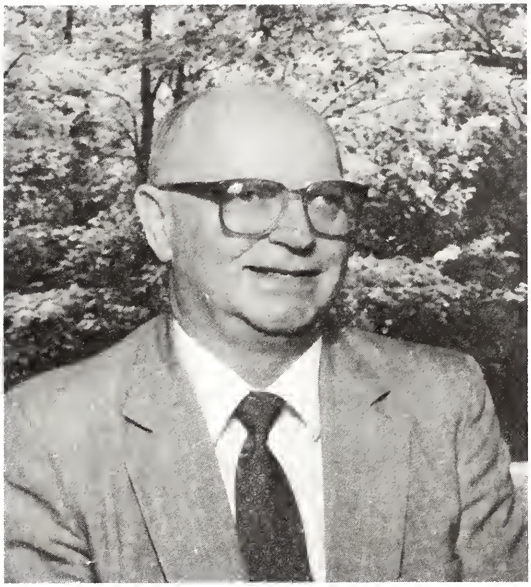
Sandy married his sweetheart, Anne Owens, on July 4, 1965. They have two children: a daughter, Melodie, who married Tom Fleming, they live in McAllen, Texas; and a son, Henry S. Beck, IV who married Julie, they live in Greer, South Carolina. Sandy and Anne have two grandchildren, Matthew and Hanna Mae Fleming.

Sandy is a graduate of Greer High School in 1963. He continued his education at North Greenville College with an Associate of Arts degree; University of South Carolina; Ohio Christian College with a Bachelor of Sociology degree; Georgia Southern College, Shorter College, Augusta College with a Master of Education; Dallas Theological Seminary; New Orleans Theological Seminary; Georgia State University; and Trinity College and Theological Seminary where he received his Doctorate of Ministries degree. Sandy believes training and education should continue through life, there is no end.

Sandy has served in many capacities: Director of youth, music, education, athletics, outreach, associate pastor, executive pastor and in March, 2000, was called to Carolina Baptist Association as Director of Missions. Sandy visits every church in our association every year and knows the pastor of each church. Sandy's vision and mission statement is: "*My personal mission in life is to encourage and equip believers, pastors, staff, and laity to reach their highest potential in Christ through the discovery and development of their spiritual gifts and natural abilities. This is best expressed in the Great Commission and the Great Commandment.*" He wants believers in our churches to have opportunities for the best training to learn how to do their service through their churches and communities better and honor God as they share Christ with others. Sandy has the desire to plant new congregations, new churches, and to make available places where the lost can hear the Good News and know what Jesus has done for them.

Since his position as Director of Missions, Sandy has been the Chair and Board member of Open Arms Pregnancy Support, Board member of Interfaith Assistance Ministries, Membership Chair of Henderson County Ministerial Association; Pastor, Place and Program Committee Member of North Carolina Baptist Convention, Vice President of North Carolina Baptist Associational Missions Fellowship, and Professor of Church Administration/Leadership at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Carolina Baptist Association is blessed to have such a man as Sandy Beck to lead us, help grow our churches, and care and encourage the pastors and his staff.



Dedicated in Memory of

Rev. Zeke Crawford

Rev. Zeke C. Crawford was born December 2, 1927 on a farm near Portsmith, Virginia. His Parents were Clarence and Molly Crawford. Zeke met Doris Pennell when her family moved from Chase City to Portsmith. They attended the same high school.

After high school graduation, Zeke enrolled in a business college. Just a short time later, he was drafted into the United States Army. He served occupational duty in Japan. When he returned to Virginia, he entered private business. Zeke and Doris were married on July 12, 1947. They are the parents of five children; Paulette, Ronald, Linwood, Timothy, and Karen. They have nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

One night in early 1963 Zeke awakened Doris to tell her that he felt drawn to the ministry. Her reply was: "*Go back to sleep Zeke, I knew that a couple of weeks ago*." The Bethany Baptist Church in Portsmith, Virginia, ordained him in March, 1964.

After graduating from the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in 1966, he continued his education with Moody Bible Correspondence School. He and Doris served four churches in Virginia: Zion Baptist in Orange; Antioch Baptist and Union Baptist in Dillwyn; and Hollywood Baptist in Chatham with a radio ministry as well. In North Carolina they served Mills River Baptist, Bat Cave Baptist, and Little Cove Baptist. He also served as interim at several other churches. In December 1992, Zeke joined Dr. Alex Booth as Co-Associational Missionary of the Carolina Baptist Association. After the death of Dr. Booth on August 3, 1998, he served as interim Associational Missionary until March 14, 2000.

He always had a twinkle in his eyes and a grin on his face when he affectionately referred to Doris as his "first wife." Of course, Doris was really his one and only wife.

Zeke's favorite word was "Glory!" How he could say it! It will always remind us of Brother Zeke. We can definitely say "Glory! He is with the Lord." On April 9, 2004, he died shortly after suffering from a stroke.

Both Zeke and Doris were counted as faithful, worthy, and dedicated servants of the Lord everywhere they served. We are most thankful for the time they served in Carolina Baptist Association.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Associational Officers are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve a one year term with the option to be re-elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Moderator:
David MacEachern (Bat Cave)
PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710
C 625-9061 H 625-9061

Vice Moderator:
Roy Perry (Mount Gilead)
119 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732
C 891-2391 H 891-2391

Clerk:
Becky Turpin (First Baptist, Hendersonville)
116 Allen Paul Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791
693-5521

Treasurer:
Patricia Myrto (Etowah)
34 Amber Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-5153

Historian:
Brenda Whiteside (Ebenezer)
PO Box 487, East Flat Rock, NC 28726
692-7044

COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve a one year term with the option to be re-elected.

Missions Ministries:
Paul Noe (Etowah)
PO Box 85, Etowah, NC 28729
C 891-7153 H 694-1114

Church Development:
Russ Johnson (Balfour)
6 Nelson Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791
891-4816

Pastors Council:
Ray Talley (Etowah)
PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864

Family Life Council:
David Stikeleather (First Baptist, Horse Shoe)
PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
C 891-2924 H 891-4191

ASSOCIATION STAFF

Director of Missions
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III
166 Long John Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
W 693-4274 H 694-0694

Financial Manager
Paula Janes
5 East Hill Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
W 693-4274 H 685-7165

Administrative Assistant
Linda Marie Phillips
128 Sunset Hill Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
W 693-4274 H 891-4808

ASSOCIATION COUNCIL

The Association Council consists of the Associational Officers (except Historian), Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee and the Association Staff (ex-officio).

PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Program Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee; they are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve a three year term.

Baptist Men 2007
Greg Conner (Bat Cave)
PO Box 1572
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 687-2701

Discipleship 2006
Branton Burleson (Christ Covenant)
2 Sugarloaf Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-5822

Media 2006
Janet Allman (Crab Creek)
399 Allman Cove Lane
Penrose, NC 28766
H 697-1103

Music 2006
Victor Rampey (Main Street)
27 Poplar Court
Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 692-4132 H 698-6362

Seminary Extension

Stewardship 2007
Mikell Bennett
221 Waterford Drive
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 890-4941

Sunday School

VBS

WMU 2007
Laurena Helms
114 Bearwallow Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-7573

TRUSTEES

Trustees are elected by the Nominations Committee; they are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve a three year term.

2005 Carrie Barton (Shaws Creek)
104 Brentwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
693-3049

2006 Tom Cooper (H'ville 1st)
PO Box 806
Hendersonville, NC 28793
692-7238

2007 Edwin Groce (H'ville 1st)
PO Box 1363
Hendersonville, NC 28793
891-3128

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Representatives of Institutions and Agencies are elected by the Nominations Committee at the spring meeting, take office January 1st and are urged to write a report for the *book of reports* for the fall meeting in October.

Annuity Board
John Love (Etowah)
PO Box 273
Etowah, NC 28729
891-7167

Baptist Hospital
Wilburn Lefler (Brevard Road)
RR 1 Box 113
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3277

Baptist Foundation
Girtrue Talley (Etowah)
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864

Children's Homes
Judy Sinyard (Oak Forest)
PO Box 201
Naples, NC 28760
692-9276

Cooperative Program
W.W. Willingham (Balfour)
3721 Ridge Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0583

International Missions
Charlene Burleson (Bat Cave)
PO Box 174
Bat Cave, NC 28710
625-2511

NC Missions
Mike Smith (Fruitland)
143 South Mills Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-0255 C 685-8990

Open Arms
Patricia Ward (H'ville First)
9 Teaneck Trail
Hendersonville, NC 28791
692-3701

Retirement Homes
John Rymer (Hendersonville First)
1515 Brevard Highway
Hendersonville, NC 28739
692-3772

Temperance and Public Morals
Jimmy Owens (Mountain Page)
PO Box 815
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
749-9550

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU team are elected by the WMU organization in May and take office September 1st.

WMU Director	Laurena Helms	685-7573
WMU Assistant Director	Annette Heatherly	697-2577
Secretary	Jeannette Ballew	697-1808
Women On Mission Consultant	Betty Reynolds	625-1584
Women On Mission Assistants	Margaret Nicholson	891-7533
	Kay Mobley	669-2769
Acteens/YOM Consultant	Linda Bradley	685-8118
Acteens/YOM Assistant	Donna Wild	693-9433
Girls in Action Consultant	Linda Leake	828-859-5643
Girls in Action Assistant	Joyce Driggers	685-9707
Children in Action Consultant	Judy Sinyard	692-9276
Children in Action Assistant	Julia Alston	692-9413
Mission Friends Consultant	Patty Seymour	685-9133
Mission Friends Assistant	Shelly Connor	687-2701
Mission Friends Assistant	Melissa Price	625-5545
Missions Involvement Consultant	Ginny Bradley	749-4689
Missions Involvement Assistant	Choi Salvey	693-9998
Missions Involvement Assistant	Sheila Corn	685-8092
Minister's Spouse Support Coordinator	Anne Beck	694-0694

Carolina Baptist Association Supports:

OPEN ARMS

Pregnancy Support Services
317 North Washington Street
Hendersonville, NC 28793
692-7935
Teresa Lyons – Director

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

1455 Gilliam Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-8886
Kenneth Ridings – President

INTERFAITH ASSISTANCE MINISTRIES

210 Ehringhaus Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
697-7029
David Cook - Director

HENDERSONVILLE RESCUE MISSION

639 Maple Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
697-1354
Anthony McMinn - Director

COMMITTEES

Committees are elected by the Committee on Committees and presented at the fall meeting. They shall serve a three year term beginning January 1st. Members concluding their term of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee again.

CONSTITUTION (6)
2005 Zollie Ward
9 Teaneck Trail
Hendersonville, NC 28791
692-3701 (H'ville First)
2005 *Paul Noe
PO Box 851
Etowah, NC 28729
694-1114 (Etowah)
2006 Joe Mullins
3232 Magnolia Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-2690 (Balfour)
2006 Ron Fousek
2555 Chimney Rock Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-5692 (Ebenezer)
2007 Lois McKinnish
203 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (E Flat Rock)
2007 Anne Smith
PO Box 202
Mtn. Home, NC 28758
693-9947 (H'ville First)

EVANGELISM
2005 Don Freeman
PO Box 51
Gerton, NC 28735
625-4158 (Bearwallow)
2005 Don Main
1513 Brevard Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
697-1916 (H'ville First)
2006 Charlie Chester
8 Crestmont Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3653 (Living Water)
2006 Harold McKinnish
203 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (E Flat Rock)
2006 Dan Blackwell
3856 Howard Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-2425 (Dana)

FINANCE (9)
2005 *Mike Smith
143 S Mills Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0255 (Fruitland)
2005 Mildred Nix
88 Lost Creek Drive
Flat Rock, NC 28731
692-1279 (Tuxedo First)
2005 Steve Briggs
312 Fifth Avenue West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-3450 (H'ville 1st)
2005 Barbara Pace
105 Ewart Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
692-4306 (Balfour)
2006 Georgina Bratu
205 Arthur Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
891-4922 (Etowah)
2006 Jean Gray
18 Springside Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-6058 (Main Street)
2006 Nyoka Harris
56 Ice Hollow Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
693-5311 (Tuxedo First)
2007 Merle Pittillo
3277 Chimney Rock Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-2551 (Fruitland)
2007 David Byrd
74 Battle Creek Road
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-3101(Horse Shoe 1st)

MEMBERSHIP (3)
2005 *Joe Mullins
3232 Magnolia Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-2690 (Balfour)
2006 Ray Talley
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864 (Etowah)
2007 Vic Rampey
27 Poplar Court
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-6362 (Main Street)

NEW WORK (6)
2005 Mike Stewart
142 Largo Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-7447 (Living Water)
2005 Ray Talley
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864 (Etowah)
2006 *Paul Black
103 Appledore
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-0810 (Saluda First)
2006 Todd Edmiston
1455 Gilliam Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-2117 (Mud Creek)
2007 Frank Tantillo
8 Shadowbrook Drive
Flat Rock, NC 28731
698-4637 (E Flat Rock)
2007 Ken Holland
119 Raven Rock Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
696-2347 (H'ville 1st)

NOMINATIONS (9)
2005 Marjorie Marsh
1222 Stepp Mill Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3179 (Fruitland)
2005 Bill Landreth
PO Box 1092
Etowah, NC 28729
891-3875
(Pleasant Grove)
2005 *Branton Burleson
2 Sugarloaf Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-5822
(Christ Covenant)
2006 Dennis Campbell
229 Pine Cove Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28739
698-1274 (Etowah)
2006 Leonard Lemmons
850 S Mills River Road
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-3904 (Mills River)
2006 Richard Barnwell
75 Rock Broad River Rd
Hendersonville, NC 28792
625-9161 (Bat Cave)
2007 Paul Chandler
PO Box 517
Flat Rock, NC 28731
693-3252 (Oak Forest)
2007 Mike Bennett
221 Waterford Drive
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
890-4941 (Tuxedo 1st)
2007 Judy Sinyard
PO Box 201
Naples, NC 28760
692-9276 (Oak Forest)

ORDINATION (6)
2005 Thom Sherwood
PO Box 182
Gerton, NC 28735
625-1110 (Bearwallow)
2005 *Bryan Melton
PO Box 34
Edneyville, NC 28727
685-9347
(Mount Moriah)
2006 Paul Noe
PO Box 851
Etowah, NC 28729
694-1114 (Etowah)
2006 David MacEachern
PO Box 247
Bat Cave, NC 28710
625-9061 (Bat Cave)
2007 Wilburn Lefler
1175 Sugarloaf Mt. Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3277 (Oak Forest)
2007 Scott Thompson
194 Trigger Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-9065 (Mud Creek)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

February 3, 2004

(Rescheduled from January 27th due to bad weather).

The meeting was held at the Resource Center and called to order by Roy Perry, Vice-Moderator. The opening prayer was by Rev. Jerry Orr, Pastor of Gethsemane Baptist Church.

Rev. Vic Rampey, Associational Music Director, led everyone in singing three songs, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms," "My Jesus, I Love Thee" and "Summertime In My Heart."

Copies of the minutes from the last meeting, July 22, 2003, had been given out for all who were present to read over. There were no additions or corrections. Roy asked that they be approved as printed, the vote was taken and they stood approved.

Financial reports had also been given out. There were no questions and they were approved as printed.

For the year 2003, 52 churches have given a total of $187,801.51.
General Fund ending balance $4,224.40.
General Fund deposits in December $16,097.14. General Fund expenses in December $16,880.24.
Money Market balance $107,838.96.
Designated Checking balance $10,729.33.

There was no **Old Business** to consider.

New Business

1) The **Membership Committee** made a recommendation that Gethsemane Baptist Church, Pastor Jerry Orr and the Wayside Baptist Church, Pastor Jeff Tankersley, be accepted into full membership of our Association as they have finished their year of watch care. There was no discussion, the vote was unanimous in favor of full membership and they were welcomed with open arms.

2) Melanie Love, Chair of the **Nominations Committee**, told us that Brian Davis, our moderator, was resigning his position and they recommended that we elect Rev. David MacEachern as moderator to complete Brian's term which will expire at the end of the October meeting. The vote was taken and approved with no opposition. Roy then explained that Brian's responsibilities with his church and the State Convention were just all that he could do. Roy then explained that with his duties at the Sheriff's Office and his church made it impossible for him to take over the moderator's position.

There were no other committee reports.

Director of Missions Report:

1) In the past funds have been allocated for a **Missions Conference** and this seems to be a good year to have one. We are asking tonight to change the date of the Missions Conference and the Associational Meeting in October to be backed up one week to October 10-19, with the Associational Meeting on the 19th. This is the week that the Vice President of the North American Mission Board, Richard Harris, is able to come and be our special speaker at the Associational Meeting. Dr. Beck has contacted many of the pastors about brining the missionaries that they are working with for the Missions Conference. The greatest amount of the funds will be used to fly the missionaries here. On the night of the Associational Meeting, he wants to have displays set up all around the room from the featured missionaries' places of service. This will give an opportunity to show what great things we do and support through our special offerings and the Cooperative Program. This is one thing we do right and many people in our churches don't know it. Also, on the night he would ask that the reports be kept short and just refer to what page their report is on in the Book of Reports except for WMU and Brotherhood. We want to make this a real mission's night so we want these two to give their reports. Any church in the Association can ask for a missionary to come and speak at their churches that week. A host church will provide lodging, transportation and food for a visiting missionary. The vote was taken to move the date, no opposition, the recommendation was approved.

2) **The Jesus Video Project** is about $50,000 short of the goal. The weather has hurt us. However, in the next week we should know how much we are going to get. Dr. Beck feels sure that they will be mailed on time. And this is such a good time to do this with the new movie, "The Passion" coming out brining more interest in Jesus birth, death, ad resurrection. It may not be in video form, but in disc form because discs come with about 16-17 languages. He hopes to find churches that will stock some video tapes that can be exchanged for the discs for those who have no DVD player. DVD players are now very cheap and can be purchased for $25-$50.

3) **A Track Rack** has now been placed at IAM and hopefully being used by many. Patricia Myrto and her husband are making one to be used at the Blue Ridge Mall to be placed at the Open Door Book Store. We will pay to stock it and it will say "Compliments of the Carolina Baptist Association."

4) **New Church Starts** – We have been concentrating on major thoroughfares like I-26. Our goal was to have a healthy Southern Baptist church near each exit of the interstate. We now have that in place. We are moving now to reach the new people on highway 280 from the airport to the Transylvania County line. This area is going to grow with new housing developments and we will need a new church in that area. We will do our homework in finding out who the people are and what kind of music they like, etc. Next we will look at Highway 25 South down to and maybe even over the SC line. New housing developments have already

been built and more will be coming. We will need to do a survey to determine the people needs. Following that we will be looking at Highway 64 West when the county is able to expand that road into more lanes. The hold-up seems to be what to do with the cemetery.

Dr. Beck then said that the newest church start will be done by Branton Burleson, possibly near the I-26 corridor. Branton then was asked to stand and give a short report. He said that he hoped to start meeting at the Quality Inn in March, and when they are able to organize they would be named Christ Covenant Church.

Other Business

Baptist Men Report - Mike Nelson reported that the Baptist Men are currently working on two projects:
1) They have been helping the Progress Baptist Church build a new building out on North Rugby. They have done electrical and ceiling work, hung sheet rock, and painted. He said the people were a great group and that they have had 28 professions of faith.
2) The have been working on a house in Saluda. They have been trying to thaw out the water pipes. Right now they are unable to get in the driveway due to the mud. The driveway needs gravel very badly so if anyone could help with the gravel it would be appreciated.

The disaster trailer is up and ready to go. Call the CBA office to schedule it. We have more tools and ladders. Last year it was used in West Virginia, Thomasville and down on the coast.

It was added that someone would be needed to take Mike's place next year as Baptist Men Director.

Discipleship Director Report – Branton Burleson then gave information about these upcoming events:
1) Monday, April 5th will be the Children's Bible Drill. He would like to see this revived in the churches. He will ask churches who are not participating to come and watch, then they may be more motivated to participate.
2) A Discipleship Conference is scheduled for April 23-24. The special speaker will be Dr. Don Whitney, author and teacher at the seminary in Kansas City. Hopefully it will be held at Fruitland Bible Institute, but if not, they will work with a church.

WMU Report – Carrie Barton announced that there would be a WMU Celebration on Tuesday, February 10th at the Etowah Baptist Church. A covered dish supper will begin at 6:00 PM and the program at 7:00 PM which will feature Dr. Paul Noe, pastor of Etowah Baptist. Dr. Noe will share about their church's partnership with a church in Romania and about the mission trip there last fall by some members of Etowah.

Attendance Report - Jana reported there were 18 people present and 10 churches represented.

A motion to adjourn was given by Roy, there was a second and all were in favor. The meeting was closed in prayer by Branton.

Submitted by Jana Jones,
Associational Clerk

Carolina Baptist Association Semi-Annual Meeting
Spring Session, April 27, 2004

1. The Spring Session of the 127th Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association met at First Baptist Church, Saluda at 6:50 pm.

2. The meeting began with a time of praise singing "Majesty" led by Gary Powell and accompanied by Dr. Vic Rampey on the piano.

3. Moderator David MacEachern then declared the 127th Spring Semi-Annual meeting in session.

4. The welcome, devotional and invocation were given by host pastor, Paul Black. The scripture was Matthew 28:18-20. Paul then showed a film clip from the movie, "Titanic." The ship sank on May 14, 1912. 1,523 people perished, yet, the lifeboats were only half full – why? Paul then compared those lifeboats to the churches of today, saying that the churches hold the good news of Jesus Christ in them and yet they many times are only half full. He then challenged everyone to be witnessing, caring Christians who can help all those out there in the murky waters of life to find eternal life.

5. Moderator MacEachern then presented the printed program and asked for its adoption. A motion was made, seconded, and the program was adopted as printed.

6. Rev. Ray Talley was recognized to come and welcome new pastors and staff. Three were welcomed and introduced: Branton Burleson of the new Christ Covenant Mission, Tracy Fletcher, Pastor of West Hendersonville Baptist Church, and Matt Bradley, Youth Minister of Ebenezer Baptist Church.

7. Discipleship Report – given by Branton Burleson. Branton came to the podium with a stack of books. One was "Passion of the Christ" by John Piper. He encouraged everyone to buy and read and then give away, they cost only $1.00. He has plenty of them and he will be available after the meeting if anyone wants to buy one. He then talked about the other books that were available for discipleship training. Branton ten gave a report of the 1st Annual "Revitalization Conference" that was held at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute earlier this month. Fifty people registered on Friday. Dr. Donald Whitney, Professor at Midwestern Seminary was the conference leader. The two classes that he taught were "Congregational Worship" and Church Discipline."

8. Seminary Extension Report – given by Branton Burleson. Branton reported that he was looking for someone to work in this position to get classes from the seminary started as our association is now qualified to have extension courses.

9. Senior Adult Enrichment Report – given by Joe Mullins. Our Senior Adults of the Carolina Baptist Association would like to extend an invitation to all senior members of our churches along with all pastors and staff to join them for their meeting times. We recently met at Balfour Church with a wonderful program of music and fellowship. A special thanks to Boyd Sutton and the JOY Singers and to Ms. Carol Ownby for the program of worship music. We have moved our meeting time from Tuesday to Thursday. The next meeting will be held at the Main Street Baptist Church on Thursday, August 5th, 2004 at 11:00 am. Be there or your will miss out on all the fun!

10. Singles Enrichment Report – given by Jeannette Ballew. All pastors are encouraged to come and visit our group. All singles are not young as some people think. Since our organizational meeting in March of 2001, attendance for our group has been fairly consistent. We have a nucleolus of 30-35 who attend regularly. We receive excellent publicity from the Times-News by Denise DeMayo, Religion Editor, and Jennie Jones Giles, Community Calendar Editor. Linda Marie is also a wonderful helper as she mails out over 100 personal reminders from the associational office each month. Many who attend have asked about dues or inquire as to how we are financed. They are amazed when they find out that we are included in the associational budget and that we are open to those from diverse religious backgrounds. Originally the Singles Planning Team was made up of three team leaders for three different age groups; 18-35, 35-60, and 60-up. Presently, the only active group is the 60+ group. So we are not meeting the needs of all the singles/single again people of our county. Our main goal is to continue to provide opportunities for fellowship and to encourage leadership growth.

11. State of the Association Report – given by Dr. Sandy Beck. Thank you for being here and for your participation in the Carolina Association. If you will look on the back of your program you will see the scholarships that have been granted for the first quarter of this year. For mission scholarships we have granted a total of $4,318.80, and for education scholarships we have granted a total of $3,600 for a grand total of $7,918.80. Now this is a result of your foresight and planning in the past that we are able to do this. Our camp requests are coming in and by the end of this quarter we will have granted a large number of camp scholarships, helping children and youth go to camps.

The annual congregation profile summaries have come in and will be mailed out to you next week. But, just looking at them everything seems to be up: Sunday School, baptisms, and giving. So, I commend you on all that you are doing. Last year (2003) we set a record in our giving for the third year in a row. And this year we are $370 ahead of last year! And it is you who are doing this, not me.

Now as a matter of information from the Association Council, as you probably know Brother Zeke Crawford passed away earlier this month. Zeke was the Co-Director of Missions of the Association and then the interim DOM when I came, so our Council would like to announce the formulation of the Zeke Crawford Memorial Fund in his memory for Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. Funds have already begun to come in and they are earmarked for helping the students at Fruitland. Zeke was a graduate of Fruitland and he had a heart for the school and the students there. Zeke was a great encourager to me and I will miss him very much.

12. WMU Report – given by Carrie Belle Barton. I've got good news! WMU is alive, well and growing. In the past year in North Carolina there have been 141 new organizations started. In our own association we have had new organizations and re-organizations. Why are there new organizations in our churches? Because churches see the need for mission education of our preschoolers, children, youth, and yes, adults. Please be sure to get one of the brochures – "Why WMU?" I won't take the time to read it to you. WMU is a lot more than you think. It clearly tells us what WMU is, why missions are important, and why my church and

your church needs WMU. It's for all ages – boys and girls as well as men and women. WMU is 116 years old nationally and 118 years old in NC. This year is the 90th birthday of Girls in Action. Linda Leake is planning a great birthday party for all former and current GA's to be held on May 14th at Fruitland Baptist Church beginning at 6:00 pm. The annual WMU meeting will be on May 6th at 7:00 pm at Tuxedo First Baptist Church. Our theme for 2004 – 2006 is "Christ Followers." As a Christ follower we know His plan and we learn our part in His plan. Look at your hands – what are you doing – what are you holding – can we make commitments to follow Christ and do our part in His plan – He needs every one of us to use our hands for His honor and glory.

Moderator MacEachern then asked if there were other reports that needed to be made. There were none. He then gave recognition to Brian Davis who is serving as the second vice president of our state convention and that our association is proud that he is taking the time to do that.

Gary Powell came at this time and led the congregation in singing "God of Grace and God of Glory."

Business:

13. Appointment of Committees by Moderator – Please look on the inside cover of the program in the first column. You will notice that we have two vacancies on the Enrollment Committee. The Moderator asked that this report be approved by the saying of "Amen." There was no opposition.

14. Treasurer's Report – given by Patricia Myrto. Patricia asked everyone to look at page 5 in their program. Year-to-date 2004, 43 churches have contributed $50.088.04. General fund balance is $10.631.23; Designated Checking balance $22,459.75; Money Market account $108,305.20; NCBF Endowment (market value) $358,756.38.

Committee Reports:

15. Nominations Committee Report – given by Melanie Love. These were printed on page 2 of the program. New people coming on the committees are underlined. Tom Cooper will fill the remaining term for Zeke Crawford as trustee. Motion passed without opposition.

16. Membership Committee Report – given by Joe Mullins. We currently have 61 churches (full membership), 2 missions (Christ Covenant and La Communidad Internacional Fellowship), and one under watch care to make 64 total. We recommend that the Focus Point Baptist Church, currently under watch care status, having completed a satisfactory relationship with the association for one year be received into full membership. Motion passed with no opposition.

17. Place/Preacher Committee Report – given by Joe Mullins. Please be aware that there is a change for the fall session 2004. The date was changed at the Executive Committee meeting in February from October 26th to October 19th. The Committee recommends as amendment to the recommendation of the Place/Preacher Committee Report of 2003, that the place be changed from Etowah Baptist Church to First Baptist Hendersonville. We further recommend that the annual sermon be replaced with the program for the Missions Conference as determined by the associational staff and leaders for the conference. Motion passed with no opposition.

Notes: The Association of churches will have the opportunity and great blessing to host missionaries who will lead us in a missions conference. The date of our semi-annual meeting was changed to reflect the date of the conference. The October 19th 2004 date will be the final night of the missions conference and will be a time of celebration. In light of the program change we feel that the regular sermon offered by the preacher or alternate would be better utilized at the spring 2005 semi-annual meeting.

A. The committee recommends that the semi-annual spring meeting of 2005 be held at Etowah Baptist on April 26th; the preacher for that meeting is Sam Boyd, Pastor of First Baptist Hendersonville, and the alternate preacher is Richard Merck, Pastor of Naples Baptist Church.

B. The committee recommends that the semi-annual fall meeting of 2005 be held at First Baptist Fletcher on October 18th; the preacher for that meeting is Richard Merck, and the alternate preacher is Mike Smith, Pastor of Fruitland Baptist Church. Motion passed with no opposition.

18. Resolution Committee – given by Paul Black. The committee decided to bring only one resolution and that is one of thanksgiving:

Resolution of Thanksgiving

WHEREAS, God has continued to lead the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association, and WHEREAS, the power of the Holy Spirit has been manifest in these same churches, and WHEREAS, souls have been saved, saints have been edified, and worship of God has been living and powerful, and WHEREAS, faithful leadership have been demonstrated in our association, and God has moved through the Carolina Baptist Association both here and abroad, BE IT RESOLVED, that we publicly glorify God and give Him all honor and praise for what He has and is accomplishing through the churches of the association, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we voice our gratitude and appreciation to the First Baptist Church of Saluda and their pastor, Paul Black, for their gracious hospitality in hosting the One Hundred Twenty-Seventh semi-annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association on April 27th, 2004. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our sincere appreciation and thanks to Dr. Henry (Sandy) Beck, III, Director of Missions, Mrs. Paula Janes, and Mrs. Linda Marie Phillips, Administrative Assistants, for their leadership, hard work, and excellent service to our association, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our gratitude to Rev. David MacEachern, Moderator and Dr. Victor Rampey, Association Music Director, and others who have worked faithfully to assure this successful meeting.

This resolution was heartily received by the congregation, and passed with no opposition.

19. Jesus Video Project – given by Chuck Miller. Thanks to all who helped to bring to completion the distribution of 51,167 DVD's, they are now in people's homes. We have a shortfall in funds of $22,000 which we hope that churches will continue to give to pay off. The next phase of the project will be our real work which will involve many of you. It is the follow-up. Training for the follow-up is set for Thursday, May 6th, at Mud Creek Baptist, 5:30 to 8:00 pm. This will be conducted by Mark Hunnicutt and Greg Mathis. Then again on Saturday, May 8th, 9:00 to 11:30 am at the CBA Resource Center. We are setting up a data base with names, phone numbers, and zip codes to divide up the county according to the location of the churches. We also want to create a status chart of those who have been contacted and who have been saved so we can learn some of the results of this project. So please try to come

to the training. We are also swapping some of our DVD's with other counties who sent out videos so that the people who do not have DVD players can get a video.

20. Harold McKinnish asked that Brother Sandy give an explanation of the funds which we have and how we came to have these funds. Brother Sandy asked that Paula do that as she is the Financial Manager. Paula came to the podium and asked that everyone turn to page 4 of the program. This is the money that comes in monthly for the day to day expenses of the association. On page 7 the money that is in the NC Baptist Foundation is money we received from the sale of Camp Bearwallow and an endowment from Mr. Frank Neville. You will note a principle amount and a balance amount. The difference of these two is what we use for the scholarships. Also, a dividend check is received twice a year for scholarships. Scholarship priorities are: One – camps, Two – mission trips, Three – education. A limit of $500 is set on priorities two and three. Forty or fifty camp scholarships were granted in April.

21. Enrollment Report – given by Jana Jones. Tonight we have registered 77 messengers and 79 visitors for a total attendance of 156.

22. Special Music – by the Living Water Baptist Church Choir. They sang "Praise the Lord Almighty."

23. NC Baptist Foundation Report – given by Representative David Webb. David brought greetings from the State Convention Office. Because of our planning we were able to grant 174 scholarships as of last November for year 2003. He congratulated us on the wise use of our money for the Kingdom of God. He works with churches and individuals to set up their finances so they can do exactly what we have done here. to establish wills and TNT – Tithing Now and Tomorrow. He then explained how people can keep on tithing after they are in heaven – if they will only plan for it before they go to heaven.

24. Celebrate Jesus Event – by Gayle Brown. This event is on May 23, 2004. Flyers were available to take back to our churches.

25. Offering was taken for new church starts, $386.00 was collected.

26. Introduction of speaker by Paul Black.

27. Sermon by Mike Stewart. He began by showing a DVD "Life Reality" clip. Life will not stop; it is rushed, aggravating and stressful. We keep our sanity by stopping and worshipping. To worship Jesus should be called, "The Art of Worship." The choir from Living Water sang another special as part of the sermon. The main points of his sermon were:

*A fixed focus on God
*Singing songs "to" God
*Giving our resources to God
*Giving our service to God
*Giving our hearts to God

Following the sermon, the Moderator entertained a motion to adjourn. The closing prayer was by the Moderator.

Submitted by Jana Jones, Associational Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES
July 27, 2004

The meeting was held at the Resource Center and called to order by Moderator David MacEachern. The opening prayer was by Paula Janes. Copies of the minutes from the last meeting, February 3, 2004, had been given out for all who were present to read over. There were no additions or corrections. David asked that they be approved as printed, the vote was taken and they stood approved.

Financial reports had also been given out. Patricia made one correction on the top of page 7; the date of the withdrawal should have been "end of June." There were no questions and the report was approved.

For year 2004, 52 churches gave $96,193.04 as of June 30th.
YTD 2003, 50 churches gave $90.812.10.
General Fund ending balance $4,669.49.
Money Market balance $97,973.85.
Designated Checking balance $36,362.76.
Endowment Money Market Balance $321,624.34.

Old Business

Patricia Myrto showed a picture of the Tract Rack located in the Four Seasons Mall at the Open Door. She is keeping up with the tracts taken, people are taking the tracts and that is what we had hoped for.

New Business

Baptist Men Report given by Mike Nelson – He is excited to see so many from our association going on mission trips. The group that recently went to Alaska to help the Lighthouse Community Church did a great ministry for them. The Lighthouse Church is a wonderful ministering church to that community.

WMU Report given by Laurena Helms – They are doing their normal projects. August emphasis is the Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy Center. They are busy collecting deodorant for the Women's Prison Ministry. The goal is to collect 500. It can be bought for $.79 through someone special if people would want to give money. The deodorant needs to be in Raleigh in October so the cut-off time to bring it in will be sometime in September. Some people who attended the last State Convention meeting said that the highlight of the convention was when a woman gave her testimony about being saved because of the WMU Women's Prison Ministry.

Director of Missions Report

1. **The World Missions Conference** will end with the Associational Meeting on October 19, 2004. The churches are slow to respond for participating in the conference. We have missionaries coming from four countries. We may get some from the State Convention. We are trying to meet the needs of the church. On the night of the Associational meeting we will have a speaker from the IMB and a speaker from NAMB. It will be a true mission's celebration. Displays of local and state ministries will be all around the room in the gym of First Baptist. The purpose of these displays is to show things we do here and in the state, national and international.
2. **Dr. Jerry Rankin**, president of IMB, will be speaking at First Baptist on December 12th, and we are planning to have him speak on Saturday night December 11th in an association wide event. The Association Council has approved this. Dr. Rankin is president of the largest mission board in the world.

Other Business

Frank Tantillo member of the Jesus Video Project Team was recognized to talk about the follow-up. The intention of the project was to put a video in each home (53,000 plus) with a cost of $150,000, $22,000 is still needed to finish paying off the debt. We had 106 churches participate. The Hendersonville County area has been divided into six teams to do the follow-up. We were able to find a data base of names and phone numbers. Then we came up with the questions to ask people. Then we printed the sheets with names and phone numbers and the questions to ask and handed them out to the team captains. Each team captain has five churches to contact. We have had some disappointments because some churches backed out of doing the follow-up. We still have videos that can be exchanged for the DVD's.

Jana was asked to give the attendance report at this time. We had 10 churches represented with 12 people present.

Mike Nelson had a prayer request. He said for us to pray for the State Convention as they make the decision for a new partnership as this is the last year in our partnership with Alaska. Since we have been going there it is reported that churches have been growing and bars have been closing. Praise the Lord.

A motion to adjourn was made, seconded and the closing prayer was by Moderator, David.

Submitted by,
Jana Jones, Association Clerk

Carolina Baptist Association Semi-Annual Meeting
Fall Session October 19, 2004

1. The Fall Session of the 127th Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association and World Mission Conference met at First Baptist Church Hendersonville at 3:00 pm.

2. The meeting began with a mini concert by Music Evangelists, Bob and Betty Bynum from Albuquerque, New Mexico. This was followed by Victor Rampey leading the congregation in the hymn, "Send the Light." Since this meeting was also the end of our World Missions Conference, the theme for the evening was "Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and the Uttermost Part of the Earth" taken from Acts 1:8. There were approximately 40 displays around the room. All displays related to missions in some way.

3. The welcome, scripture reading and prayer were given by host pastor, Sam Boyd.

4. Moderator, David MacEachern declared the 127th fall session of the Carolina Baptist Association open.

5. The Moderator then asked that the Book of Reports be adopted. A vote was taken and passed unanimously.

6. Patricia Myrto was recognized to present the Treasurer's report. As of September 30th, year-to-date contributions were $146,849.70 from 54 churches. General fund ending balance was $4,485.23, Money Market balance $98.898.81, Designated Checking balance $20,231.37, NCBF Endowment (mkt. value) $317, 112.68. Our Association had an audit done of the financial records which Paula keeps; it was reported to be exceptional. If anyone would like a full report they can receive a copy from Paula.

7. The Moderator then asked if there was any miscellaneous business from the floor. There was none so he asked Branton Burleson to give the Nominations Committee report. The committee had only one name to present -- Becky Turpin for the position of Associational Clerk. The motion was seconded and passed. Melanie Love served as the Chairperson for this committee.

8. Mike Smith was recognized to present the Committee on Committees Report. This report was printed on page 4 of the Book of Reports. New members were elected to the Constitution, Finance, Membership, New Work, Nominations and Ordination Committees. The motion was seconded and passed. Mike served as Chairman of this committee.

9. Mike Smith was recognized to present the Proposed Budget for 2005 printed on page 10 of the Book of Reports. There was an increase of 6% overall. The motion was seconded, and passed. Mike served as Chairman of this committee.

10. Joe Mullins gave this report for the Membership Committee: The Membership Committee has one point of information and one recommendation for consideration today. Information - We have received an official request from the Berea Baptist Church to be removed from the membership of the Carolina Baptist Association. He then read a portion of the letter stating their desire was made with no ill will or feelings. Recommendation -- The Committee met with the pastor and other representatives from the First Baptist Church of Mills River. This congregation has met the requirements of our Constitution Article III, they have agreed to the doctrinal beliefs of the Southern Baptist Convention as reflected in "The Baptist Faith and Message." This church voted favorably on August 22, 2004 to request membership to the Carolina Baptist Association. Your committee upon interviewing the Pastor, Rev. Mike Willoughby, and its representatives, unanimously recommends that the First Baptist Church Mills River be received under "watchcare" status. This will be for a period of one year and the church will be eligible for full membership fall, 2005. During this one year period they will have all rights and privileges of membership except for voting rights or the opportunity to hold office. Moderator then asked if anyone had any comments before the vote was taken. Rev. Mike Smith, Pastor of Fruitland Baptist Church asked to comment. He said his concern was over the fact that this church came from a split and he was concerned that there would be some hurt. He would like to see us attempt some reconciliation. In response, Rev. Mullins said the committee had the same concern and the committee did their best to discover their true intention and motivation. This motion was seconded and passed.

11. Paul Noe was recognized to give the Association Council Report: He said that two topics had taken the Councils attention quite a bit this year, The Jesus Video Project and the Missions Conference. You may look on pages 11-14 to see all the scholarships that were granted this year. Our Association is so blessed to be able to do this; however, on October 1, 2004 we declared a moratorium on priority 2 and 3 requests. There are three reasons for this 1) depletion of escrow account, 2) the increase of applicants, 3) and decrease of interest rate. This will give the fund time to replenish by spring when we will be receiving camp scholarships again. Priority I will remain the same.

12. Report on Resolutions by Paul Black. The Committee prepared two resolutions to be voted on.

1. Resolution of Thanksgiving, WHEREAS, *God has made His presence manifest in the churches of Carolina Baptist Association, AND WHEREAS, the power of the Holy Spirit in these same churches has brought salvation to the lost and power to the saints AND WHEREAS, the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association have faithfully committed themselves to living faithful, vital worship, AND WHEREAS, consistent faithful leadership has been demonstrated in our association, and God continues to move through the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association, BE IT RESOLVED, that we publicly recognize the truth of Jesus' words in John 15:5, " without Me ye can do nothing" and that we give all honor, glory and praise to Jesus (Christ for what He is accomplishing through the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we voice our gratitude and appreciation to The First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, and to their Pastor, Sam Boyd, for their gracious hospitality in hosting the One Hundred Twenty-Seventh semi-annual meeting of the (Carolina Baptist Association on October 19th, 2004. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our sincere appreciation and thanks to Dr. Henry (Sandy) Beck III, director of missions, Mrs. Paula Janes, and Mrs. Linda Marie Phillips, administrative assistants, for their continued faithful leadership, hard work, and excellent service to our association, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our gratitude to Rev. David MacEachern, moderator, Rev. Roy Perry, vice moderator, and Dr. Victor Rampey, association music director, and all others who have worked faithfully to assure this successful meeting.*
This motion was overwhelmingly passed.

2. *Resolution on World Missions, WHEREAS, the churches of this association recognize that Matthew 28:19-20, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you. . ." is a universal command and priority for the church throughout the ages, WHEREAS,*

John 14:6, "I am the way, the truth, and the life: No man cometh unto the Father, but by me. "Demonstrates that a living, vital relationship with Jesus Christ is the only path by which the people of this world can inherit eternal life in Heaven, WHEREAS, current evangelization efforts by the church have not kept pace with the rapid expansion of the world population, the result being that the percentage of the world evangelized for Christ has actually fallen, WHEREAS, persecution of the church worldwide has increased dramatically in the last 100 years, the result being that more saints have been martyred for their faith in the last 100 years than in the previous 1900, BE ITRESOLVED, that the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association redouble their efforts to bring the lost to a saving knowledge offJesus Christ in our communities, our state, our nation, and the world. BE ITFURTHER RESOLVED, that the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association commit themselves to faithfully pray for the lost, both at home and abroad BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association commit themselves to furthering the Gospel both at home and abroad through both spiritual and material means, as God leads each individual church.

This motion was overwhelmingly passed.

13. State of the Association report given by Director of Missions, Sandy Beck. It has been an excellent week with missionaries from the state, from the North American Mission Board and the International Mission Board. Thank you to the churches who participated and to those who put up displays. We have about 40 displays so please take time at supper to see them. We are so happy to have been able to have planned this for you. CBA only exists to assist churches and I am here only to serve you. Sandy then recognized the Baptist State Convention employees who were present. Richey Gilmore from the Baptist Children's Homes came and extended an invitation for everyone to come to the annual celebration to be held on Thursday of this week at the Broyhill Home in Clyde.

We had special music at this time by Julia McCloud who sang in Chuck Lusk's place.

14. Carrie Belle Barton was recognized for the Dedication of the Associational Annual for 2004. IN LOVING MEMORY – of Rev. Zeke C. Crawford. Zeke was a native of Portsmouth, Virginia. After serving with the army in Japan and returning home to private business, God called him to the ministry. He was a graduate of the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and Moody Bible School. He served three churches in Virginia and three churches in NC (two in our association-Mills River and Bat Cave); and served as interim at several of our other churches. In 1992, he became co-associational missionary of our Association with Dr. Alex Booth. After the death of Dr. Booth, Zeke served as Interim associational missionary until March 2000. I am sure you recall how he always referred affectionately to Doris as his first wife (really his one and only wife), who served faithfully with him. How he could say GLORY!. Every time I hear that word I think of Bro. Zeke Crawford.

IN HONOR OF - Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck, III. A gentlemen from the deep south who always had his eyes on the mountains and a heart to serve God in the mountains. He is a native of Dublin, Georgia, and began his Christian ministry in 1973. This is another proof of something good coming out of Georgia! He has served in many capacities - director of youth, music, education, athletics, outreach, and as associate pastor and executive pastor. Now he is serving in the mountains of Carolina as Director of Missions. He has been here since March 2000. He has received training at several colleges, universities, and seminaries (too many to mention here) but among them North Greenville College, New Orleans Seminary, Trinity College and Theological Seminary. He believes training and education should continue through life - there is no end. He wants believers in our churches to have opportunities for training and learning how to do their service through their churches and communities better to honor God as they share Christ with others. He has visited all the Baptist churches in our association and knows the pastor of each church. We have 63 churches currently, and he has the desire to plant new congregations, new churches, and to make available places where the lost can hear the Good News and know what Jesus has done for them. He has been instrumental in obtaining the best of equipment for our associational office - he could not improve his helpers - Paula Janes and Linda Marie Phillips - but he has given them the best of high-tech equipment (some of which only they know how to operate!). His wife, Anne, serves faithfully with him.

This motion was passed by everyone in favor saying "glory."

15. Dr. Beck presented certificates from The International Mission Board to two churches. First Baptist Hendersonville was awarded one for giving the most money to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and was accepted by the Pastor, Sam Boyd. The next one was give to the Fruitland Baptist Church for giving the most per capita and was accepted by the Pastor, Mike Smith.

16. The Moderator now recognized Mr. Kenny Young, principal of Hendersonville Christian School. Mr. Young said he appreciated the opportunity to say thank you for the support given to him and the school. He told how seven years ago he had followed the Lord leading him to Budapest, Hungary to set up Christian schools there. He was there for five years. He said there was over 1,000,000 children in Christian schools across the US today. The name of the school has been changed from Faith Christian School to Hendersonville Christian School. He is excited about being part of this association.

Testimonies:

17. Jana Jones gave information about the International Service Corp and Mission Service Corp. Have you ever needed a helper in your ministry or on your job? Our missionaries need helpers also. They contact the International Mission Board or the North American Mission Board for help in finding volunteers who will come and be helpers to them. So, if you are unemployed, retired, or can be away for your job for four months up to two years, please consider becoming a Mission Service Corp volunteer with NAMB or an International Service Corp volunteer with IMB. These volunteers are self-supporting. You can call the Boards and get information about being a volunteer or our Associational Office has information. For those of you who have access to a Mission Mosaic Magazine, you will see the names of these volunteers on the prayer calendar with the letters MSC or ISC next to their name. So, when you are praying for the missionaries on their birthdays, you are praying for these volunteers also. You do not have to be gifted or talented to become a MSC volunteer or a ISC volunteer because God can use anyone who is open and willing to serve in advancing His kingdom.

18. CBA Mission Scholarship Recipient - Tony Birkhead gave this testimony. Two months ago I was able to go on a mission trip to Costa Rica. Thank you for the scholarship which made it possible for me to go. Some young people went also and they took the

movie "Searching for Nemo" to show to children. About 500 children were in attendance for the movie. The young people then shared that Jesus was searching for them. About 100 children were saved that night. Praise the Lord and again thank you.

19. A video about the Fair Ministry was shown. It explained the history of this ministry which began in 1990 with one association and has now grown to eight. The fair is a mission field when it is in town. Five basic ministries take place each year: 1) The Break Tent: 2) Mission Booth; 3) Witnessing Booth; 4) Disaster Relief; 5) Medical & Dental unit. Most of the ministry is done for the fair workers who say we are the only people who care about them or loves them. This ministry is funded in part by the NC State Missions Offering and by the associations who participate. Our association is the 2nd largest contributor. Carnival workers remember us because we care.

Supper Break

Evening Session

The evening session began with music again provided by Bob & Betty Bynum.

The Moderator, David MacEachern then thanked the cooks for the delicious meal and asked for a round of applause for them. David led in prayer.

20. David then recognized a student from the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Ishmael Mwilima from Tanzania. East Africa. He is from a Muslim family. He said it was against the law to preach about Jesus where he lived because it was controlled by Muslims. Missionaries went there from Black Mountain and when he met them they asked him to come to their home. He went and they talked to him about the Bible and Jesus. He visited them for three days before he understood the gospel and was saved. He waited three weeks to tell his parents that he believed in Jesus. His father told him to leave he could not live there anymore. When he came to the US he was unhappy. unable to speak English and homesick. But now he is very happy that he came and he gives thanks to Jesus for helping him to adjust, learn the language and go to school at Fruitland. He asked us to pray for his parents and his country.

This ended the testimonies.

21. Recognition of new staff: Don Porter, Music Minister at Naples; Greg Neely, Youth Minister at Bat Cave.

Jerusalem (Hendersonville)

22. Daniel Mercado, Pastor of La Comunidad Internacional Fellowship was introduced. Daniel shared that the Lord had impressed on him to pray early in the morning everyday because Christ is coming soon. In Hendersonville there are 28 countries represented. The best way to reach them is to ask God to use us. He is grateful to the East Flat Rock First Baptist for opening their doors to them. We are touching nations. Daniel then showed a short clip of the history of La Comunidad which was a part of the State Missions emphasis in September. Daniel has been in the US for eight years and he has learned to preach in both English and Spanish doing his own interpretation as he speaks. The ministry is a ministry that brings families together. God has called us to minister to the world not just one race. He thanked everyone for praying for them. The church has many challenges, the building is small but he knows God has called him to preach and that is what he is going to do. Daniel then asked some of his members join him in singing a song.

Judea (The State of NC)

23. Laurena Helms, Associational WMU Director gave this report: The Woman's Missionary Union is an auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention and has been since its formation. Everything we do is involved with missions. Our preschoolers "Mission Friends" study about our missionaries and how they live in foreign countries and win people to Christ. Elementary age children "Children In Action" and "Girls In Action" not only study about our missionaries they participate in an annual camp-out and visit nursing homes and shut-ins. High School "Youth On Mission" and "Acteens" participate in mission trips and local missions helping the elderly and handicapped around the home. "Women On Mission" promote mission offerings, pray for missions and develop a missions lifestyle. We recently collected more than 700 deodorants fulfilling our part in the Women's Prison Ministry Christmas Project. We are collecting new toys for the Christmas Toy Project that helped over 100 children locally last year. We promote the Lottie Moon International Mission Offering, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions, World Hunger Offering, the North Carolina State Missions Offering, plus offerings for the Children's Homes, Retirement Homes, the Baptist Hospital and individual local mission projects. We would like all of our churches to join us in doing missions. Now, I would like to introduce Sandy James, our president of North Carolina WMU.

Sandy James came to the microphone and gave this message: Greetings to you from Raleigh, thank you for letting me come and speak to you. We have 120,000 women and children in NC in WMU programs. We are in the business of changing lives. We teach people to live a mission's lifestyle. We give women opportunities to serve others and to do leadership training. We offer an annual Extravaganza where 2,000 women gather to train, fellowship, and meet missionaries. We have 1,500 GA's and Acteens who come to Mundo Vista for camp. Two hundred of them have been saved while at camp. Lives have been changed through the Women's Prison Ministry. One inmate whose life was changed is now a counselor at the retreat. Gifts to inmates are put in red boxes, and the women say that is the only gift they get at Christmas. The Job Corp changes lives through training and job sites. Women who would have been on welfare have the opportunity to work and have a better living. Local, state, national WMU will never change our focus on missions and changing lives.

24. Mike Nelson, Baptist Men Director gave this report: I thank the Lord for what He has done; I have seen Him at work. I also thank the Carolina Baptist Association for the opportunity to serve as Baptist Men's Director. We have been involved in so many ministries; I will only talk about two. In our partnership with Alaska, I have gone there for three years. In my former life I hated Christians and churches; I wanted to tear them down. Now I am helping build them in places like Healy, Palmer and Kiska, Alaska. Locally, we helped build a house in Saluda, a church in our county, and sent care packages to foreign countries. In the state our disaster and relief ministry helped people near the coast after hurricanes. We are going to have a new partnership with the state of Vermont. It is the second largest state with unchurched people. A historical church and parsonage has been given to the Vermont State Baptist Convention. Teams will go and help remodel it. If you want to help the people in Clyde you can take the disaster trailer and go

over there for a day because it is only one hour away. The ministry is already in motion; you can call Gaylon Moss the BSC or go to their web site.

25. An offering was taken for the speakers of the World Missions Conference. Joe Mullins led the prayer.

Uttermost Part of the Earth

26. Gary Letchworth who works with Evangelism Explosion International came to introduce the next speaker. He said he had known Nickolay for eight or nine years. Nickolay holds several degrees and was a professor at a university. Thousands of Eurasians are now saved due to his ministry with Evangelism Explosion. He is half Russian and half Ukrainian. Please welcome Nickolay Revtov, the Eurasia Vice-President/Director of Evangelism Explosion.

27. Nickolay began by saying "It is the right time to reach people. Do you remember how Paul got a vision of Macedonia? Where is your Macedonia? Is it NC or maybe in Russia?" Nickolay then gave his testimony of how he, a communist, had a plan for his life and what he wanted to accomplish and change the world. But he was missing the best degree - BA - born again. God worked through his trips to China, a free offer for a Bible and a missionary who was the vice-president of Evangelism Explosion to help him find Christ. After his conversion he felt God call him to full-time Christian ministry. At first he said no, because he didn't want to leave his career. But God said, "If you will follow me, I will be with you." His Macedonia is Russia. Both of his sons also work in EE. A map of Russia was projected on the screen. He said Ukraine had the most religious freedom of any of the states. They are sending out many missionaries to the rest of Russia. Two important questions he must ask are: 1) What is God doing? 2) How do you relate to what God is doing? In Russia we do not say Evangelism Explosion, we call it Heart-to-Heart. He felt most fortunate to come here to be a part of our World Mission Conference and thanked us all for our kindness and prayers.

28. Tim Locher, a trustee for the IMB, and a member of First Baptist Hendersonville, was asked to come and share some words. He said the budget for IMB this year is $273,000,000. The goal for Lottie Moon last December was $133,000,000 but actually $136,000,000 was received so the missionaries who were trained and ready for appointment were able to be sent. We now have 5,411 missionaries on the foreign field. This year 1,600 people want to be sent out, but we will have to wait and see how God works this year. Thank you for your support and prayers.

We had special music by Wally Shamburger at this time. He sang, "Thank You"

Samaria - North America

29. Dr. Beck came to introduce our last speaker, Richard Harris, who works with the North American Mission Board. Mr. Harris began by saying that he travels a lot and doesn't experience this common goal and feeling of desire to reach the world very often as he has here tonight. His scripture was Acts I: 1-8. Seven out of ten of us in Southern Baptist churches today do not have a relationship with Jesus Christ. We now have one church for every 5,800 people in our country. It is time for us to get up and go on. We have 5,300 missionaries here in North America. How do we reach the unchurched? You will receive power. If we read through the book of Acts we would find that the number of people added to the church by the end of the book would be as many as 250,000. How? The witnesses received power! Jesus gives the power. When are we going to do it? Jesus told them to go he would provide the power. People all over are in desperate need. He then related two personal stories - one of how an elderly couple decided to not commit euthanasia after he had preached a sermon about moral values; then, how he had gone to Puerto Rico and thought there was no power until he surrendered to doing as the Holy Spirit directed him and then he led a man named "Herb" to the Lord. The power is available we just have to be willing to follow.

30. The Moderator - David came and gave an invitation saying we should be filled with the power, spirit and compassion of Christ. Most everyone gathered at the front, held hands with someone near them and prayed.

31. Following the prayer, Jana Jones, Associational Clerk, was asked to give the enrollment report for today's meeting: We registered 92 messengers, 83 visitors for a total of 175.

The meeting then stood adjourned.

Submitted by, Jana Jones, Associational Clerk

HISTORICAL RECORD

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock First	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus Jonese
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E.Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cole	Tuxedo First	A.A. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kiser	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Charles Vause	Hendersonville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Fletcher First	W.Worthy
			East Flat Rock First	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe First	J.N. Shuford
			Balfour	L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Hendersonville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	East Flat Rock First	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Tryon First	R.A.Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.P. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingly
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Hendersonville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Gilead/Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland/Valley Hill	Henry B.Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek/Fletcher First	George Johnson Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	E Flat Rock First/Saluda First	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	Naples/Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street/Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Naples/Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Tuxedo First/Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Ebenezer/Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Double Springs/Naples	Harlod McKinnish
1974	Frank Hopkins	Velma Rymer	Locust Grove/Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	W Hendersonville/Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	Etowah/Mount Moriah	R.P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Double Springs/Tryon First	R.P. Hamby
1978	Charles Magnet	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Mountain Valley/French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Sam F. Padgett	Leon Nicholson/Hazel Duncan	Dana/Balfour	L. Nicholson
1980	John Rymer	Marie Blackwell/Hazel Duncan	Valley Hill/Hendersonville First	W. Willingham
1981	John Rymer	Mrs. G. Holland/Hazel Duncan	Beulah/Ebenezer	Ray Linville
1982	W. Willingham	Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Home/Refuge	Allen Jewett
1983	W. Willingham	Laurena Helms	Barker Heights/E Flat Rock First	Jim Byrd
1984	John Rymer	Laurena Helms	Mount Gilead/Tuxedo First	Dewey Thomas
1985	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mountain Valley/Fruitland	Nathan Blackwell
1986	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mount Moriah/Mountain View	Rich Liner
1987	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	W Hendersonville/Mud Creek	Lawrence Goodman
1988	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	Etowah/Naples	Bill Landreth

Historical Record Continued

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1989	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	French Broad/E Flat Rock First	John Rymer
1990	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	Valley Hill/Ebenezer	Ray Ledford
1991	David Hyde	Lucy Sitton	Main Street/Refuge	John Rymer
1992	Paul Chadler Jr.	Lucy Sitton	Hoopers Creek/Balfour	Bob Arrowood
1993	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Oak Forest/ Etowah	Tommy Martin
1994	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Fletcher First	Steve Scoggins
Fall	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Crab Creek	Bobbie Arrowood
1995	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mills River	Roy Waldroup
Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Hendersonville First	W. W. Willingham
1996	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Pleasant Hill	David Hyde
Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mud Creek	David MacEachern
1997	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	E Flat Rock First	Tim Turner
Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	French Broad	Harold McKinnish
1998	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Naples	Frank Denning
Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Ebenezer	Ron Fousek
1999	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Shaws Creek	Wade Laughter
Fall	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Horse Shoe First	Zollie Ward
2000	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Mount Moriah	Ray Talley
Fall	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Balfour	Brian Davis
2001	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Mount Gilead	Sandy Beck
Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Contemporary First	Dan Blackwell
2002	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Jones Gap	Philip Capell
Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	East Flat Rock First	Paul Noe
2003	Brian Davis	Jana Jones	Fruitland	Paul Black
Fall	Brian Davis	Jana Jones	Hendersonville First	Kemuel Pruitt
2004	David MacEachern	Jana Jones	Saluda First	Mike Stewart
Fall	David MacEachern	Jana Jones	Hendersonville First	Richard Harris

MESSENGERS

2004 SPRING ANNUAL SESSION

BALFOUR – Joyce Hall, Joe Mullins, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Ronnie Shehan
BARKER HEIGHTS - Jeannette Ballew
BAT CAVE – David MacEachern
DANA – Dan Blackwell, Joyce Pace, Vincent Pace
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST – Brian Davis, Harold McKinnish, Lois McKinnish, Mike McMillion
EBENEZER – Matt Bradley, Lowell Corn, Shelia Corn, Jane Lancaster, Maurice Lancaster, John Owenbey, Gary Powell
ETOWAH – Mark Beasley, Evelyn Hair, John Love, Melanie Love, Wanda Love, Gordon Martin, Patricia Myrto, Roger Myrto, Doris Owen, John Owen
FRENCH BROAD – Juanita Brogden, Roy Brogden, Bonnie Newman, Everett Newman
FRUITLAND – Lucy Sitton
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST – Anne Beck, Sandy Beck, Church Miller, John Rymer, Fred Trachsel
LIVING WATER – Barbara Chester, Charles Chester, Debbie Stewart, Mike Stewart
MAIN STREET – Victor Rampey
MILLS RIVER – Mike Willoughby
MOUNT GILEAD – Roy Perry
MOUNT MORIAH – Jon Brezillac, Bryan Melton
MOUNTAIN HOME – Joyce Dalton, Rachel Jackson, Virginia Jackson, Chris Pace
NAPLES – Beverly Merck, Richard Merck
OAK FOREST – Betty Chandler, Paul Chandler, Claudia McMinn, Judy Sinyard, Lucille Wilson, Phil Wilson
PLEASANT GROVE – Betty Landreth, Bill Landreth
SALUDA FIRST – Bonnie Black, Paul Black, Bill Cooke, Dolores Cooke, Becky Wuerzer, Don Wuerzer
SHAWS CREEK – Carrie Belle Barton, Elizabeth Barton, Peggy Davis, Bruce Manus, Boyd Sutton
WEST HENDERSONVILLE – Tracy Fletcher, Valerie Fletcher

Attendance: 77 messengers and 79 visitors totaling 156 representing 24 churches.

2004 FALL ANNUAL SESSION

BALFOUR – Dot Inman, Randy McClure, Joe Mullins, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Ronald Shehan, Faith Searcy
BARKER HEIGHTS – Jeannette Ballew
BAT CAVE – Greg Connor, Danny Freeman, David MacEachern, William Tankersley, Bill Vitti
BEARWALLOW – Thom Sherwood
CHRIST COVENANT – Branton Burleson
DANA – Dan Blackwell, Joyce Pace, Vincent Pace
DOUBLE SPRINGS – Helen McNamara, John McNamara
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST – Johnny Harris, Gary Jones, Ida Manus, Michael McMillion, Frank Tantillo, Mary Ann Tantillo, Kendall Taylor, Cynthia Whitted
EBENEZER – Luther Bannister, Pat Bannister, Gary Powell
ETOWAH – John Love, Wanda Love, Mary Lee Miles, Patricia Myrto, Margaret Nicholson, Paul Noe, Linda Marie Phillips, Gil Samuelson, Ruth Samuelson
FRENCH BROAD – Nadine Ashe, Wil Irvine, Al Lewis, Betty Lewis, Bonnie Newman, Everett Newman, Kemuel Pruitt
FLETCHER FIRST- David Gentry, Gary Wilkie
FOCUS POINT - Tony Birkhead
FRUITLAND – Linda Bradley, Laurena Helms, Merle Pittillo, Lucy Sitton, Michael Smith
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST – Sandy Beck, Sam Boyd, Fred Trachsel
LIBERTY – Daniel Brogden, Nita Brogden, O.D. Rhodes
LOCUST GROVE – Elizabeth Taylor
MAIN STREET – Jan Jones, Vic Rampey
MILLS RIVER – Myrtle Smith
MOUNT GILEAD – Margaret Perry, Roy Perry
MOUNT MORIAH – Jon Brezillac, Bryan Melton
NAPLES – Beverly Merck, Richard Merck, Don Porter
OAK FOREST – Betty Chandler, Paul Chandler, Lois Lance, Wilburn Lefler, Claudia McMinn, Judy Sinyard
PLEASANT GROVE – John Frady, Betty Landreth, Bill Landreth, Cindy Leatherwood
SALUDA FIRST – Bonnie Black, Paul Black, Delia Ann Byrd, Becky Wuerzer, Don Wuerzer
SHAWS CREEK – Carrie Belle Barton, Elizabeth Barton
WEST HENDERSONVILLE – Tracy Fletcher, Helen Wirtz, Jack Wirtz

Attendance: 92 messengers and 83 visitors totaling 175 representing 33 churches.

ASSOCIATION REPORTS

Annuity Board

Johnny Ross

After a tumultuous three year period resulting in a dramatic economic downturn which adversely affected retirement accounts of millions of Americans a dramatic rebound occurred during the last year. As a result, the asset base of the Annuity Board gained over 1 billion dollars in one year for the first time since the Annuity Board was established in 1918 to serve ministers and employees of the Southern Baptist Churches. Many participant accounts recouped much of the funds which evaporated during the downturn.

Secondly, the ongoing national health care crisis continues to present serious challenges to our churches who strive to be responsible employers by providing adequate medical insurance in a rapidly escalating cost environment. The Annuity Board responded this year by offering new medical insurance plans. Along with the new plans, the Board emphasized a three-step approach to address the rising cost of health care. First, managing costs and create a plan to provide more options. Second, develop healthy habits. Third, encourage churches to provide medical coverage as a benefit rather than part of the salary package. Church employees who live within the constraints of an antiquated "pay package" approach have seen a dramatic decline in disposable income if they have tried to maintain adequate medical insurance for themselves and their families.

Thirdly, the Annuity Board gained permission to serve evangelical ministry organizations outside the SBC and to change the official name to GuideStone Financial Resources of the SBC. The name change will become official with an affirmative vote at next year's annual convention in Nashville, Tennessee.

Fourthly, the Endowment ministry of the Annuity Board continued it's work to make Southern Baptists aware of the tragic plight of retired ministers and their widows who were unable to plan adequately for retirement. Individuals and churches responded with open hearts and open hands as they helped underwrite the financial assistance given to those who are in desperate need. More than 3,000 persons in our convention presently receive financial assistance with 335 residing in NC.

As of May 31, 2004, North Carolina participants in the retirement plan moved above 5,200 in 2,332 (61%) of our churches. Our goal is to have all of our churches participating in the retirement plan.

In closing, we remain committed to serve all of our churches, ministers, and other church employees. For more information call 1-800-395-5102 ext. 320 or 321, visit our web site at www.bscnc.org, call the Annuity Board at 1-800-262-0511, or visit the Annuity Board web site at www.absbc.org.

Associational Council Report

Paul W. Noe

Our Associational Council faithfully meets on a monthly basis to discuss the business, ministries, and work of the Carolina Baptist Association. This year two of the exciting topics of discussion have been the "Jesus" video project and the World Missions Conference.

On October 1st a period of moratorium began on the Associational Missions (Priority 2) and Educational Scholarships (Priority 3). This decision became necessary due to a rapid depletion of funds, low interest returns on the NCBF endowment account, and a continued increase in applications. The Associational Council along with the Screening Committee felt that this action was necessary in order to protect the account of its original intent of providing camp scholarships for children and youth. Camp Scholarships (Priority 1) remain active and are not affected by this action. During the 2005 Spring Associational meeting, a report on the status of the situation with recommendations concerning future guidelines for granting scholarship funds will be given. Individuals and churches, who desire, are encouraged to contribute to the scholarship endowment account. These gifts are an investment into the Kingdom of God, missions, and the work of the Carolina Baptist Association. These financial gifts should be above the regular contributions to the annual associational budget.

The Associational Council affirms and appreciates the ministry and leadership of our Associational Director of Missions, Dr. Henry "Sandy" Beck We express our gratitude for his "labor of love" among Carolina Baptists.

Baptist Children's Homes of NC

Judy Sinyard

Above and beyond...describes what NC WMU did last year! Towel drive in the spring, prayers continually, monetary donations, gifts of food, sheets, school supplies and clothing. These were showers of blessings due to a budget cut. Churches also played a big part as they joined our first ever Food Roundup.

Director of Missions opened their doors as collection points. Churches delivered foods collected. Trucking companies donated their services. This food drive saved BCH more than $250,000 in the first nine months.

United together, NC Baptists not only met our 2003 Thanksgiving goal...but exceeded it!

BCH is at the center of NC Baptist's hearts. Our children and staff, the people in your communities, and the citizens of NC saw Jesus in action and our Heavenly Father was glorified!

Shine your light...the theme for our 2004 Thanksgiving Offering will continue to reflect our love and prayers for BCH, their unconditional love to continue their opportunity and dedication to the children and hurting families of Western North Carolina and around our state.

We are also accepting food cards with the rising price of food.

Plan to participate in our 2005 Food Roundup in early April.

Thank you! Thank you! Thank you from BCH and myself for a job loving done. May God bless each of you!

Baptist Retirement Homes of NC

J. Luther Osment

All of your gifts through the Cooperative Giving Plans of the Baptist State Convention, through the February NC Offering for Older Adults, and through direct gifts from the churches are designated to provide care for those who otherwise could not receive care. Many of our Assisted Living care residents and the majority of our Nursing Care residents receive financial assistance from you. Furthermore, our promise to each of our residents is care that will last for as long as they live.

At the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville...at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem...at The Taylor House in Albermarle...and at the Hamilton Baptist Home in northeastern NC, beauty, security, and comfort are found in full measure.

At each of the Homes, the ministry of a Baptist Chaplain lifts the hearts of our residents. The enrichment and recreational opportunities at each Home make for an enjoyable lifestyle. Day after day the high quality of care that is given speaks of the care of a loving Heavenly Father, helping to make life for our Aging Saint....The Best of Times!

Church Media Library Ministry

By Janet Allman & Hazel Duncan

Faith Searcy has actively served the Carolina Baptist Association Church Media Library Ministry Organization for over 25 years. Her enthusiasm, knowledge and dedication have been freely shared with those who ask for assistance.

During a time of training she served as Assistant Director and then as Director. She regarded these training opportunities as preparation to serve her church, Balfour Baptist, the association, NC Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention. On the state level she served as a Regional Representatives for nine associations.

This year Faith will step down as Assistant Director. Thank you, Faith, for a job well done. And God bless you as you continue your ministry in your local church.

Hazel Duncan's Church Media Library Ministry got off to a good start and then had to be put on hold because of surgeries, fractures and recuperation. She is back in circulation now and plans to resume her ministry. Church Media Directors will be hearing from her to set up appointments to visit their Media Library Centers

We express our deep appreciation to those Church Media Library Ministry Directors who have served in their churches in the past and continue to serve. We welcome the new directors who began their ministry during the past year:

The Associational Church Media Library Ministry Organization officers — Janet Allman, 697-1103, and Hazel M. Duncan, 693-6593, are available to assist in any way when requested. CALL US!

The Cooperative Program

William W. Willingham

Southern Baptists have been partnering together to reach the world for Christ through Cooperative Program Missions since 1925. Cooperative Program Missions have united Southern Baptists into a missions team fulfilling the Great Commission. Jesus gave us the Great Commission in Matthew 28:19-20. He said:

> "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen."

There are more than 16.3 million members in approximately 43,024 churches in all 50 states and Canada in the Southern Baptist Convention. These churches are working together through approximately 1,194 associations, 40 state conventions, 1 fellowship, and the Southern Baptist Convention to achieve through voluntary cooperation far more than they ever could do individually.

In large part, the Southern Baptist worldwide missions endeavor is funded through the unequaled, effectual, and fair Cooperative Program. In the Cooperative Program, a part of the undesignated tithes and offerings of members received by Southern Baptist Churches becomes Cooperative Program dollars. It is noteworthy that in 2003 these churches gave over $501 million through the Cooperative Program to their state conventions to support work within the state and the Southern Baptist Convention.

As decided by messengers to the annual meeting of each state convention, a percentage of these Cooperative Program dollars is sent to the Southern Baptist Convention Executive Committee for distribution to Southern Baptist Convention causes. An average of 63 percent of total Cooperative Program receipts was used for state convention ministries, and roughly 36 percent was forwarded to the Southern Baptist Convention for national and worldwide ministries in 2003.

The Cooperative Program begins with you. You give yourself first to God. Out of thankfulness and obedience to God for what He has done for you, you commit to give back to Him, through your church, a portion of what He has given to you. Your church determines the next step. Every year your church decides how much of its undesignated offerings will be committed to reaching people in North Carolina and around the world through the Cooperative Program Mission. This amount is then forwarded to the North Carolina State Baptist Convention.

To help Cooperative Program Missions reach its potential, every one of us should do three things: In the first place, we should pray regularly for our Southern Baptist missionaries In North Carolina and around the world. In the second place, we should determine that we arc going to go. All of us need to be involved in some kind of missions endeavor. In the third place, we need to give. Out of our love for the Lord, we should give regularly to Him through our church. Anyone who is not tithing should begin to do so, and, in so doing, they will discover the blessings of giving beyond the tithe.

Council on Christian Higher Education

Clella A. Lee - President

Five institutions that define the spirit and commitment of NC Baptists draw their very essence from the NC Baptist State Convention. an institution that was created in part to fulfill the mission of Christian higher education in this state.

Begun in 1830, the Baptist State Convention has poured love and devotion and care into the pursuit of offering only the finest in college education.

Campbell University. Chowan College. Gardner-Webb University. Mars Hill College and Wingate University are the five institutions affiliated with the convention. With the support received from the convention through scholarships. resources. prayer, encouragement and leadership. these institutions grow stronger each year in reputation, prestige. character. quality and respect.

Gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget of the BSC of NC last year made it possible for 499 members from 316 convention related churches to attend our five affiliated institutions of higher education. Some of the recipients would not have been able to pursue their dream of a degree from an accredited college or university without the financial assistance provided by generous Baptists like you.

Discipleship Report

Branton Burleson

The highlight of this year's associational discipleship activity was the 1st Annual Church Revitalization Conference hosted on the campus of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. The purpose for organizing this conference was to address relevant issues facing today's local churches. The hope and plan is for this conference to become an annual event to encourage and promote healthy spiritual growth in all Evangelical churches, especially those of Southern Baptist affiliation.

The guest speaker for the 2004 inaugural conference was seminary professor, conference speaker, author, and former pastor, Dr. Don Whitney. Dr. Whitney has been Associate Professor of Spiritual Formation (the first such position in the six Southern Baptist seminaries) at Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Kansas City, Missouri since 1995. He is the author of Spiritual Disciplines for the Christian Life, How Can I Be Sure I'm a Christian?, Spiritual Disciplines Within the Church, Ten Questions to Diagnose Your Spiritual Health, and Simplify Your Spiritual Life.

This first conference addressed the two crucial topics of church discipline and congregational worship. Dr. Whitney approached, examined, explained, and applied his content with great care and clarity. All those in attendance were greatly blessed by the conference. Attendance was especially strong for a first-time event. Approximately 50+ people came to hear Dr. Whitney teach these biblical, but often neglected and overlooked, subjects. If you were unable to attend the conference sessions. taped copies of each session may be obtained from the CBA resource center. Please contact myself or the office for copies to be mailed directly to you.

Plans are already being made for the 2nd Annual Church Revitalization Conference in Spring, 2005. One potential speaker *is* Dr. Mark Dever, pastor of Capitol Hill Baptist Church in Washington, D.C. Next year's conference likely will address the topics of congregational polity, the biblical roles of pastors/elders and deacons in Baptist life, as well as, church membership issues.

Further information on both Drs. Whitney and Dever may be found at the following Web addresses: www.SpiritualDisciplines.org and www.9marks.org. Please be in prayer for the association's discipleship ministries and the ministries of our local churches. Plan now to attend next year's conference and encourage your respective church to help make this conference an annual success!

Family EnR.I.C.H.ment

Reclaiming Illustrious Christian Homes!

Vo Payne

"As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord" Jas. 24:15

The Family Enrichment Committee is currently putting together ideas and plans for reclaiming illustrious Christian homes in Western Carolina! With pressures from the world bearing down on families more fiercely than ever, now is the time to reclaim and strengthen the family with Biblical teaching and abundant support. The committee hopes to establish a special time each year to focus on a topic of interest to families and have a dynamic speaker come to town for a kick off event. From that event, we will encourage churches to have follow-up seminars and educational classes on the topic of enrichment for the year.

After receiving feedback from local surveys, a common area of interest for families is parenting, so-o-o-the first proposed enrichment topic is PARENTING ON PURPOSE! Dr. Bob Barnes, President of Sheridan House Ministries in Ft. Lauderdale for the past 30 years, has developed an interactive training program for the parent of the 21st century. He has written several books on parenting and now has a video/workbook program on raising a responsible child. Carolina Baptist Association is currently considering purchasing the training materials for the media center and inviting Dr. Barnes to be our first family enrichment event speaker next spring.

The purpose of a family enrichment event and subsequent series is two-fold: To encourage and help families and to attract neighbors and friends to your church! Reach out! Reclaim! Rejoice in your family!

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute

Our mission at Fruitland is to provide quality training for Christian ministry that balances academic, devotional, and practical emphasis. Academically, we aim to lay a foundation for any further study that the student may undertake. The devotional atmosphere which we seek to maintain in our classrooms and on our campus challenges students to grow spiritually.

Our student body is diverse in ages and backgrounds. Several international students have been enrolled. Student family housing and dormitory housing provide for resident students and we have many commuting students. Our cumulative, non-duplicated enrollment for the past year was 257. We began classes in Spanish in the spring of 2004.

On September 9, 2003, we joined in the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of Dr. John Rymer. Dr Rymer continues to teach Old Testament which he has taught during his entire tenure. Joe Stoneham is the newest faculty member. He teaches Computer Science. In the Fall Quarter of 2003, we had Dr. D.L. Lowrie of Lubbock, TX, as a visiting professor of Old Testament and Pastoral Ministries.

A number of special events are held on our campus annually. In October, we observed Alumni Day and Preaching Week, with guest speakers, Joe Brown and D.L. Lowrie. For Founders Day in May, Dr. Gray Allison and Dr. Elmer Towns were special guest speakers and a guest leader, Alice Lowrie for the Women's Retreat in October. Sunday School Seminars were conducted by the staff of the BSC in November.

Preliminary plans have been made to renovate the Crouch Building which houses our chapel and eight classrooms to provide better graduations and special events and providing the classrooms with the latest technology equipment.

Fruitland continues to adapt to changing needs and opportunities while endeavoring always to remain "true to God's Word and loyal to His purpose." We are grateful for the continuing support of the Baptist State Convention. Our alumni continue to assist us in the fulfillment of our mission by praying, recommending the school to prospective students, and giving. Visiting groups and individuals are welcome to visit our beautiful campus. Our offices are open except for holidays. For a tour of the campus contact Todd Edmiston, our Campus Services Director by telephone at 828-685-8886 or by email at fruitland@mchsil.com.

History

Brenda Whiteside

The following historical report is taken from the annual church Congregation Profiles and the Association newsletters.

Agua Viva called Samuel Vixtha as pastor on January 4, 2004. He had served as interim pastor. The church celebrated 3rd year anniversary as a church on February 22, 2004.

Balfour started plans to become involved in Upward Sports Ministries, using a portion of their grounds for soccer. Began Women's Ministry "Belles of Balfour Baptist Church." Began new team ministry "Building the Church for Mobility through the Sunday School" written by Rev. Russ Johnson, Youth Minister. The church was host for Teacher Training with Phil Stone, BSC. The church participated in a mission trip to Pineville, KY and is in the 6th year of AWANA. Replaced carpet downstairs area of main building.

Bat Cave Pastor David MacEachern was elected Vice President of the Pastor's Conference of the Baptist State Convention. He is serving the remaining term as Moderator for the Carolina Baptist Association. James W. Hyler was ordained by the church.

Berea sent a letter to be removed from membership of the Carolina Baptist Association on August 16, 2004. The letter stated: "This is done with no ill will nor ill intent and it is our hope that we will remain in your prayers as you will remain in ours."

Bob's Creek Pastor Rev. Scott Owens resigned on August 1, 2004 to go as a missionary to West Texas. Guest Speaker Rev. Paul Ray spoke at 56th anniversary on September 26, 2004.

Christ Covenant is a new mission of the Carolina Baptist Association. Rev. Branton Burleson is starting this church by teaching Bible study groups at the Quality Inn and Suites beginning the Thursday, March 25, 2004. The first Sunday service was on September 26, 2004 at Hendersonville Christian School.

Comunidad Internacional had 8 decisions for Christ on Sunday, July 20. The NC State Missions featured the church on a mission video for 2004. In July, 15 people went on a mission trip to Anchorage, AK and in August a team of 7 went to Florida to do cleanup after Hurricane Charley.

Crab Creek Pastor, Rev. Guy Smith, resigned after 20 years as pastor on Sunday, August 29, 2004. Zachary Hebb was ordained. Final approval was received on inspection of the multipurpose building.

East Flat Rock First Pastor, Brian Davis, resigned to accept a call from a church in Statesville, NC. Frank Tantillo was ordained on September 1, 2004. Rev. James Tarrant was called as pastor on October 31, 2004 and began his ministry on November 22. He and his wife Connie have two daughters, Gabrielle (age 9) and Michaela (age 7).

Ebenezer began the radio program "Ebenezer Today" on Sunday, March 21, 2004 on WHKP and is broadcast from *9:05 AM-9:30* AM. On October 1, 2004, the church hosted the Sunday School Leadership Conference with Elmer L. Towns, Scott Patrick, Jason Britt, Ann Patrick and Lori Lewis. During the Judgment House this year, 177 professions were made and 100 people rededicated their lives to the Lord.

Etowah Pastor, Dr. Paul Noe, was elected Chair of the Program, Place and Preacher Committee of the Baptist State Convention. Hosted WMU Focus Celebration on February 10, 2004, 87 men and women representing 17 churches attended. The church licensed Robert Morgan and Tony Reese into the gospel ministry on March 28, 2004. Participated in the 1st Church Outreach Fair at the Blue Ridge Mall on April 3, 2004. On June 7, 2004 the church unanimously voted to build a multipurpose building. On October 15-17, 2004 the church hosted a Senior Adult Conference. For the first time, in June, the church went to Disaster Relief Training and took their first trip with 8 members to Florida on August 21 -27, 2004 and a week later went back for another Disaster Relief mission trip and several trips after that due to so many hurricanes.

First Baptist Mills River was voted into watch care with the Carolina Baptist Association on October 19, 2004. They will be eligible for full membership in a year.

Fletcher First had their first service in the new sanctuary on August 29th with over 487 in attendance. A formal dedication was held September 19th at 2:30 PM. Three deacons and two ministers (Donnie Walker and Steve Gibbs) were ordained.

Focus Point Five people made professions of faith when the church did a neighborhood blitz in Fletcher.

French Broad hosted the Associational VBS Clinic on May 1st with about 65 in attendance. The adult choir won first place trophy at the WNC fair in the church choir competition.

Fruitland participated in the 1st Church Outreach Fair at the Blue Ridge Mall on April 3, 2004. The annual Block Blast was held on August 28th, 2004. The church honored Lucy Sitton on November 7, 2004 for 47 years as church clerk. Patrick Handley was ordained. A mission trip to Grifton, NC was made to repair flood damaged houses. A youth sponsored October Fall Festival was held for the children. The church assisted Ebenezer with Judgment House. Has a breakfast the first Sunday of each month. In December they have a Hanging of the Greens.

Gethsemane was voted into full membership of the Carolina Baptist Association on February 3, 2004 at the Executive Committee Meeting. The church participated in Henderson County's Relay for Life event.

Kings Grove Pastor, Rev. Phillip Capell, married Pamela Stepp on March 20, 2004.

Liberty The Brogden family went to Alaska on a mission trip to help build a church. Nita and Daniel stayed a week and Sarah and Roy Jr. stayed 3 weeks.

Living Water participated in the 1st Church Outreach Fair at the Blue Ridge Mall on April 3, 2004.

Locust Grove bought and installed a mailbox at the church. The church yard in front of the building was dug up and resurfaced to redirect the water away from the building.

Mills River has called Rev. Wade Laughter as interim pastor.

Mount Gilead had camp meetings (outdoor revival services) May 10-14, 2004.

Mount Olivet ordained Larry Oliver into the gospel ministry on May 16.

Mountain Page Pastor, Rev. Jimmy Owens, resigned. September 5, 2004 was his last Sunday.

Mountain View called Rev. Mike McMillion as pastor on October 3, 2004; his ministry began on November 14, 2004.

Mud Creek celebrated their 200th anniversary on October 6th, 2003 and placed a monument in the prayer garden to commemorate the past, present and future saints. A time capsule was placed within the monument to be opened after 100 years. Letters of congratulations and the pastor's sermon at Homecoming were placed in the time capsule. A mission offering of $80,000 was taken. During the year, Carpenter's Hands Ministry continued to minister. Life Development University and Support Group Ministries were organized to meet the needs of their growing congregation. On August 1, 2004, the church voted to purchase additional property for much needed parking space and to start the construction of a balcony to add an additional 500 seats to the worship center. The two oldest members, Jerry Flynn and Frances Billingsly (wife of former pastor) passed away.

Mud Creek Missionary had a pastor appreciation day on May 23, 2004 with Rev. Paul Noe speaking.

Naples called Don Porter as Minister of Music on June 13, 2004. The church went on a mission trip to help a church in Kentucky whose church building along with the pastor's house was flooded on Memorial Day. Rev. Seth Smith was called as youth minister on October 10, 2004 and started on October 17. The roof was replaced on January 5, 2004. The Mt. Beulah Baptist Church was helped after their church was flooded July 7, 2004.

New Jerusalem held their first Homecoming August 15, 2003. Their second anniversary was August 11, 2004.

Pleasant Grove established a new music scholarship for church members who qualify. Awarded two $1500 college scholarships. Collected $1,233 for a Christmas offering that went to Broyhill Children's Home. A new sound system was installed.

Refuge called Tony Reese as Youth Minister. The new multipurpose building is near completion.

Saluda First held the inaugural Motorcycle Rally for the benefit of Open Arms Pregnancy Support Center on September 11, 2004; they raised $3,000.

Shaws Creek celebrated their 130th year anniversary. A new sound system was installed in the sanctuary and fellowship hall. Hearing aids were purchased for those who need them.

Tuxedo First held a revival May 2-May 5 with Rev. Darrin Waldroup from Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Spruce Pine, NC as speaker. The church called Rev. Mike Bennett as pastor on August 8, 2004; he began his ministry on August 22.

Upward called Rev. Anthony (Tony) Galloway as pastor. Tony began his ministry mid-December, 2003.

Valley Hill held a benefit singing and BBQ for Katlyn Ward and Conner Charles on Saturday, September 18, 2004. A new ministry was started, P.U.S.H. WARRIORS (Pray Until Something Happens).

Wayside was voted into full membership of the Carolina Baptist Association on February 3, 2004 at the Executive Committee Meeting.

West Hendersonville Pastor Charles Magnet announced his retirement to the congregation, with his last Sunday being March 23, 2004. He has been in the gospel ministry for almost 50 years and over 25 of those have been at West Hendersonville. The church called Rev. Tracy Fletcher as new pastor from First Baptist Church, Brandywine, WV. Tracy began ministry on April 4, 2004. The church participated in the 1st Church Outreach Fair at the Blue Ridge Mall on April 3, 2004.

J.O.Y. Singers

Duane Francis, President

J.O.Y. Singers continues with its weekly activity. The volunteer group meets every Tuesday afternoon at 2 P.M. at the Resource Center. After an hour's rehearsal, the group goes to a retirement home or health care center to sing and to visit with those residents who have come to hear the program of hymns, gospel songs and choruses. The 30 minute program ends with the residents participating in a "sing-along" of some songs or choruses and the Lord's Prayer. They seem to enjoy this very much and even the managers show their appreciation for our efforts.

This is the sixteenth year of J.O.Y. Singers and we thank the Lord for its ministry which began in 1988 under the leadership of Rev. Walton Coppedge. Our group continues this year under the musical direction of Boyd Sutton. We are fortunate to have his talent and experience.

Currently, we have 35 representatives from 12 churches with an average attendance of about 28 each Tuesday. We are scheduled at eleven different retirement homes or health centers of Henderson County and are being invited into more if and when the schedule permits.

The members of J.O.Y. Singers are grateful for the opportunity to minister to those who are less mobile and more confined and we appreciate the prayerful and financial support of the Carolina Baptist Association.

North Carolina Baptist Hospitals

Len B. Preslar, Jr.

The mission of NC Baptist Hospital, "to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God," reflects our distinctive heritage of extending the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. Since 1923, we have been privileged and grateful to be partners in mission with NC Baptists.

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for giving compassionate witness to the love of Christ through the Mother's Day Offering! Every dollar of every gift ($584,958 in 2003) relieves the anxious burden of hospital bills for our patients in serious financial need. The needs of many patients far exceed the resources available to help them. Please give generously so more can be helped in the name of Christ's love.

NC Baptists, by Cooperative Missions Giving, provide healing ministry to thousands of hurting people, strengthen the effectiveness of hundreds of churches, and equip scores of ministers for service through the School of Pastoral Care.

The compassionate, healing ministry of Christ continues to be realized in remarkable ways at N C Baptist Hospital. We are profoundly thankful for the privilege of serving Christ by serving others through these ministries of growth, hope, and healing. We are deeply grateful to NC Baptists for being our partners in ministry, and prayer that God's love will continue to shine rays of healing hope through our common mission.

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

Singles Enrichment Committee Report

Jeannette Nelson Ballew, Team Leader

The Singles/Singles Again continue to meet on the second Saturday of each month for a covered dish dinner and fellowship. A core group of 25-30 attend on a regular basis, and recently, when faced with the prospect of disbanding, expressed their desire to continue meeting. Several stated that they enjoy seeing their friends at least once a month and that it gave them an opportunity to meet new people and share in some of the best food prepared by some of the best cooks in the area.

The group is largely female, ages 35 and up, with some regular male participants, ages 50 and up. Many of these have expressed the need for such an outreach, including one lady from Canton, NC, who stated that her church and surrounding area sponsors no activity of this type. She has attended all of our meetings, except one, since she visited the first time.

Pastors and church leaders need to be aware of the all singles in their congregation or their community. According to research, this is the largest segment of our church population, yet it is overlooked or under-served. Singles of any age who have never married make up only a small portion of this group. Divorced men and women, widows and widowers are also **single again** and have special needs that a group such as this can provide. Being single *(whether never married, widowed, or divorced)* is never easy in a world that sees and thinks in couples. As an association and as a committee we need to raise the consciousness level of the needs of the single, divorced, or widowed. Many are just looking for friendship, someone to eat a meal with, or someone with whom they can share a life experience.

Woman's Missionary Union

Laurena Helms

Woman's Missionary Union is the missionary support auxiliary of the Southern Baptist Convention. Our purpose is to lead members to learn about missions, pray for missions, support missions, be involved in missions, do missions and develop a daily mission's lifestyle.

In the Carolina Baptist Association, our year began in September, supplying bears and witnessing to the WNC Mountain State Fair. In October, members of the Leadership Team visited Pacolet Baptist Church and assisted them in organizing their mission groups. On the first Monday in November, the Broad River Baptist WMU hosted the Baptist Woman's World Day of Prayer.

In December, the Woman's Prison Project collected 740 toothbrushes, and our annual Christmas Toy Project supplied 120 local children and had two professions of faith. Our Focus celebration in February, held at Etowah Baptist Church, highlighted a mission trip to Romania made by local church members.

Girls in Action celebrated their 90th birthday at Ridgecrest during Missions Extravaganza and held a campout at Fruitland Baptist Church with an appearance of Anne Beck as Lottie Moon. Children in Action recently held a Missions Fair at Contemporary First Baptist. Mission Friends participated in Christmas in August for our missionaries and started a new project of coloring bookmarks for distribution to our missionaries.

Locally, WMU mission's involvement collects for the Interfaith Assistance Ministry, Open Arms, Pregnancy Center, and sends tabs to the American Legion for the Ronald McDonald Houses. We emphasize four major offerings each year: Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for international missionaries, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American missionaries; World Hunger (used only to relieve hunger in the world); and the North Carolina Missions Offering, which supports many statewide mission organizations. In addition, we support other Baptist missions – the NC Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, and provide financial assistance for leadership training for members and leaders.

Our theme for the next two years – "Christ Followers" – is based on Luke 9:23 (CEV): "Then Jesus said to all people: if any of you want to be my followers, you must forget about yourself. You must take up your cross each day and follow me."

Carolina Baptist Association
Financial Report
January - December-04

CHURCH NAME	Y-T-D 2004	Y-T-D 2003
Agua Viva	$ 493.26	$ 434.54
Asheville Korean	$ 560.00	$ 650.00
Balfour	$ 2,323.72	$ 4,277.96
Barker Heights	$ 1,200.00	$ 621.75
Bat Cave	$ 4,200.00	$ 4,200.00
Bearwallow	$ 2,367.03	$ 1,519.73
Beulah	$ 290.62	$ 500.38
Bob's Creek	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Brevard Road	$ -	$ -
Broad River	$ 371.68	$ 240.00
Cedar Springs	$ -	$ -
Christ Community	$ 25.00	$ 171.00
Christ Covenant	$ -	$ -
Contemporary 1st	$ 543.02	$ -
Crab Creek	$ 960.00	$ 960.00
Crossroads	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Dana	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Double Springs	$ 1,646.00	$ 1,852.00
East Flat Rock 1st	$ 6,564.34	$ 5,693.29
Ebenezer	$ 4,950.00	$ 5,400.00
Etowah	$ 11,462.09	$ 10,732.35
Fletcher 1st	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Focus Point	$ 876.00	$ 438.00
French Broad	$ 2,826.06	$ 3,024.86
Fruitland	$ 13,877.97	$ 12,333.90
Gethemane	$ -	$ 100.00
Hendersonville 1st	$ 74,136.50	$ 79,408.83
Hoopers Creek	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,200.00
Horse Shoe 1st	$ 1,847.00	$ 1,294.60
Jones Gap	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Kings Grove	$ 250.00	$ -
La Comunidad Int'l	$ 407.40	$ -
Liberty	$ 595.00	$ 627.00
Living Water	$ 14,842.89	$ 11,478.51
Locust Grove	$ 180.70	$ -
Main Street	$ 915.00	$ 1,080.00
Middle Fork	$ -	$ -
Mills River	$ 1,307.72	$ 1,212.56
Mills River 1st	$ 866.23	$ -
Mount Gilead	$ 540.00	$ 535.00
Mount Moriah	$ 1,381.35	$ 1,088.07

CHURCH NAME	Y-T-D 2004	Y-T-D 2004
Mount Olivet	$ 1,207.50	$ 966.00
Mountain Home	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Mountain Page	$ -	$ -
Mountain Valley	$ 900.00	$ 900.00
Mountain View	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Mud Creek	$ 15,966.62	$ 9,200.00
Mud Creek Miss.	$ -	$ 100.00
Naples	$ 2,626.17	$ 1,800.00
New Jerusalem	$ 61.61	$ 16.04
Oak Forest	$ 1,965.58	$ 2,332.00
Pacolet	$ 3,075.80	$ 3,002.48
Pleasant Grove	$ 716.44	$ 609.33
Pleasant Hill	$ 60.00	$ -
Refuge	$ 346.72	$ 520.08
Saluda	$ 1,666.69	$ 1,681.70
Shaws Creek	$ 1,300.00	$ 1,200.00
Tryon 1st	$ 270.79	$ 229.13
Tuxedo 1st	$ 4,817.00	$ 4,164.50
Upward	$ -	$ 155.26
Valley Hill	$ 1,539.59	$ 1,184.37
Wayside	$ 190.96	$ 399.58
West H'ville	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,166.71
Zion Hill	$ -	$ -
Grand Total	**$ 199,018.05**	**$ 187,801.51**

Needed to Meet Budget YTD: $18,981.95

Account Balances

	Dec. 31, 2004
1. Operating Fund Checking	$ 8,869.90
2. Designated Checking	$ 15,330.07
3. Designated Money Market*	$ 92,031.72
4. NCBF Endowment (Mkt. Value)** Nov. 30 Bal.	$ 336,537.33

*This balance includes $31,561.89 of operating funds.

**Principal investment of $239,052.63 cannot be disbursed. Interest income from this account is used for camp, mission and education scholarships.

Contact the Association office for a detailed financial report.

CBA DESIGNATED FUNDS - DECEMBER 2004
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION ENDOWMENT

A. Camp Sale Investment	Mkt. Value 09/30/2004	Mkt. Value 10/31/2004	Mkt. Value 11/30/2004	Mkt. Value 12/31/2004
*Endowment (Principal $239,052.63)	$317,112.68	$327,061.65	$336,537.33	Not Available

*Principal cannot be disbursed

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT

	Beg. Bal.	Receipts	Expenses	End. Bal.
B. NCBF Dividend Income for Scholarships				
Total of NCBF Dividends	$5,809.65	$0.00	$0.00	$5,809.65
Reserve for Camp Scholarships Only	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$5,809.65**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$5,809.65**
C. Missions				
Local Missions	$2,766.43	$0.00	$0.00	$2,766.43
Cambodian Ministry	$4,413.08	$0.00	$3,688.00	$725.08
Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy	$357.76	$2,455.00	$1,543.30	$1,269.46
Open Arms - Earn As You Learn Program	$100.12	$0.00	$0.00	$100.12
i-26 Corridor	$2,704.70	$0.00	$0.00	$2,704.70
Rest Stop Ministry	$500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$500.00
Disaster Recovery Trailer	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Concession Trailer	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
WMU Prison Project	$286.62	$0.00	$145.00	$141.62
WMU Toy Project	$982.24	$0.00	$467.70	$514.54
Christian Women's Job Corp.	$128.46	$0.00	$0.00	$128.46
Total:	**$12,239.41**	**$2,455.00**	**$5,844.00**	**$8,850.41**
D. Other				
Association Annuals	$274.00	$0.00	$0.00	$274.00
New Church Starts	$325.00	$0.00	$0.00	$325.00
Crawford Memorial Scholarship Fund	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Clearing	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$599.00**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$599.00**
Grand Total:	**$18,648.06**	**$2,455.00**	**$5,844.00**	**$15,259.06**

DESIGNATED MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT

	Beg. Bal.	Receipts	Expenses	End. Bal.
E. Neville Bequest Investments				
World Missions Conference	$824.38	$2,353.76	$0.00	$3,178.14
Emergency Church Needs	$34,479.21	$51.62	$0.00	$34,530.83
F. Emergency Aid				
Minister's Emergency Fund	$3,051.42	$5.24	$0.00	$3,056.66
G. Reserves				
Director of Missions Salary	$12,977.92	$19.43	$0.00	$12,997.35
Budget Needs	$18,583.97	$27.82	$0.00	$18,611.79
Major Maintenance Projects	$7,191.17	$9.25	$1,011.00	$6,189.42
New Church Starts	$2,931.33	$4.39	$0.00	$2,935.72
H. Neville Trust/Dividend Income				
Neville Bequest/Leadership Training	$10,650.79	$15.94	$0.00	$10,666.73
Grand Total:	**$90,690.19**	**$2,487.45**	**$1,011.00**	**$92,166.64**

Scholarships Granted from Carolina Baptist Association
January - December 2004

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
Camp Scholarships Granted (Priority 1)					
Balfour	Breeze, Sasha Mae	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Case, Jordan	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Collazo, Jason	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Duckett, J.D.	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Duckett, Nichole	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	James, Katie	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Maldonado, Aaron	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Maldonado, Michael	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Maldonado, Sarah	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	O'Brien, Faith	5/17/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	O'Brien, Hope	5/17/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Youth Camp/Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Rankin, Nicholas	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Shealy, Mandy	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Vess, Ashley	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Vess, Michael	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Williams, Cody	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Balfour	Williams, Joshua	4/19/04	6/20/04	$150.00	Beach Blast, Myrtle Beach
Barker Heights	Rhodes, Bradley	5/17/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Youth Camp/Caraway
Barker Heights	Seelig, Kyle	5/17/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Youth Camp/Caraway
Ebenezer	Bradley, Beth	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Cagle, Debbie	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Cagle, Hope	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Cagle, Savannah	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Carter, Teri	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Case, Rebecca	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Corn, Andrew	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Corn, Jennifer	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Corn, Sheila	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Dowdle, Kasi	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Duncan, Matthew	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Durmire, Robert	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	English, Abbie	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Panther, Amy	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Panther, Maria	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Parks, Amanda	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Parks, Mary	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Rogers, Norman	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Rogers, Vickie	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Scott, Amanda	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Vuncannon, Brittany	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
Ebenezer	Ward, Jason	6/21/04	6/7/04	$75.00	Myrtle Beach Christian Retreat
EFR First	Ables, Seth	6/21/04	7/12/04	$150.00	All State Youth Choir
Etowah	Beasley, Mark	5/17/04	6/7/04	$100.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Beasley, Zachary	5/17/04	6/7/04	$100.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Chrisman, Colby	5/17/04	6/7/04	$100.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Gorter, Jennifer	5/17/04	6/7/04	$100.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Lance, Jonnathan	5/17/04	6/7/04	$100.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Lynch, Emily	5/17/04	6/7/04	$100.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Etowah	Taylor, Kaitlyn	5/17/04	6/7/04	$100.00	Youth Camp/Caswell
Focus Point	Cox, Jesse	5/17/04	6/11/04	$100.00	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
Focus Point	Cox, Tamie	5/17/04	6/11/04	$100.00	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
Focus Point	Lewis, Christine	5/17/04	6/11/04	$100.00	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
Focus Point	Lewis, John	5/17/04	6/11/04	$100.00	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
Focus Point	Queen, Leah	5/17/04	6/11/04	$100.00	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
French Broad	Bowen, Lisa	4/19/04	7/11/04	$150.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
French Broad	Hall, David	4/19/04	7/11/04	$150.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
French Broad	Harper, Mitch	4/19/04	7/11/04	$150.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
French Broad	Harper, Tyler	4/19/04	7/11/04	$150.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
French Broad	Miller, Josh	4/19/04	7/11/04	$150.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
French Broad	Miller, Shelly	4/19/04	7/11/04	$150.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
French Broad	Walker, Julie	4/19/04	7/11/04	$150.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
French Broad	Walker, Morgan	4/19/04	7/11/04	$150.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
French Broad	Watts, Noel	4/19/04	7/11/04	$150.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
French Broad	Watts, Susan	4/19/04	7/11/04	$150.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Cagle, Lauren	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Cagle, Leah	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Crisp, Casey	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Demeter, Erin	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Frantz, Doug	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Hanson, Amanda	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Jackson, Holly	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Loveday, Chelsea	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Loveday, Jessica	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Lynch, Chris	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Lyncy, Sabrina	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Stepp, April	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Stewart, Eric	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Stewart, Jordan	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Thompson, Kristin	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Living Water	Wynstra, John	4/19/04	6/21/04	$80.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
Mud Creek	Doi, Laura Beth	6/21/04	6/6/04	$115.00	Middle School Summer Camp
Mud Creek	Doi, Leilani	6/21/04	6/6/04	$115.00	Middle School Summer Camp
Mud Creek	Driver, Colton	7/19/04	6/28/04	$150.00	Big Stuf Camp/Panama City
Mud Creek	Garren, Wesley	6/21/04	6/28/04	$142.50	High School Big Stuf Camp
Mud Creek	Goode, Trey	6/21/04	6/6/04	$115.00	Middle School Summer Camp
Mud Creek	Goode, Tyler	6/21/04	6/28/04	$142.50	High School Big Stuf Camp
Mud Creek	Johnson, Crystal	6/21/04	6/6/04	$115.00	Middle School Summer Camp
Mud Creek	Mathis, Taylor	7/19/04	6/16/04	$97.50	Elem. Summer Camp
Mud Creek	Miracle, Gianna	6/21/04	6/6/04	$115.00	Middle School Summer Camp
Naples	Robinson, Hailey	5/17/04	7/10/04	$150.00	Youth Camp/The Cove
Shaws Creek	Binns, Caleb	7/19/04	7/5/04	$37.50	Boys Camp/Truett
Shaws Creek	Cole, Bianca	7/19/04	6/14/04	$37.50	Girls Camp/Truett
Shaws Creek	Edmundson, Kyle	7/19/04	7/5/04	$37.50	Boys Camp/Truett
Shaws Creek	Manus, Jessica	7/19/04	6/14/04	$37.50	Girls Camp/Truett
Shaws Creek	Manus, Michael	7/19/04	7/5/04	$37.50	Boys Camp/Truett
Shaws Creek	Nanney, James	7/19/04	7/5/04	$37.50	Boys Camp/Truett
Shaws Creek	Nanney, Kaitlyn	7/19/04	6/14/04	$37.50	Girls Camp/Truett
Shaws Creek	Underwood, Zedric	7/19/04	7/5/04	$37.50	Boys Camp/Truett
				$10,037.50	

2004 Mission Scholarships Granted (Priority 2)

Barker Heights	King, Phillip	5/17/04	7/26/04	$405.00	Construction Trip to Honduras
Bat Cave	Brurleson, Carlene	7/19/04	6/26/04	$255.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Bearwallow	Freeman, Donald	4/19/04	6/26/04	$225.00	Construction Trip to Alaska
Bearwallow	Freeman, Syble	4/19/04	6/26/04	$225.00	Construction Trip to Alaska
Bearwallow	Peterson, Neal	4/19/04	6/26/04	$225.00	Construction Trip to Alaska
Brevard Road	Brogden, Boyce	6/21/04	7/10/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Double Spgs.	Garren Robert	7/19/04	7/26/04	$402.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Double Spgs.	Garren, Heather	7/19/04	7/26/04	$402.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Double Spgs.	Garren, Lynda	7/19/04	7/26/04	$402.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
EFR First	Conard, Cliff	6/21/04	7/18/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
EFR First	Conard, Viola	6/21/04	7/18/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
EFR First	Jensen, Linda	6/21/04	7/18/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
EFR First	Lee, William	6/21/04	7/18/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Fletcher First	Garren, Steven	6/21/04	7/26/04	$405.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Fletcher First	Gibbs, Teisha	6/21/04	7/2/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Focus Point	Birkhead, Tony	7/19/04	7/24/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Costa Rica
Focus Point	Huntley, Adam	5/17/04	10/16/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Kenya
Focus Point	Huntley, Adam	5/17/04	10/16/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Kenya
Focus Point	Thompson, Birchie	7/19/04	7/24/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Costa Rica
French Broad	Angel, Carolyn	6/21/04	6/26/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
French Broad	Angel, Clyde	6/21/04	6/26/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
French Broad	Brogden, Christopher	7/19/04	7/10/04	$180.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
French Broad	Brogden, Juanita	6/21/04	6/26/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
French Broad	Brogden, Roy	6/21/04	6/26/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
French Broad	Watkins, Frank	6/21/04	7/10/04	$162.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Fruitland	Fruitland Youth	6/21/04	7/16/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Lewes, DE
H'ville First	Allison, Summer	5/17/04	5/15/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to East Asia
H'ville First	Barnwell, Joseph	4/19/04	7/8/04	$200.00	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Barnwell, Marilyn	5/17/04	5/2/04	$255.00	Mission Trip to San Jose
H'ville First	Briggs, Shelly	5/17/04	6/18/04	$195.00	VBS/Choir Tour/Bahamas
H'ville First	Brinkley, Carol	4/19/04	7/8/04	$200.00	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Brinkley, Katheryn	4/19/04	7/8/04	$200.00	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Busch, Betty	4/19/04	7/8/04	$200.00	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Busch, Howard	4/19/04	7/8/04	$200.00	Mission Tirp to Russia
H'ville First	Byrne, Jennifer	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Capps, Xander	2/16/04	2/7/04	$123.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
H'ville First	Cooke, Christy	4/19/04	7/8/04	$200.00	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Corey, Earle	5/17/04	6/18/04	$195.00	VBS/Choir Tour/Bahamas
H'ville First	Cowlishaw, Laura	5/17/04	6/18/04	$195.00	VBS/Choir Tour/Bahamas
H'ville First	Davio, Kevin	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Dearing, William	2/16/04	2/7/04	$123.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
H'ville First	Dirian, Jenna	7/19/04	7/17/04	$394.00	MissionTrip to Mexico
H'ville First	Dodge, Richard	4/19/04	7/8/04	$200.00	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Ereringhan, Mel	5/17/04	6/16/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Manchester, UK
H'ville First	Foster, Matt	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Funk, Bobby	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Funk, Emily	5/17/04	6/18/04	$195.00	VBS/Choir Tour/Bahamas
H'ville First	Griffith, Jacqueline	4/19/04	7/8/04	$200.00	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Griffith, Thomas	4/19/04	7/8/04	$200.00	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Hendris, Dan	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Hendris, Jamin	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Hendris, Jeff	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Hendrix, Abigail	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Hendrix, Heidi	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Hendrix, Jeff	2/16/04	2/7/04	$123.90	Mission Trip to Haiti
H'ville First	Hendrix, Timothy	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Huirsch, Kristin	5/17/04	6/18/04	$195.00	VBS/Choir Tour/Bahamas
H'ville First	Jones, Tyler	5/17/04	6/18/04	$195.00	VBS/Choir Tour/Bahamas
H'ville First	Kraus, David	5/17/04	6/18/04	$195.00	VBS/Choir Tour/Bahamas
H'ville First	Kraus, Samuel	5/17/04	6/18/04	$195.00	VBS/Choir Tour/Bahamas
H'ville First	Mathisen, Jonathan	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Orrell, Amanda	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Popham, Randall	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Thomas, Debra	5/17/04	6/5/04	$382.00	MissionTrip to Dominican Rep.
H'ville First	Thomas, Mark	2/16/04	2/7/04	$123.90	Mission Trip to Haiti
H'ville First	Thomas, Mark	5/17/04	7/3/04	$64.00	Sports Evangelism, Alaska
H'ville First	Ward, Amy	5/17/04	6/16/04	$450.00	MissionTrip to Manchester, UK
H'ville First	Ward, Patricia	3/15/04	3/25/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Amsterdam
H'ville First	Ward, Zollie	3/15/04	3/25/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Amsterdam
H'ville First	Wood, Hayley	5/17/04	6/18/04	$195.00	VBS/Choir Tour/Bahamas

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
Kings Grove	Goodman, Corey	7/19/04	7/25/04	$300.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Liberty	Brogden, Daniel	3/15/04	6/26/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Liberty	Brogden, Nita	3/15/04	6/26/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Liberty	Brogden, Roy	3/15/04	6/26/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Living Water	Thompson, Keith	3/15/04	4/9/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Ecuador
Living Water	Thompson, Ruth	3/15/04	4/9/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Ecuador
Mud Creek	Barnwell, Vanessa	6/21/04	6/7/04	$225.00	Campus Crusade, Santa Cruz,CA
Mud Creek	Gore, Janet	6/21/04	7/3/04	$180.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Mud Creek	Gore, Melinda	6/21/04	7/3/04	$180.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Mud Creek	Mathis, Melissa	4/19/04	3/28/04	$345.00	Medical Mission to Jamaica
Mud Creek	Miser, Sandra	4/19/04	3/28/04	$345.00	Medical Mission to Jamaica
Mud Creek	Naber, Jacob	6/21/04	7/17/04	$360.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Mud Creek	Naber, Jeffery	6/21/04	7/17/04	$205.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Mud Creek	Naber, Katie	6/21/04	7/17/04	$360.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Mud Creek	Naber, Terri	6/21/04	7/17/04	$205.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Mud Creek	Nix, Natalie	5/17/04	5/15/04	$450.00	Campus Crusade/Argentina
Mud Creek	Player, Bethany	6/21/04	6/26/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Mud Creek	Player, Michael	6/21/04	6/26/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Mud Creek	Starling, Cynthia	6/21/04	6/2/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Mud Creek	Starling, Steven	6/21/04	6/2/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Mud Creek	Starling, Timothy	6/21/04	6/2/04	$248.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Mud Creek	Walker, Carson	4/19/04	5/23/04	$450.00	Campus Crusade/Spain
Mud Creek	Willingham, Amanda	6/21/04	6/7/04	$225.00	Campus Crusade, Santa Cruz,CA
Mud Creek	Wright, Carlton	4/19/04	7/10/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Mud Creek	Wright, Leah	4/19/04	7/10/04	$225.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Naples	Stallings, Barry	2/16/04	5/12/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Russia
Naples	Stallings, Juanita	2/16/04	5/12/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Russia
Saluda First	Pace, Monica	5/17/04	7/24/04	$390.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Tuxedo	Capps, Bryan	2/16/04	5/12/04	$450.00	Mission Trip to Russia
				$24,756.80	

2004 Education Scholarships Granted (Priority 3)

Agua Viva	Gomez, Agustine	5/17/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To Fruitland
Agua Viva	Hernandez, Marco	5/17/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To Fruitland
Agua Viva	Olguin, Fabian	5/17/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To Fruitland
Agua Viva	Ornelas, Jose	5/17/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To Fruitland
Balfour	Johnson	3/15/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To Trinity College
Barker Heights	Campbell, Jonathan	2/16/04		$400.00	Educ.Expenses to Fruitland
Christ Comm.	Trees, Phillip	2/16/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. to Gordon-Conwell
Crab Creek	Hebb, Zach	12/15/03		$400.00	Educ. Expenses to N. G'ville
Etowah	Hyde, Christy	2/16/04		$400.00	Educ. Expenses to Liberty Univ.
Etowah	Morgan, Robert	6/21/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To Fruitland
Etowah	Reese, Anthony	6/21/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To Fruitland
Huntley, Adam	Focus Point	5/17/04		$200.00	Educ. Exp. To North Greenville
H'ville First	Beck, Anne	4/19/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. New Orleans Seminary
Mtn. Page	Owens, Jimmy	5/17/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To Trinity College
Mud Creek	Burgess, Jimmy	9/20/04		$400.00	Educ.Exp. To N.Greenville
Mud Creek	Corn, Jonathan	2/16/04		$400.00	Educ. Expenses to Southwestern
Mud Creek	Gillespie, Gerald	4/19/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. Trinity Seminary
Mud Creek	Hefner, Chris	8/16/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To Southern
Mud Creek	Hefner, Robert	1/19/04		$400.00	Educ. Expenses to Southern
Mud Creek	Hunnicutt, Mark	2/16/04		$400.00	Educ.Exp.to Master's Divinity
Mud Creek	McMillan, Courtney	8/16/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. To N. Greenville
Mud Creek	Young, Michael	4/19/04		$400.00	Educ. Exp. Southeastern
New Jerusalem	Blackwelder, David	9/20/04		$400.00	Educ.Exp. To Trinity College
Saluda 1st	Alfrey, Jason	1/19/04		$400.00	Educ. Expenses to FBBI
				$9,400.00	

Grand Totals: **$44,194.30**

Carolina Baptist Association
Proposed Budget for 2005

INCOME

	2004 Budget	2005 Budget
Receipts from Churches	$ 195,000.00	$ 205,000.00
Needed to Meet Budget	$ 22,500.00	$ 25,500.00
Miscellaneous	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
	$ 218,000.00	**$ 231,000.00**

EXPENSES

Missions

	2004 Budget	2005 Budget
Evangelism	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Interfaith Chaplaincy Assoc.	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Interfaith Assistance Ministry	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
Blue Ridge Prison Ministry	$ -	$ 1,000.00
H'ville Rescue Mission	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00
Mountain State Fair Ministry	$ 1,600.00	$ 1,600.00
New Church Starts	$ 6,000.00	$ 6,000.00
Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Fruitland Baptist Bible Instit.	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
	$ 17,300.00	**$ 18,300.00**

Church Development

	2004 Budget	2005 Budget
Sunday School	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00
Discipleship	$ 1,000.00	$ 2,000.00
Baptist Men's Ministry	$ 2,200.00	$ 2,200.00
Association Music	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Joy Singers	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Woman's Missionary Union	$ 5,300.00	$ 5,325.00
Vacation Bible School	$ 1,300.00	$ 1,300.00
Media and Audio	$ 3,400.00	$ 3,000.00
Family Enrichment	$ 100.00	$ 2,900.00
Youth Enrichment	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
Singles Enrichment	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
Senior Adult Enrichment	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Pastor's Wives	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
	$ 20,350.00	**$ 23,775.00**

Administrative Expenses

	2004 Budget	2005 Budget
Telephone/Internet Service	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Utilities	$ 3,800.00	$ 3,800.00
Office Supplies	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Postage and Mailing	$ 5,200.00	$ 5,000.00
Equipment Maintenance	$ 4,500.00	$ 4,000.00
Office Equipment	$ 11,000.00	$ 12,000.00
Property/Liability Insurance	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,700.00
Worker's Compensation	$ 700.00	$ 750.00
Janitorial Service	$ 4,700.00	$ 4,700.00
Building and Grounds Maint.	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,500.00
Host and Flower Fund	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Printing Annuals	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
Host Church Assistance	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Council Discretionary	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Publicity Fund	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
Financial Audit	$ -	$ -
Miscellaneous	$ 292.00	$ 216.00
	$ 48,242.00	**$ 48,716.00**

Salaries

	2004 Budget	2005 Budget
Missionary Salary	$ 22,647.00	$ 23,600.00
Admin. Assistant Salary	$ 16,900.00	$ 18,687.00
Financial Manager Salary	$ 25,376.00	$ 26,000.00
	$ 64,923.00	**$ 68,287.00**

Staff Pension Plans

	2004 Budget	2005 Budget
DOM Pension	$ 2,265.00	$ 2,360.00
Admin. Assistant Pension	$ 1,690.00	$ 1,869.00
Financial Manager Pension	$ 2,537.00	$ 2,600.00
	$ 6,492.00	**$ 6,829.00**

Staff Insurance

	2004 Budget	2005 Budget
DOM Life Insurance	$ 1,080.00	$ 1,080.00
DOM Medical Insurance	$ 8,600.00	$ 9,650.00
Admin. Assistant Insurance	$ 3,156.00	$ 5,200.00
Financial Manager Insurance	$ 3,071.00	$ 4,000.00
	$ 15,907.00	**$ 19,930.00**

Other DOM Personnel

	2004 Budget	2005 Budget
DOM Housing	$ 25,465.00	$ 25,465.00
DOM Medical Reimbursement	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
DOM Social Security Offset	$ 3,675.00	$ 3,754.00
DOM Conf. Exp./Materials	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
DOM Mileage/Lodging	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
	$ 38,140.00	**$ 38,219.00**

Other Personnel

	2004 Budget	2005 Budget
Employer SS and Medicare	$ 3,300.00	$ 3,550.00
Secretary Conferences/Trng.	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Staff Christmas Bonuses	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Temporary Work	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Anniversary Bonuses	$ 846.00	$ 894.00
	$ 6,646.00	**$ 6,944.00**
Total Association Budget	**$ 218,000.00**	**$ 231,000.00**

Finance Committee:

Bruce Blythe, Georgina Bratu, Steve Briggs, Jean Gray, Nyoka Harris, Patricia Myrto (Treas.), John Owenby, Mike Smith (Chair), Mildred Nix, Barbara Pace

Constitution of Carolina Baptist Association

Preamble:

We, the messengers of cooperating Baptist churches in Henderson, and parts of Buncombe and Polk Counties, North Carolina, propose to establish and maintain the principles of a district association consistent with this constitution.

Article I - NAME

The name of this body shall be "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

Article II - PURPOSE

To aid churches in their obedience to the Great Commission, and, seeking direction from the unchanging God in a constantly changing world, it shall be the purpose of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to help churches cooperate with koinonia in missions, evangelism and growth projects they cannot do alone. The Association shall be a resource center for training and equipping church workers to be more effective in performing their duties. The Association shall encourage cooperation in the denomination for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Article III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Incorporated shall be composed of messengers from cooperating member churches.

SECTION 2 The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws.

SECTION 3 Churches who want to join the Association may apply to the Membership Committee. Upon the committee's recommendation to the Association, a church may be received under watch-care for a period of one year during which the church shall have all the rights and privileges of membership except that members may not vote nor hold office. After a satisfactory relationship for one year, the church can be received into full membership.

SECTION 4 A church may withdraw from the Association by transfer of letter to another association or by an official request to have that church removed from the membership role.

Article IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall meet regularly on the fourth Tuesday evening in April from 7:00 through 9:00 P.M., at which meeting general officers shall be elected, and on the fourth Tuesday in October, from 4:00 P.M. through 9:00 P.M. each year.

SECTION 2 Special meetings may be called for specified purposes by the Moderator or the Associational Council provided that two weeks notice is given to member churches.

SECTION 3 Messengers shall be elected annually by each member church. In addition to the pastor, one messenger for each fifty (50) members of the church may be elected provided that no church shall have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. The names of messengers who attend and register during the annual associational meeting shall be listed in the minutes.

Article V - AUTHORITY

Each church is autonomous. A church does not instruct its messengers how to vote, and no church is under the authority of the Association in any way. All relationships are cooperative.

Article VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The general officers of Carolina Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2 General officers shall be elected at the spring meeting by a majority vote for candidates presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor. All nominations must be with the prior consent of the nominee. They shall serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting. The Nominations Committee report shall be published in the newsletter before the election.

SECTION 3 **(a)** A Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator to serve during his term of office.

(b) If the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice Moderator shall become Moderator for the remainder of that term. Other vacancies in associational offices shall be filled by the Association on recommendation by the Nominations Committee or from the floor at the next appointed associational meeting, with the prior consent of the nominee.

(c) A moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

SECTION 4 The major divisions of work; Missions, Church Development, Pastors Council, Family Life and others, as determined by the Association, shall be coordinated by councils. Each council chair shall be nominated by the Nominations Committee or from the floor, with the prior consent of the nominees, to serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting.

SECTION 5 **(a)** A program director shall be elected in April for: Baptist Men, Church Media, Discipleship Training, Music, Seminary Extension, Stewardship, Sunday School, WMU, VBS and other organizations which may be added by the Association. Nominations may be presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee, for terms of three (3) years, beginning January 1 after election. Vacancies may be filled in like manner.

(b)The program directors will serve three-year terms beginning in January following election, but they will be responsible for planning the program and budget for each of the years under their direction.

(c) Each director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association for approval.

Article VII - TRUSTEES

Three Trustees shall be elected to single rotating terms of three years. It is suggested that one of the three be a lawyer. Nominations may come from the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall function as a corporation. The Director of Missions shall serve as president of the board composed of the Trustees and the Treasurer. The Treasurer shall serve as secretary of the board.

Article IX - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees, Director of Missions (ex-officio), chairs of all standing committees and the persons holding or representing the following positions in each member church: Pastor, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, Music Director, Youth Director, Senior Adult Director, Single Adult Director and Chair of Deacons. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws. It shall meet regularly in January and July. A quorum shall consist of those present at regular meetings and called meetings with two weeks notice to all member churches.

Article X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee, and the associational staff members (ex-officio). The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity for planning, promoting, correlating and reviewing the total associational program, to include, but not be limited to the long range planning for the association. Any meeting of the Associational Council shall be deemed official if a minimum of five (5) voting members are present. The Council sub-committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, shall serve as a standing personnel committee. The Council shall meet prior to each meeting of the Association.

Article XI - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 - Standing Committees. Members of all standing committees shall be elected from nominees by the Committee on Committees or from the floor, with the prior consent of each

nominee, to rotating terms of three (3) years beginning in January after election. Members concluding their terms of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee. The Committee on Committees is encouraged to attempt to enlist people from all the churches so that participation is distributed among all the cooperating churches. The standing committees shall be: Constitution, Evangelism, Family Enrichment, Finance, Membership, New Work, Nominations, Ordination, Senior Adult Enrichment, Single Adult Enrichment and Youth Enrichment.

SECTION 2 The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees, Committee on Enrollment, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Pastor/Church Relations, and Committee on Place and Preacher.

Article XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution may be made at any regular semi-annual meeting. The amendment must be presented by distribution in printed form during an executive committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting. It shall then be presented and distributed in printed form at the semi-annual meeting, reviewed by the Constitution Committee and voted upon. Two thirds of the messengers present and voting, by standing, shall be required.

***

Bylaws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Parliamentary procedures shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order.*

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year and reports shall cover September 1st through August 31st. The fiscal year shall be January 1st through December 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The Moderator shall conduct meetings in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws. The Moderator shall chair the Executive Committee and serve as ex-officio member of all standing committees. He shall appoint the following committees at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees (seven persons), Committee on Resolutions (three persons), Committee on Place and Preacher (five persons), Committee on Enrollment (five persons), Committee on Pastor/Church Relations (three persons) and parliamentarian.

SECTION 2 The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator. The Vice Moderator shall be vice chair of the Executive Committee and chair of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3 The Clerk shall work with the associational staff to see that minutes of the meetings of the Association, Executive Committee and Associational Council are kept in proper order. The Clerk shall supervise the distribution of report forms six weeks before they are due in the associational office, the preparation and distribution of printed copies of the digest of these reports, the preparation and distribution of the annual book of minutes, and the preparation and preservation of accurate records.

SECTION 4 The Treasurer shall work with the associational staff to see that all funds of the Association are received, banked and disbursed properly according to the policies and instructions of Carolina Baptist Association.

SECTION 5 The Historian shall work with the associational staff to see that historical data on the Association and its cooperating churches is collected and preserved. A written report shall be presented at each fall associational meeting.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of seven members appointed annually by the Moderator. It shall perform duties set forth in Article XI, Section 1 of the Constitution. It shall recommend a member of each committee to serve as chair. It shall present a list of nominees to the association at the fall meeting. It shall also recommend persons to fill vacancies that occur between semi-annual meetings to the association at the appropriate meeting.

SECTION 2 The **Committee on Constitution** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall study any proposed changes in the Constitution and make necessary recommendations to the Association.

SECTION 3 The **Committee on Enrollment** shall be composed of five members appointed by the Moderator. It shall work with the office staff to prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at each of the semi-annual sessions.

SECTION 4 The **Committee on Evangelism** shall be composed of nine members. It shall seek to encourage effective evangelism among the cooperating churches in cooperation with the denominational departments of evangelism. It is encouraged to plan and conduct the annual associational evangelism rally. Additional plans must be approved by the Association.

SECTION 5 The **Committee on Finance** shall be composed of nine members including the Treasurer. The Committee shall consider all needs, requests and financial resources to propose an annual budget to the Association. The Committee shall also recommend plans for raising funds to meet the budget. The committee shall be responsible for the oversight of the financial obligations of the Carolina Baptist Association. The committee shall be consulted concerning needs and expenditures that go beyond the scope of the approved budget. It shall appoint an auditor to audit the Association's financial records annually or at the request of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6 The **Committee on Membership** shall be composed of three members rotating terms of three years. It shall perform the duties stated in Article III, Section 3 of the Constitution. It shall also seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches.

SECTION 7 The **Committee on New Work** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall seek to determine the need for new work to meet the needs of each community. It shall assist churches in starting new work including language missions. It shall report to the Association during semi-annual sessions or the Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 8 The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of nine members appointed to rotating terms of three years. It shall nominate a person for each general office of the Association, Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees and a representative for each appropriate denominational Institution and Agency. All nominees must have given permission before they are nominated at the spring meeting. To fill vacancies between semi-annual meetings, this committee shall present a nominee to the association at the next Executive Committee meeting. A list of nominees shall be printed in the Carolina Baptist News to inform the churches before the election.

SECTION 9 The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of the host pastor, Moderator, Clerk and Music Director. Working with the associational staff, it shall prepare a printed program for the semi-annual meetings and distribute copies to program personnel and pastors at least 30 days in advance. The committee shall present the program for adoption by the Association and manage any adjustments.

SECTION 10 The **Committee on Pastor/Church Relations** shall be composed of three members appointed annually by the moderator, and the Director of Missions. At least one pastor and one layperson shall be on the committee at all times.

A. When requested by a pastor or a church, this Committee shall seek to help define relationship problems and to help the church find its own solutions without making any recommendations publicly.

B. This committee shall meet only when a request for its service has been made.

C. The services of the Committee may be requested only by a pastor, or an elected official with the consent of the church.

SECTION 11 The **Committee on Ordination** shall be composed of six members. When requested by a member church, it shall assist

with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 12 The **Committee on Place and Preacher** shall be composed of five members appointed by the moderator. It shall seek and consider amenable churches and persons to recommend places for the semi-annual sessions of the Association and a person and alternate to preach the annual sermon for the next year.

SECTION 13 The **Committee on Resolutions** shall be composed of three persons appointed by the moderator. Its report shall be presented at each semi-annual meeting.

V - DUTIES OF COUNCIL CHAIRS

SECTION 1 The chair of each council shall assist the program directors and/or committee chairs in that council.

SECTION 2 The Council Chair shall secure a report from each program director and committee chair in the Council and make a summary report to the Associational Council annually.

SECTION 3 The Council Chair shall serve on the Associational Council to help coordinate the total associational program.

SECTION 4 The Council Chair shall work with program directors and committee chairs to develop budget requests for use by the Committee on Finance in preparation of the annual associational budget.

VI - TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall fill the legal requirements of the State of North Carolina for Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to hold title to all its property. It shall handle all legal matters as directed by the Association.

VII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1 The Director of Missions shall be elected upon the recommendation of a duly appointed search committee by the Association in semi-annual meeting or by the Executive Committee between meetings. The term of office shall be until terminated by mutual consent or at the official request of either party.

SECTION 2 The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. cooperating with all the elected associational officials and the leadership of the cooperating churches. The Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member of all committees, councils and organizations of the Association.

A. Salary and benefits shall be determined by the annual budget of the Association.

B. Vacation time shall be two weeks each year without carry over. Additional time off may be granted for just reasons by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

C. The Director of Missions is allowed up to three weeks of revival meetings and two weeks of denominational work outside the Association each year. Any additional time must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee. The number of revival meetings within the Association is not limited.

D. The Director of Missions shall serve the churches of the Association without charge. However, voluntary honoraria or personal gifts are left to the discretion of the churches.

E. More than twelve days sick leave per year must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

F. The Director of Missions shall not serve more than three weeks as interim pastor or pulpit supply in any church in a given year without the approval of the Moderator or Vice Moderator of the Association.

G. The Director of Missions shall respond to requests by churches for help in securing a pastor.

H. The Director of Missions shall provide leadership in planning and conducting Associational events.

I. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to participate in the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3 Anything relating to the Director of Missions which is not covered under Bylaw VII must be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Committee and program reports to be printed in the Book of Advanced Reports, except for history and statistics, must not exceed three hundred (300) words.

IX - COMMITTEE CHAIRS

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Committees, chairs of associational committees may succeed themselves.

X - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Council Director and the chair of the Family Life Enrichment Committee, the Singles Enrichment Committee, the Senior Adult Enrichment Committee, the Youth Enrichment Committee and other enrichment committees approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at an Executive Committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting and at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

(Revised 10-22-2002)

CHURCH DIRECTORY

AGUA VIVA	**PO Box 119, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-0000**
Pastor: Rev. Samuel Vixtha	411 N Stanwood Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	606-5263

ASHEVILLE KOREAN	**481 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**687-0173**
Pastor:		

BALFOUR	**2502 Asheville Highway, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**692-8336** **FAX: 692-2886**
Pastor: Rev. Joe Mullins (wife: Susan)	3232 Magnolia Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-2690
Minister of Music: Mr. Randy McClure	1216 Riford Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1939
Minister of Youth: Rev. Russell Johnson	6 Nelson Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4816
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Minuard Bailey	PO Box 785, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-4877
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ruby Pruitt	330 Lyndhurst Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-7908
Education Director: Rev. Russell Johnson	6 Nelson Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4816
Sunday School Director: Rev. Russell Johnson	6 Nelson Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4816
Church Training Director: Mrs. Joyce Long	401 Heather Marie Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-5744
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Richard Frost	52 Rising Meadows Lane, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-2743
WMU Director: Mrs. Nancy May	405 Jordan Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4595

BARKER HEIGHTS	**215 Glover Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-3678**
Pastor: Rev. Ricky Campbell (wife: Millie)	1672 Rocky Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	698-9089
Minister of Music: Mr. Dwyre Stroup	633 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-9301
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Massey	103 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-0081
Secretary: Mrs. Jeannette Ballew	401 Beverly Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1808
Church Clerk: Mrs. Jeannette Ballew	401 Beverly Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1808
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Charles Massey	103 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-0081

BAT CAVE	**PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710**	**625-9061** **FAX: 625-9061**
Pastor: Rev. David MacEachern (wife: Marline)	PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-9061
Assistant Pastor: Mr. Jim Hyler	28 Katie View Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Minister of Music: Mr. Jerome Wilkie	203 Lindsey Loop Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4938
Minister of Youth: Mr. Grag Neely	25 Rider Drive, Fletcher, NC 28732	
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Richard Barnwell	75 Rock Broad River Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-9161
Secretary: Mrs. Jeannine Burrell	52 Baby Jane Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0718
Mrs. Elouise Johnson	PO Box 314, Bat Cave, NC 28710	669-5056
Church Clerk: Mrs. Kim Davis	221 Westview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	828-286-2680
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jackey Morgan	PO Box 285, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-4307
Church Training Director: Mr. Jim Hyler	28 Katie View Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Darius Rogers	4180 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8828
WMU Director: Mrs. Betty Reynolds	172 Pearson Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-1584

BEARWALLOW	**PO Box 187, Gerton, NC 28735**	**625-8488**
Pastor: Rev. Thomas Sherwood (wife: Joan)	PO Box 182, Gerton, NC 28735	625-1110
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Donald Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
Minister of Music: Rev. Leban Carvell	PO Box 187, Gerton, NC 28735	625-8488
Chair of Deacons: Rev. Donald Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
Church Clerk: Mrs. Syble Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
Sunday School Director: Rev. Donald Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158

BEULAH	**7088 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-5508**
Pastor: Rev. Dewey Barnwell	RR 20 Box 290, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9432

BOB'S CREEK	**PO Box 155, Tuxedo, NC 28784**	
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. Terry Gilliland	103 Audia Way Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5566
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Bonnie Coggins	412 Bell Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-3238
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Clyde Nelson	245 Ashmore Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-4196

Secretary: Mrs. Ginnie Nelson	245 Ashmore Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-4196
Church Clerk: Ms Ginnie Nelson	245 Ashmore Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-4196
Sunday School Director: Mr. Terry Gilliland	103 Audia Way Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5566
BREVARD ROAD	**PO Box 927, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	
Pastor: Rev. Jeff Wilkie (wife: Shawna)	2258 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-2871
BROAD RIVER	**75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711**	**669-5508**
Pastor: Rev. Joe George (wife: Darlene)	1945 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-8793
Minister of Music: Mr. Wayne Richards	PO Box 242, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-9413
Minister of Youth: Miss Donna Luther	53 Whippoorwill Road, Fairview, NC 28730	628-3828
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Wayne Richards	PO Box 242, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-9413
Secretary: Mrs. Jamie George	75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8090
Church Clerk: Mrs. Vickie Conner	2239 Old Fort Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-7436
Sunday School Director: Mr. Tommy Simpson	50 Bear Track, Black Mountain, NC 28711	664-1651
CEDAR SPRINGS	**302 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	
Pastor: Rev. W.A. Tinsley	302 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3660
CHRIST COMMUNITY	**36 Azalea Road, Arden, NC 28704**	**216-3492**
Pastor: Rev. Phillip Trees (wife: Amy)	36 Azalea Road, Arden, NC 28704	651-8022
CHRIST COVENANT	**2 Sugar Loaf Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792** **FAX: 801-304-6239**	**697-5119**
Pastor: Rev. Branton Burleson	2 Sugar Loaf Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-5119
CONTEMPORARY FIRST	**429 Harris and B Streets, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**697-0106**
Pastor: Dr. James McMinn (wife: Olivia)	926 Toxaway Court, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-7639
CRAB CREEK	**72 Jeter Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-5694**
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. Jud Pierson	116 Jeter Mountain Terrace, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-7074
Minister of Youth: Mr. Marvin Holbert	RR 4 Box 232-C, Hendersonville, NC 28739	877-3142
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Richard Messer	212 Holly Springs Church Road, Penrose, NC 28766	692-3215
Secretary: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
Church Clerk: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bruce Gordon	118 Norris Knob Lane, Penrose, NC 28766	696-8442
CROSSROADS	**PO Box 15, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. Eddie Conard	629 Dillard Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-1905
DANA	**PO Box 337, Dana, NC 28724**	**692-2425** **FAX: 685-8642**
Pastor: Rev. Dan Blackwell (wife: Marie)	3856 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2425
Minister of Music: Mrs. Kay Justus	115 Blythewood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-3920
Minister of Youth: Mr. Larry Austin		
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Vincent Pace	PO Box 116, Dana, NC 28724	685-7312
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Beddingfield	92 Shacoba Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3107
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Audrey Howell	RR 6 Box 169, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8608
WMU Director: Mrs. Audrey Howell	RR 6 Box 169, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8608
DOUBLE SPRINGS	**PO Box 415, Tuxedo NC 28784**	**692-0790**
Pastor: Rev. Robert Garren (wife: Lynda)	627 Clearview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0790

EBENEZER	**2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**692-0170**
	E-mail Address: ebenezer@brinet.com	**FAX: 692-0773**
Pastor: Dr. Ron Fousek (wife: Jewel)	2556 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-5692
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Gary Powell	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0170
Minister of Music: Rev. Gary Powell	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville. NC 28792	692-0170
Minister of Youth: Mr. Matt Bradley	103 Robleigh Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	696-4893
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Maurice Lancaster	652 Crystal Drive. Hendersonville. NC 28792	692-4337
Secretary: Mrs. Sheila Corn	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville. NC 28792	692-0170
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sheila Corn	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0170
Sunday School Director: Mr. Buster Cox	867 Taylor Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8810
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Maurice Lancaster	652 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4337
WMU Director: Mrs. Sheila Corn	93 Cold Spring Road, Hendersonville. NC 28792	685-8092

ETOWAH	**PO Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729**	**891-7153**
	E-mail and Web Site: www.etowahbaptistchurch.org	**FAX: 891-5240**
Pastor: Dr. Paul Noe (wife: Bobbi)	PO Box 851, Etowah, NC 28729	694-1114
Minister of Music: Ms Suzette Jones	25 Westside Drive, Etowah. NC 28729	891-3834
Minister of Youth: Mr. Zach Hebb	RR 4 Box 271-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	862-3366
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dan Bratu	205 Arthur Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4922
Secretary: Mrs. Georgina Bratu	205 Arthur Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4922
Church Clerk: Mrs. Rhonda Curry	PO Box 834. Etowah, NC 28729	891-8861
Sunday School Director: Mr. Dan Bratu	205 Arthur Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4922
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Ron Hendrick	12 Spring Lake, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-5004
WMU Director: Mrs. Wanda Love	PO Box 273, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7167

FBC EAST FLAT ROCK	**PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726**	**692-0765**
	E-mail Address: eastflatrockbaptist@planetusa.net	**FAX: 692-7668**
	Web Site: eastflatrockbaptist.org	
Pastor: Rev. James Tarrant (wife Connie)		
Minister of Music: Rev. Rick Ables	PO Box 611 Edneyville, NC 28727	272-6468
Minister of Youth: Rev. Jeffery Neelands	1388 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	6851694
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Jensen	833 Upward Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-6820
Mrs. Jo Ann Taylor	684 Duncan Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-6563
Church Clerk: Mrs. Linda Jensen	PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-0765
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Mike Gover	540 Tracy Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-7527
WMU Director: Mrs. Ruby Hood	512 East Blue Ridge Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-8926

FBC HENDERSONVILLE	**312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-3493**
	E-mail Address: welcome@fbchnc.org	**FAX: 693-5918**
	Web Site:www.fbchnc.org	
Pastor: Dr. Sam Boyd (wife: Carolyn)	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Stephan Briggs	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville. NC 28739	693-3493
Minister of Music: Rev. Wallace Shamburger	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Minister of Youth: Rev. Jack Abbott	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville. NC 28739	693-3493
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Bud Leonard	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-3812
Receptionist – Dee Dee Shehan	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville. NC 28739	693-3493
Pastor's Secretary: Mrs. Barbara Cowlishaw	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Church Clerk: Mrs. Nancy Dotson	2313 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6038
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bud Leonard	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Church Training Director: Rev. Stephan Briggs	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-1334
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Jim Engel	20 Crooked Oak Court, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-8535
WMU Director: Mrs. Virginia Gheesling	196 Virginia Loop Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-3336

FBC MILLS RIVER	**PO Box 334, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	
Pastor: Rev. Mike Willoughby (wife: Jean)	123 West Laurel Lane, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5822

FBC SALUDA	**PO Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773**	**749-3231**
	E-Mail Address: fbcoffice@fbcsaluda.org	**FAX: 749-3231**
	Web Site: wwwfbcsaluda.org	
Pastor: Rev. Paul Black (wife: Bonnie)	103 Appledore, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-0810

FBC TRYON	**PO Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782**	**828-859-5375**
	E-mail Address: tryonfbc@alltel.net	**FAX: 859-6210**
Pastor: Dr. Darryl Maxwell (wife: Doris)	PO Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782	828-859-9448
Minister of Music: Ms Anne Shu	65 Bickford Avenue, Tryon, NC 28782	828-859-6317
Chair of Deacons: Mr. David Thompson	1203 Blanton Street, Columbus, NC 28722	828-894-5620
Secretary: Mrs. Jane Edwards	1910 East Green Creek Drive, Tryon, NC 28782	828-863-2488
Church Clerk: Miss Kay Greene	305 Grady Avenue C-2, Tryon, NC 28782	828-859-6593
Sunday School Director: Mr. Keith Collins	33 E Green Creek Drive, Tryon, NC 28782	828-859-6772
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Stephen Brady	PO Box 878, Tryon, NC 28782	828-859-9573
WMU Director: Mrs. Louise Powell	80 Second Street, Tryon, NC 28782	828-859-6441

FBC TUXEDO	**PO Box 425, Tuxedo, NC 28784**	**692-0130**
Pastor: Rev. Mikell Bennett (wife: Karen)	221 Waterford Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	890-4941
Minister of Music: Mr. John Ballard	PO Box 425, Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-1515
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ben Maultsby, Jr.	PO Box 672, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-3260
Secretary: Mrs. Teresa Capps	1005 Old Mount Olivet Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	693-9363
Church Clerk: Ms Sheree Hoyle	408 Oak Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1992
Sunday School Director: Annette Heatherly	71 S Mount Olivet Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-1969
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Bryan Capps	1005 Old Mount Olivet Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	693-9363
WMU Director: Mrs. Mildred Nix	88 Lost Creek Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1279

FLETCHER FIRST	**PO Box 1658, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**687-1031**
	E-mail Address: fletcherfirstbaptist@mchsi.com	**FAX: 687-0153**
	Web Site: fletcherfirstbaptsit.org	
Pastor: Rev. Roy Waldroup (wife: Sandra)	PO Box 910, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8641
Minister of Music: Mr. Gary Wilkie	100 Misty Morning Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8795
Minister of Youth: Rev. Steve Gibbs	84 Old Bishop Farm Road, Arden, NC 28704	650-9970
Chair of Deacons: Rev. Donnie Walker	48 Burgin Way, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4642
Secretary: Mrs. Joyce Lance	PO Box 1116, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-9095
Church Clerk: Miss Glenda Lewis	957 Hoopers Creek Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-2589
Sunday School Director: Mr. Sammy Garren	403 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7908
WMU Director: Mrs. Sandra Waldroup	PO Box 910, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8641

FOCUS POINT	**PO Box 152, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-1003**
Pastor: Rev. Tony Birkhead (wife: Missy)	26 Berry Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4702

FRENCH BROAD	**182 Grandview Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**891-4665**
	E-mail Address: fbbapt@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 891-1553**
Pastor: Rev. Kemuel Pruitt (wife: Melissa)	10 Bannerwood Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9223
Minister of Music: Mrs. Shannon S. Hall	162 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4021
Minister of Youth: Mr. David Hall	162 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4021
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Noel Watts	PO Box 68, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3219
Secretary: Mrs. Jamie Bratu	551 Rambling Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4665
Church Clerk: Mrs. Bonnie Newman	208 Woodland Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3245
Education Director: Mr. David Hall	162 Azaela Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4021
Sunday School Director: Mr. R.T. Jump	2849 Butler Bridge Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-0288
Church Training Director: Mr. Will Irvine	2 Bansha Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-4197
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Greg Jackson	108 Sir Galahad Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	809-5437

FRUITLAND	**150 College Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-8990**
	E-mail Address:msmith@friutlandbaptist.org	**FAX: 685-8616**
	Web Site: www.fruitlandbaptist.org	
Pastor: Dr. Michael Smith	143 S Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0255
Minister of Music: Mrs. Rhonda Jones	447 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7307
Minister of Youth: David and Linda Bradley	118 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8118
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Marvin Ward	3 Winesap Drive, Hendersonville NC 28792	685-7055
Secretary: Mrs. Marlene Jimenez	156 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-2112
Church Clerk: Mrs. Betty Chason	101 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0256
Sunday School Director: Mr. Fred Pittillo	3277 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2551

Church Training Director: Mr. Randy Jackson	2025 Gilliam Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0779
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Timothy Jones	447 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7307
WMU Director: Mrs. Merle Pittillo	3277 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2551
GETHSEMANE	**PO Box 2563, Hendersonville, NC 28793**	**692-4977**
Pastor: Rev. Jerry Orr (wife: Frances)	2728 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6004
Secretary: Mrs. Helen Justice	188 Emerald Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7748
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Conner	118 Court Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-9811
HOOPERS CREEK	**PO Box 1856, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-1279**
Pastor: Rev. Lawrence Rhodes (wife: Emily)	148 Terry's Gap Loop Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6092
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Norman Huntley	345 Bethany Church Road, Fairview, NC 28730	828-628-2233
Secretary: Mrs. Cheryl Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Church Clerk: Mr. Jimmy Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jerry Laughter	260 Williams Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1958
HORSE SHOE FIRST	**PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	**891-2924**
Pastor: Rev. David Stikeleather (wife: Susan)	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4191
Minister of Music: Mrs. Judy Seay	23 Misty View Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4392
Chair of Deacons: Mr. James Seay	23 Misty View Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4392
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ashley Toler	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4853
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Carolyn Klumpp	PO Box 401 Etowah, NC 28729	891-3807
JONES GAP	**PO Box 671, Hendersonville, NC 28793**	**693-9964**
Pastor: Rev. Curtis Pace (wife: Levina)	PO Box 485, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4891
KINGS GROVE	**3034 Pace Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-8256**
Pastor: Rev. Phillip Capell (wife: Pamela)	PO Box 190, Dana NC 28724	698-3488
LA COMUNIDAD INTERNACIONAL FELLOWSHIP		
Pastor: Rev. Daniel Mercado (wife: Renee')	211 Ewart Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-0857
LIBERTY	**103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-7988**
Pastor: Rev. Darrell Rhodes (wife: Bernice)	103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7988
Minister of Music: Mr. Roy Brogden, Jr.	2301 Morningside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-3078
Chair of Deacons: Mr. William (Dick) Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Secretary: Mrs. Naomi Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Church Clerk: Miss Marie Norris	PO Box 5122, Hendersonville, NC 28793	697-6549
Sunday School Director: Mr. Scott Norris	RR 2 Box 221, Hendersonville NC 28792	685-0894
LIVING WATER	**PO Box 185, Dana, NC 28724** **E-mail Address: livingwaterbc@mchsi.com** **Web: www.livingwaterbaptistchurch.org**	**685-7447** **FAX: 685-7447**
Pastor: Michael Stewart (wife: Debbie)	142 largo Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7447
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Jack Maltby	5 Dewberry Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8964
Minister of Music: Mr. Dennis Horton	290 Lake Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-8827
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Sabrina Lynch	110 Friendship Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-0211
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Douglas Frantz	85 Cold Spring Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8773
Secretary: Mrs. Delynne Cagle	115 Old Cannon Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2759
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sue Walker	54 Cart Wheel Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-0235
Church Training Director: Mrs. Debbie Stewart	142 largo Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7447
Mrs. Lynn Maltby	5 Dewberry Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8964
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Jill Ritter	125 Gilliam Ridge Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3082
Mrs. Beverly Nichols	414 Loop Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7979

LOCUST GROVE	**1741 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-7231**
Pastor: Rev. Harry Meadows (wife: Joyce)	32 Meadow Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	890-0402
Minister of Music: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	491 Courtney Drive, Hendersonville. NC 28731	693-7592
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	491 Courtney, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7592
Secretary: Mrs. Betty Bishop	5070 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3046
Church Clerk: Mrs. Beulah McMinn	606 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville. NC 28792	685-8693
Sunday School Director: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	491 Courtney, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7592
WMU Director: Mrs. Dot Brevard	65 Stepp Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4702

MAIN STREET	**202 South Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**692-4132** **FAX: 693-5338**
Pastor: Dr. Victor Rampey (wife: Cindy)	27 Poplar Court. Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-6362
Minister of Music: Dr. Victor Rampey	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-6362
Chair of Deacons: Mr. James Gray	18 Springside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6058
Secretary: Mrs. Jean Gray	18 Springside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6058
Church Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Debra Lanning	538 Carson Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-5339
Church Training Director: Mrs. Cindy Rampey	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-6362
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Joel Barnwell	82 Ball Gap Road, Arden, NC 28704	684-9991
WMU Director: Miss Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076

MIDDLE FORK	**135 High Falls Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792** **E-mail Address: swasch4@bellsouth.net**	**625-4955**
Pastor: Rev. Dan Holbert	1623 Orleans Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 27891	692-8667
Minister of Music: Mr. Lenny Freeman	PO Box 38, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-8287
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Shelia Wasch	135 High Falls Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4955
Secretary: Mrs. Clara Ingram	2471 Middle Fork Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4977
Church Clerk: Mrs. Shelia Wasch	135 High Falls Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4955
Sunday School Director: Mr. Lenny Freeman	PO Box 38, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-8287

MILLS RIVER	**689 South Mills River Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	**891-8512**
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. Jeff Gonce	2090 North Mills River Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	809-5507
Minister of Youth: Mr. Bruce Duncan	658 Ebb Ida Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7056
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Michael Smith	72 Foster Ridge Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-2004
Secretary: Mrs. Regina Ruth	5684 Old Haywood Road, Arden, NC 28704	891-2985
Church Clerk: Mrs. Margaret Jane Whitaker	70 Dalton Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7302
Sunday School Director: Mr. Clair McCaslin	21 Woodscape Dirve, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9963

MOUNT GILEAD	**56 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**891-2391**
Pastor: Rev. Roy Perry (wife: Margaret)	119 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	891-2391

MOUNT MORIAH	**PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727** **E-Mail Address: brymelton@aol.com**	**685-3622** **FAX: 685-9441**
Pastor: Rev. Bryan Melton (wife: Tammy)	PO Box 34, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-9347
Minister of Music: Mrs. Jean Dalton	PO Box 6011, Hendersonville, NC 28793	685-2988
Minister of Youth: Mr. Bill Thomas	6 Sweetbriar Pathway, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-0053
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Alvin Dalton	RR 1 Box 297, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7894
Secretary: Mrs. Marsha Pace	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-1257
Church Clerk: Mrs. Michelle Jackson	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bill Thomas	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	272-2988
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wayne Melton	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	
WMU Director: Ms. Joyce Diggers	1417 Pilot Mt Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9707

MOUNT OLIVET	**PO Box 539, Tuxedo, NC 28784**	**698-8060**
Pastor: Rev. John Saunders (wife: Ketrena)	136 Sycamore Ridge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3242

MOUNTAIN HOME	**PO Box 288, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-9371**
Pastor: Rev. Chris Pace (wife: Kim)	668 Taylor Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0607

MOUNTAIN PAGE	**PO Box 836, Saluda, NC 28773**	**749-9553**
Pastor: Rev. Mark Davis (wife: Abby)		

MOUNTAIN VALLEY	**65 Mountain Valley Cemetery Road, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-9769**
Pastor: Rev. Oliver Skerrett (wife: Sandra)	102 Mountain Valley Cemetery Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9769
Minister of Music: Mr. Jeremi Maybin	506 Pearson Mountain Trail, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-6808
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Sarah McHarge	315 Oklawaha Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-7182
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Kevin Guice	6773 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5828
Secretary: Mrs. Debbie Guice	6773 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5828
Mrs. April Cantrell	PO Box 264, Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-1540
Church Clerk: Mrs. Nancy Maybin	670 Rock Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9872
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Lowry	PO Box 312, Tuxedo, NC 28784	697-8506

MOUNTAIN VIEW MISSIONARY	**650 Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-4892**
Pastor: Rev. Michael McMillion (wife: Tina)	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-7662
Minister of Music: Mr. Dono Jones	411A Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7512
Minister of Youth: Mr. Stan Jones	7 East Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9428
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674
Secretary: Ms Steltz Jackson	1132 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-7084
Mr. Cecil Worsham Jr.	2134 North Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4565
Church Clerk: Mrs. Delinda Garren	1091 Airport Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-2542
Education Director: Mrs. Gloria Nock	1140 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-7342
Sunday School Director: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674
Church Training Director: Mr. Stan Jones	7 East Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9428
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674

MUD CREEK	**403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-1262**
	Web: www.mudcreekchurch.org	**FAX: 692-1268**
Pastor: Dr. Greg Mathis (wife: Deborah)	110 Red Fox Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3372
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Kenneth Corn	302 Pine Valley Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-6431
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Mark Hunnicutt	3 Candlestick Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-9808
Minister of Music: Rev. Chris Roberts	4 Chantilly Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5415
Minister of Youth: Rev. Chris Hefner	643 Clearview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-3697
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Bobby Garrett	Box 529, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-3030
Mr. Greg Corn	PO Box 178, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5147
Pastor's Secretary: Mrs. Susan Garrett	403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1262
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sharon Saltz	209 Brookdale Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-8144
Minister of Education: Rev. Robert Hefner	205 E Price Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5678

MUD CREEK MISSIONARY	**PO Box 355, East Flat Rock, NC 28726**	**693-7138**
Pastor: Rev. Matthew Tollison, Sr. (wife: Eva)	19 Brad Street, Asheville, NC 28803	274-4384

NAPLES	**PO Box 296, Naples, NC 28760**	**692-7982**
	E-mail Address: naplesbchurch@juno.com	**FAX: 697-5683**
Pastor: Rev. Richard Merck (wife: Beverly)	PO Box 1247, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-0205
Minister of Music: Mr. Don Porter	PO Box 237, Penrose, NC 28766	
Minister of Youth: Rev. Seth Smith	1259 Glenheath Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-7986
Chair of Deacons: Mr. J.P. Huggins	PO Box 220, Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-2936
Secretary: Mrs. Diane Travis	PO Box 1360, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-1016
Church Clerk: Mrs. Diane Travis	PO Box 1360, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-1016
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Mary Jordan	11 Ocala Street, Arden, NC 28704	684-7696
Church Training Director: Rev. Richard Merck	PO Box 1247, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-0205
Brotherhood Director: Mr. J.P. Huggins	PO Box 220, Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-2936
WMU Director: Mrs. Betty Robinson	PO Box 334, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-3058

NEW JERUSALEM	**13 South Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**272-9110**
Pastor: Rev. David Blackwelder (wife: Mary)	246 Trigger Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-9110
Secretary: Mrs. Mary Parris	114 Trigger Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8386
Church Clerk: Mrs. Mary Parris	114 Trigger Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8386

Sunday School Director: Rev. David Blackwelder	246 Trigger Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-9110
Church Training Director:Rev. David Blackwelder	246 Trigger Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-9110

OAK FOREST	**484 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732** **E-mail Address: oakforestbaptist@anycity.net**	**684-8038**
Pastor: Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr. (wife: Betty)	PO Box 517, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3253
Minister of Music: Mr. James Clayton	328 Flynn Branch Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-2656
Minister of Youth: Mr. Mark Howard	RR 5 Box 110, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-6373
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Sidney Hendricks	144 Duncan Cr Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8130
Secretary: Mrs. Daphne Pressley	54 Garland Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1829
Church Clerk: Mrs. Lois Lance	PO Box 501, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7193
Sunday School Director: Mr. Phil Wilson	229 Shehan Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-5667
WMU Director: Mrs. Judy Sinyard	PO Box 201, Naples, NC 28760	692-9276

PACOLET	**PO Box 243, Lynn, NC 28750**	**859-3034**
Pastor: Rev. Cliff Eubanks (wife: Juanita)	3360 Skyuka Road, Lynn, NC 28750	859-3034
WMU Director: Julia Jackson	1030 Hwy. 9 N, Mill Spring, NC 28756	894-8469
Lynn Penny	218 Lockhart Road, Weaverville, NC 28787	859-9440

PLEASANT GROVE	**PO Box 1782, Etowah, NC 28729**	**891-8929**
Pastor: Rev. Bill Landreth (wife: Betty)	PO Box 1092, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3875
Minister of Music: Mr. Dan Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Debbie Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dan Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Secretary: Mrs. Eula Landreth	208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712	884-4217
Church Clerk: Mrs. Cindy Leatherwood	PO Box 307, Penrose, NC 28766	877-3519
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Frady	RR 19 Box 280, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1179

PLEASANT HILL	**4096 Little River Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**696-9632**
Pastor: Rev. Wayne Dunagan (wife: Mary)	PO Box 863, Traveler's Rest, SC 29690	828-836-0318
Minister of Music: Mrs. Lucille Summey	3017 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-0403
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Paul Morgan	1518 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5426
Church Clerk: Mrs. Martha Grose	1102 Kanuga Road, Hendersonivlle, NC 28739	693-6506
Sunday School Director: Mr. Paul Morgan	1518 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5426
WMU Director: Mrs. Lucille Summey	3017 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-0403

REFUGE	**PO Box 36, Dana, NC 28724** **E-Mail Address: refugechurch@mchsi.com**	**685-8544**
Pastor: Rev. Alvin Melton, Jr. (wife: Vicky)	PO Box 1172, Dana, NC 28724	272-5989
Minister of Music: Mrs. Rick McMinn	PO Box 384, Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-9872
Minister of Youth: Mr. Tony Reese	394 Berea Church Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9091
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Don Capps	212 Tracy Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7907
Secretary: Mrs. Michelle Bennison	56 Bobcat Hollow Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-7561
Church Clerk: Mrs. Martha Corbett	1264 Dana Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4398
Sunday School Director: Mr. Don Capps	212 Tracy Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7907
WMU Director: Mrs. Dorothy Jernigan	PO Box 290, Dana, NC 28724	692-8843

SHAWS CREEK	**91 Shaws Creek Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791** **E-mail Address: shawscrk@bellsouth.net**	**692-4430**
Pastor: Rev. William Carpenter, Jr.	191 Fox Run Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7731
Minister of Music: Mr. Boyd Sutton	37 Lark Spur, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3117
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dudley Pace	520 Marshall Road , Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3768
Secretary: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Church Clerk: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Peggy Davis	122 Arthur Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4308
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Dudley Pace	520 Marshall Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	685-3768
WMU Director: Miss Carrie Belle Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049

UPWARD	**PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758**	**693-4991**
Pastor: Rev. Anthony Galloway	105 Star Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-2833
Minister of Music: Miss Sharon Jackson	5671 Howard Gap Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Fred Parris	230 Old Mill Creek Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	696-3769
Secretary: Mrs. Rhonda Blackwell	814 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2000
Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Church Clerk: Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Sunday School Director: Mr. Eddie Owens	812 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4967
Church Training Director: Mrs. Ruth Chilen	5671 Howard Gap Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374

VALLEY HILL	**118 School Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-2739**
Pastor: Rev. Danny Pridmore (wife: Debra)	107 Osteen Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1899
Minister of Music: Mr. Mark Traves	316 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-6619
Minister of Youth: Ross and Penny Taylor	126 South Carolina Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739	696-9595
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Mark Traves	316 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-6619
Secretary: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936
Church Clerk: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Marilyn Hoxit	258 Little Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-9597
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Michael Hoxit	258 Little Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-9597
WMU Director: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936

WAYSIDE	**692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731** **E-Mail Address: WaysideBaptist@aol.com**	**697-5781**
Pastor: Rev. Jeffery Tankersley (wife: Katherine)	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781
Secretary: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778
Church Clerk: Mrs. Katherine Tankersley	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781
Sunday School Director: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778
Minister of Education: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778

WEST HENDERSONVILLE	**730 Willow Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-6607**
Pastor: Rev. Tracy Fletcher (wife: Valerie)	425 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9219
Minister of Music: Mr. Patrick Wirtz	730 Willow Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3392
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ricahard Habach	3 Coriander Court, Flat Rock, NC 28731	698-2789
Secretary: Diane Smith	730 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6607
Church Clerk: Mr. Raymond Huscusson	556 Finley Cove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3053
Sunday School Director: Tommy Howell	730 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6607
WMU Director: Mrs. Helen Wirtz	701 South Whitted Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3392

ZION HILL	**PO Box 16, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-0577**
Pastor: Rev. Dale Holloway	439 Holloway Road, Marietta, SC 29661	864-836-0228
Assistant Pastor: Mr. David Dickerson		864-836-0833
Church Clerk: Ms Cora Belle Anders	642 South Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-9972

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Crab Creek		
Zachary Hebb	RR 4 Box 271A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	828-884-5522
East Flat Rock First		
Rev. Mike McMillion	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-7662
Etowah		
Robert Morgan	PO Box 196, Penrose, NC 28766	828-883-9309
Tony Reese	394 Berea Church Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9091
Mud Creek		
Rev. Robert Hefner	205 E. Price Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5678
Rev. Ryan Ducker	405 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-5326
Rev. Todd Edminston	1455 Gilliam Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2117

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Bat Cave		
Rev. James W. Hyler	RR 1 Box 13, Country View Lane, Bat Cave, NC 28710	685-3168
East Flat Rock First		
Rev. Mike McMillion	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-7662
Fletcher First		
Rev. Donnie Walker	48 Burgin Way, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4642
Rev. Steve Gibbs	84 Old Bishop Farm Road, Arden, NC 28704	828-650-9970
Fruitland		
Rev. Patrick Handley	155 Lamb Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9377
Mud Creek		
Rev. Robert Hefner	205 E. Price Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5678
Rev. Ryan Ducker	405 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-5326
Rev. Todd Edminston	1455 Gilliam Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2117

Other Ordained Ministers

Balfour		
Rev. W.W. Willingham	3721 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0583
Bat Cave		
Rev. Ivey Thomas	896 St. Paul Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8151
Broad River		
Rev. Charles Clark	Black Mountain, NC 28711	
Crab Creek		
Rev. Jessie Bailey	9286 Boylston Hwy, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	890-1701
Double Springs		
Rev. Jeffrey Collier	PO Box 1327, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-0421
East Flat Rock First		
Rev. Harold McKinnish	208 Reed Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-9603
Ebenezer		
Dr. Thad Dowdle	1456 Gilliam Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2952
Rev. Ernest Poston	23 Spring Haven Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	696-9621

Etowah

Rev. Glenn Hix	24 White Quail Trail, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6041
Rev. Gil Samuelson	170 Lake Rugby Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	890-1712
Rev. Ed St. John	78 Timber Cove Court, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-3419
Rev. Ray Talley	PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864

French Broad

Rev. Gary Miller	316 Tree Haven Blvd., Hendersonville, NC 28791	890-1269

Hendersonville First

Rev. Troy Adams "Gene"	515 Third Ave. West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6553
Rev. Frank Baker	RR 3 Box 67-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3322
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III	166 Long John Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28791	694-0694
Rev. Barry Bishop	51 Lake Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9250
Rev. William P. Brock	291 Middleton Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5283
Rev. Howard Cabe	548 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-1882
Rev. Samuel Edwards	102 Largo Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1249
Dr. Joseph Emery	PO Box 268, Tryon, NC 28782	
Rev. Jack Gallagher	PO Box 5026, Hendersonville, NC 28793	697-6333
Rev. Allard Garren	184 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-1428
Rev. Anthony Halford	RR 1 Box 128 A, Saluda, NC 28773	749-9855
Rev. Kenneth Holland	119 Raven Rock Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	696-2347
Rev. Paul Johnson	RR 2 Box 1757, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-9296
Dr. George Jones	391 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-1214
Rev. Charles Magnet	5 Huff St Unit 3A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Dr. John Rymer	1515 Brevard Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-3772
Dr. Carlisle Sanford	PO Box 118, Gerton, NC 28735	625-9837
Rev. Fred Trachsel	120 Brightwater Heights, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-2472
Rev. Craig Watkins	122 Longview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-0766

Horse Shoe

Rev. Hobert Shope	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9828

Kings Grove

Rev. Luther Capell	110 Old Sunset Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-1462

Liberty

Rev. Robert Eugene Drake	19 Shaddie Oaks, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-9258
Rev. Robert Fisher	128 Berkley Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	694-1235
Rev. Howard Morrison	68 Joshua Springs Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-5103

Locust Grove

Rev. Therlo McMinn	260 Center Way Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	

Mills River

Dr. Wade Laughter	252 Pauline Drive, Lexington, NC 28795	336-731-0084

Mount Moriah

Rev. Jon Brezillac	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	

Mountain Valley

Rev. Leland Osteen	2415 Cabin Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9860
Rev. James McHarge	315 Oklawaha Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-7182

Mud Creek

Rev. Todd Edminston	1455 Gilliam Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2117
Rev. Rodney Erwin	1251 Terry's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	696-2909
Rev. Graig Halford	801 Jearl Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28939	689-5568
Rev. Barry Hollingsworth	RR 6 Box 206-M, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7266
Rev. Jack Hyde	108 Oak Grove Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-8439
Rev. Michael Fugate	308 ½ Shepherd Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-9581
Rev. Kenneth Ridings	246 Parker Road, Asheville, NC 28805	298-2075
Rev. Don Sisk	RR 2 Box 375, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7631
Rev. Michael Williams	840 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3536
Rev. Ken Wooten	200 Berry Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-7155

Naples		
Rev. Barry Stallings	228 Fallen Timber Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-2311
New Jerusalem		
Rev. Larry Holbert	Fruitland Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8752
Oak Forest		
Rev. Russell Miller	172 Livingston Cove Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	681-8233
Rev. Wilburn Lefler	1175 Sugarloaf Mtn Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3277
Pleasant Grove		
Rev. Daniel Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Rev. Claude Johnson	163 King Road, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	828-877-4368
Refuge		
Rev. Joe Shatto	203 Rogat Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8594
Tryon First		
Rev. Earnest Glass	Tryon Estates A-223, 645 Laurel Lake Drive, Columbus, NC 28722	828-894-0255
Dr. Robert Lair	101 Possum Trot Lane, Columbus NC 28722	828-894-8744
Rev. Frank Williams	530 East Lakeshore Drive, Landrum, SC 29356	864-457-4806

In Loving Memory

Carolina Baptist Association church members deceased during the church year:

Balfour: Mrs. Earsie Collins
Barker Heights: Mr. Ricky Keeter, Miss Dorotha Walker
Bat Cave: Danny Lawter
Broad River: Mr. Nelson Dotson
Crab Creek: Mr. Lawrence Barnwell, Mrs. Doris Davis, Mr. Joe Gilbert, Mr. Ray Redden
Dana: Linda Maggart, Richard Shelton
East Flat Rock First: Mrs. Bonnie Brittain, Mrs. Joy Johnson Coutler, Mrs. Alice Gaverluk, Mr. Benny Goodman, Mr. T. C. Johnson, Mrs. Mae Mabrey, Mrs. Dorothy McGlasson, Miss Rita McKinley, Mr. Shannon Orr, Mrs. Judy Rhodes, Mrs. Harriett Whitted
Ebenezer: Mrs. Mary C. Davis, Mrs. Virginia Dilliaha, Mrs. Berndine Levi, Mrs. Kate Marlowe, Miss Tiffany Palenscar
Etowah: Mrs. Fannie Benfield, Mr. Arnold Bradley, Mr. Ed Duncan, Mr. Norman Feigel, Mrs. Ruth Nicholson, Mr. Harold Orr, Mr. Terry Pressley, Mrs. Bonnie Robinson, Mrs. Doris Smith
Fletcher First: Mrs. Louise Baldwin, Mrs. Amy Case, Mrs. Elizabeth Edwards, Mrs. Janie Hayes, Mrs. Maude Singleton, Mrs. Evelyn Wilkie
French Broad: Mr. Lewis Swicegood
Fruitland: Mrs. Emma Freeman, Mrs. Emma Griffin, Mr. Hubert Griffin
Hendersonville First: Mrs. Laura S. Brooks, Mrs. Beulah Chandler, Mr. Robert L. Chisolm, Mr. J. Warren Collins, Mr. Hubert G. Cornish, Mr. Les Dogger, Mr. Charley Drake, Mr. Mac Easler, Mr. James Flynn, Mrs. Averie Glazner, Mrs. Leona Gregory, Ms Catherine Groome, Mrs. Alice Hoke, Mrs. Leneave Hollingsworth, Mr. Daniel Hutchens, Mrs. Mary Israel, Mrs. Marie Jackson, Mrs. JoElla Jones, Mrs. Darlis Kilby, Mrs. Sarah Kilpatrick, Mrs. Irene Lance, Mrs. Rosalee Maxwell, Mr. Tiller McGraw, Mr. R. Wayne Nicholson, Mr. Robert Noles, Mrs. Ruby Oates, Mr. Boyce E. Orr, Ms Sarah Osborne, Mr. John C. Perry, Mr. Paul Puleo, Mr. Mike Reaume, Mr. John Reeves, Miss Claris E. Russ, Mrs. Sara Stepp, Mrs. Frances Stillwell, Mrs. Sherley Thompson, Mrs. Elaine B. Unwin, Mrs. Chicora Westmoreland, Mr. Don M. Weston
Hoopers Creek: Isabelle Barnwell, Wakefield Drake, Katrina Gosnell, Helen Maxwell, Elsie Souther
Horse Shoe First: Elsa Mae McGraw
Living Water: Mrs. Gail Dale
Main Street: Mrs. Eunice Tillotson
Mills River: Mrs. Lou Moore Edney, Mrs. Blanche McMinn McGaha
Mount Moriah: Evelyn Hill
Mountain Valley: Mr. Fate Maybin
Mountain View Missionary: Flora Belle Ervin, Peggy Howard, Jessee Blackwell Sherman, Faye Thompson
Mud Creek: Garnett Buckner, Frances Billingsley, Burgon Capps, John Edwards, Jerry Flynn, Donna Freeman, Louise Gould, Earl Levi, Debbie Pruitt, Pete Staton, Charles Steadman, Lawson Sullins, Mike Whitaker, Earl Williamson
Naples: Jean Buckner, Rev. Averitte Connor, Rev. Zeke Crawford, Fran Goode, Billy E. Rymer
New Jerusalem: Mrs. Thelma Adams, Mrs. Agnes Saltz
Oak Forest: Mrs. Eddie Youngblood, Mrs. Joyce Ann Ball Neely
Pleasant Grove: Daisy Newman
Refuge: Mrs. Bea Allen, Mrs. Mollie Case, Mr. M.C. (Pete) Heatherly, Mrs. Ila Hoots, Mr. Ben Hyder, Ms Evelyn Hyder, Mrs. Minnie Louise Justice, Mrs. Doris Justus, Mr. Frank King, Mrs. Annice McCall, Mrs. Beatrice Pace, Mr. Carroll Pettit, Mrs. Lousie Picard, Mrs. Carloyn Walker, Mr. Troy Williams
Shaws Creek: Mrs. Olivia H. Bradley, Mrs. Sara Dale, Mr. Schuyler C. Davis, Mrs. Mary W. Derrickson, Mrs. Mary Greer, Mrs. Bonnie Wells
Tryon First: Mrs. Kathleen Kimbrell, Mrs. Bea Scofield, Mr. Clarence Scoggins, Mrs. Pat Taylor
Tuxedo First: Tessie Bayne (McMurray), Ralph Beddingfield, Laura Bell, Nancy Bradley, Carson Lewis, Billy Owens
West Hendersonville: Mrs. Cordia Elizabeth Beane, Mrs. Eulla Elliott, Mr. Arie Greenleaf, Mrs. Lillian Hunt, Mrs. Margie Hyder, Mrs. Nellie Queen

2004 Congregation Summary

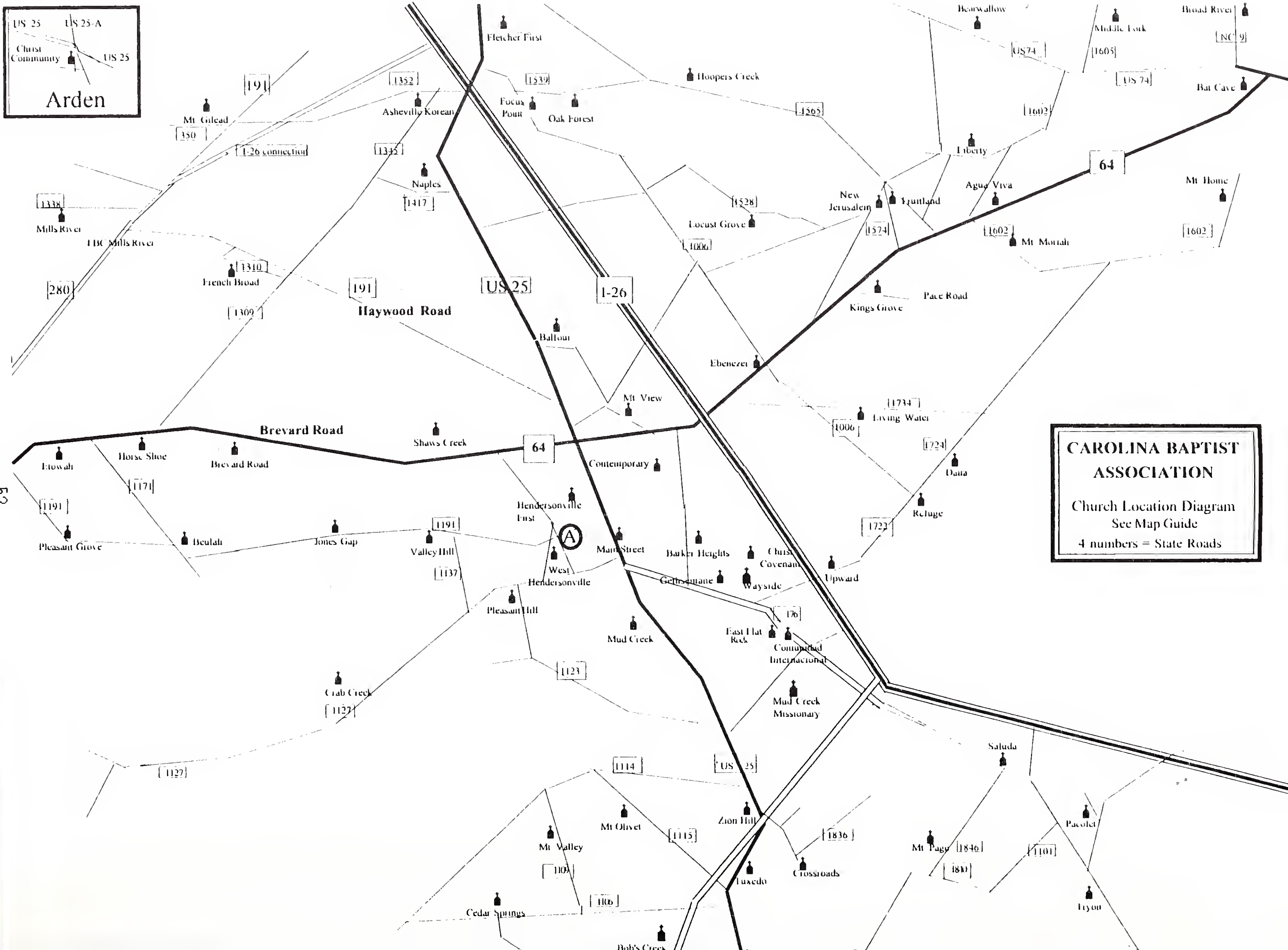
Carolina Baptist Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Asheville Korean	C														
Balfour	C	22	29	470	179	125	255	274	67	10	24	$195,862	$9,472	$3,946	$20,593
Barker Heights	C	3	2	120	40	25	0	0	18	30	8	$57,752	$1,800	$900	$5,456
Bat Cave	C	11	9	392	176	108	128	108	52	103	0	$365,391	$10,200	$7,500	$31,420
Bearwallow	C	0	0	92	36	17	10	0	0	0	0	$162,446	$6,047	$2,573	$19,004
Beulah	C														
Bob's Creek	C	3	0	95	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	$5,720	$0	$0	$1,600
Brevard Road	C														
Broad River	C	2	0	110	32	25	40	11	39	22	0	$74,115	$400	$240	$9,709
Cedar Springs	C														
Christ Community	C														
Contemporary First	C														
Crab Creek	C	8	7	326	170	130	132	134	60	0	0	$219,644	$0	$960	$42,497
Crossroads	C														
Dana	C	1	0	256	93	62	0	0	45	10	19	$70,782	$851	$300	$10,017
Double Springs	C														
East Flat Rock First	C	33	41	996	405	201	113	391	153	23	20	$610,515	$42,373	$5,230	$101,136
Ebenezer	C	20	21	1,206	531	250	298	66	126	84	12	$651,790	$17,500	$5,400	$75,273
Etowah	C	10	27	656	269	161	297	26	60	45	33	$518,773	$42,202	$11,361	$108,380
FBC, Mills River	C														
Fletcher First	C	22	43	743	253	197	200	229	153	0	0	$548,863	$0	$0	$20,044
Focus Point	C														
French Broad	C	4	21	539	202	112	69	26	54	29	26	$328,725	$19,133	$2,912	$32,304
Fruitland	C	15	6	435	220	119	130	161	125	72	0	$409,119	$66,666	$12,439	$120,843
Gethsemane	C	0	0	200	67	55	85	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Hendersonville First	C	97	91	3,587	2,893	1,339	500	444	305	245	200	$4,003,839	$331,872	$76,998	$734,405
Hoopers Creek	C	6	2	532	110	0	124	0	100	0	0	$256,526	$0	$0	$0
Horse Shoe First	C	4	5	296	53	31	26	0	18	0	0	$52,784	$1,990	$1,413	$9,503

Iglesia Bantista Agua Viva	C														
Jones Gap	C														
Kings Grove	C														
Liberty	C	3	0	148	83	40	38	0	0	0	0	$35,940	$3,220	$652	$9,497
Living Water	C	17	62	340	366	208	145	77	67	0	0	$507,689	$17,548	$13,650	$39,974
Locust Grove	C	3	5	197	28	24	26	0	16	13	0	$31,244	$1,527	$435	$4,221
Main Street	C	0	7	370	68	56	0	0	28	16	0	$138,689	$6,991	$960	$15,574
Middle Fork	C	5	0	117	25	18	15	0	9	0	0	$38,894	$0	$0	$0
Mills River	C	8	12	316	83	81	93	66	43	0	0	$176,149	$5,699	$1,115	$27,461
Mount Gilead	C														
Mount Moriah	C	12	10	407	125	70	141	48	50	36	20	$140,000	$6,000	$1,000	$8,800
Mount Olivet	C														
Mountain Home	C														
Mountain Page	C														
Mountain Valley	C	9	15	205	92	68	158	0	14	0	0	$50	$3,864	$900	$10,154
Mountain View Missionary	C	0	0	339	80	45	71	0	60	0	0	$112,892	$0	$600	$16,177
Mud Creek	C	101	295	2,844	1,493	670	260	942	320	0	0	$3,112,785	$64,170	$14,033	$324,513
Mud Creek Missionary	C														
Naples	C	6	0	250	69	57	84	6	30	36	25	$142,159	$2,800	$1,800	$12,230
New Jerusalem	C	1	0	15	34	8	0	56	0	0	0	$5,571	$0	$73	$73
Oak Forest	C	3	4	301	87	45	66	0	32	72	0	$102,195	$9,463	$2,365	$14,484
Pacolet	C														
Pleasant Grove	C	4	4	219	94	40	65	16	31	0	0	$30,087	$1,502	$595	$2,506
Pleasant Hill	C														
Refuge	C	5	18	535	183	108	108	71	57	15	0	$237,932	$2,600	$476	$11,111
Saluda First	C														
Shaws Creek	C	16	14	235	64	36	90	0	29	29	8	$110,820	$4,132	$1,200	$14,780
Tryon First	C	1	10	530	209	95	40	0	40	32	18	$305,803	$11,502	$400	$26,515
Tuxedo First	C	9	0	214	52	0	0	0	10	21	5	$86,910	$3,839	$0	$6,960
Upward	C	2	0	152	24	18	35	12	21	0	0	$32,764	$186	$37	$2,416
Valley Hill	C	5	8	429	94	50	92	0	30	6	6	$42,573	$0	$783	$4,241
Wayside	C	1	0	25	69	16	0	4	5	0	0	$31,593	$0	$0	$0
West Hendersonville	C	6	5	325	115	66	52	0	0	18	0	$174,043	$5,000	$2,000	$16,118
Zion Hill	C	2	9	213	125	73	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total:		**480**	**782**	**19,777**	**9,431**	**4,849**	**4,026**	**3,168**	**2,267**	**967**	**424**	**$14,129,428**	**$700,548**	**$175,246**	**$1,909,988**

21 no Report 102 Total



CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church Location Diagram
See Map Guide
4 numbers = State Roads

MAP GUIDE

Numbers / State Road Names
For Church Location Diagram

1006 - Howard Gap Road

1101 - Fork Creek Road

1106 - Green River Road

1109 - Cabin Creek Road

1114 - Pinnacle Mountain Road

1115 - Mount Olivet Road

1123 - Little River Road

1127 - Crab Creek Road

1132 - Holly Springs Road

1137 - Price Road

1171 - Cummings Road/Willow Road

1191 - Finley Cove Road/Willow Road

1309 - South Rugby Road

1310 - Grandview Lane

1338 - South Mills River Road

1345 - North Rugby Road

1352 - Butler Bridge Road

1417 - Rugby Drive

1528 - Locust Grove Road

1539 - Jackson Road

1565 - Terry's Gap Road

1574 - Fruitland Road

1577 - Gilliam Road

1586 - Mills Gap Road

1591 - Old Clear Creek Road

1602 - Gilliam Mountain Road

1605 - Tom's Falls Road

1722 - Upward Road

1724 - Ridge Road

1734 - Sugar Loaf Road

1836 - N Lake Summit Road

1840 - Mine Mountain Road

1846 - Mountain Page Road

1847 - Old Mountain Page Road

2005 ASSOCIATION CALENDAR

January

1	New Years Day
8	WMU Leadership Team for CBA, 10:00 AM – BRC
8	Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 6:00 PM
11	Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
16	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
17	Association Council, 9:00 AM – BRC
20	Disaster Team Covered Dish, 7:00 PM - BRC
23	Baptist Men's Day in the churches
25	Association Executive Committee, 7:00 PM - BRC

February

	True Love Waits Emphasis
6-13	Baptist Retirement Homes of NC offering
7-8	State Evangelism Conference – Winston-Salem
8	Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
12	Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 6:00 PM
12	Youth *True Love Waits* Celebration Concert, 7:00 PM – Mud Creek Baptist Church Gym
14	Valentine's Day
14-20	Focus on WMU in churches
17	WOM Celebration Experience, 6:00 PM
20	Volunteers on Mission Day
21	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
25-26	Prayer Conference – Living Water Baptist Church

March

	March Media Month
5	WMU Leadership Team for CBA, 10:00 AM - BRC
6-13	North American Mission Study, Week of Prayer and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8	Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
9	Day of Prayer for Spiritual Awakening in North America
12	Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 6:00 PM
18-19	Discipleship Conference
20	Palm Sunday
21	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
25	Good Friday - CBA office closed
27	Easter Sunday

April

3	Daylight Saving Time begins
7	Carolina McGee Senior Adult Meeting, 11:00 AM - Naples
9	Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 6:00 PM
12	Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
18	Association Council, 9:00 AM – BRC
21	Disaster Team Covered Dish, 7:00 PM - BRC
26	Semi-Annual Association Meeting, Spring Session, 6:50 PM - Etowah Baptist Church
27	Administrative Professionals Day

May

	Associational VBS Clinic - TBA
1	Senior Adult Day
1-8	Week of Prayer & Offering for NC Baptist Hospital
3	Annual Association WMU Meeting, 7:00 PM – Naples
6-7	Parenting Seminar - TBA
8	Mother's Day
10	Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
13-14	GA Campout – Fruitland Baptist Church
14	Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 6:00 PM
15-22	Associational Missions Week
16	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
30	Memorial Day - CBA office closed

June

4	WMU Leadership Team for CBA, 10:00 AM – BRC
11	Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 6:00 PM
14	Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
19	Father's Day
20	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
20-22	Southern Baptist Convention – Nashville, TN
24-25	Disaster Relief Training – Mud Creek Baptist Church

July

4	Independence Day - CBA office closed
9	Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 6:00 PM
12	Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
15-16	WMU Leadership Team Training - Fruitland Institute
18	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
26	Association Executive Committee, 7:00 PM - BRC

August

	Christmas in August Collection
4	Carolina McGee Senior Adult Meeting, 11:00 AM
9	Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
11	Church WMU Leadership Training
13	Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 6:00 PM
15	Association Council, 9:00 AM – BRC
18	Disaster Team Covered Dish, 7:00 PM - BRC

September

5	Labor Day - CBA office closed
10	WMU Leadership Team for CBA, 10:00 AM – BRC
10	Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 6:00 PM
11-18	Week of Prayer and NC Missions offering
13	Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
15	Congregation Profiles are due in CBA office
19	Association Council, 9:00 AM – BRC
21	Meet You at the Pole for students

October

	Associational Sunday School Conference - TBA
	Cooperative Program Stewardship Emphasis Month
8	Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 6:00 PM
9	World Hunger offering
11	Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
12	Women's Prison Ministry Project items and money due
16	National Boss Day
17	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
18	Semi-Annual Association Meeting, Fall Session, 3:00 PM - Fletcher First Baptist Church
19	CBA office closed
20	Disaster Team Covered Dish, 7:00 PM - BRC
30	Daylight Saving Time ends

November

3	Carolina McGee Senior Adults, 11:00 AM
7	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
7-9	Baptist Secretaries Conference
12	Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 6:00 PM
13-20	Baptist Children's Homes offering
14-16	Baptist State Convention - Winston-Salem
21	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
23	Toy Project - new toys and money due in CBA office
24-25	Thanksgiving - CBA office closed

December

2	Toy Project Distribution and Witnessing to families
4-11	Week of Prayer for International Mission and Lottie Moon Christmas offering
19	Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
Dec 23-Jan 2	CBA office closed for the holidays

Notes

This annual was printed by Higgins' Quality Press Inc., 620 North Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792 **Phone: 693-7289**

INDEX

- Annual Meetings
  - Fall Session 14
  - Spring Session 10
- Annual Dedications
  - Sandy Beck 02
  - Zeke Crawford 03
- Annuity Board Report 21
- Association Calendar 54
- Association Contributors 35
- Association Council 04
- Association Council Report 21
- Association Directory 04
- Association Officers 04
- Association Reports 21
- Association Staff 04
- Baptist Children's Home Report 21
- Baptist Hospital Report 25
- Baptist Retirement Homes Report 22
- Budget for 2005 33
- Carolina Baptist Association Purpose Statement back cover
- Christian Higher Education Report 23
- Church Directory
  - Church Leaders 37
  - Licensed and Ordained Ministers 46
- Church Media Library Report 22
- Congregation Statistical Summery 50
- Constitution and Bylaws 34
- Committees 07
- Cooperative Program Report 22
- Council Directors 04
- Deceased Church Members 49
- Discipleship Training Report 23
- Executive Committee Meetings
  - January 08
  - July 13
- Family Enrichment Report 23
- Financial Reports 27
- Fruitland Baptist bible Institute 23
- Historical Record of Annual Meetings 18
- History Report 24
- JOY Singers Report 25
- Map of Association Churches 52
- Memorial 49
- Messenger List 20
- Ministers (Licensed and Ordained) 46
- Ministries Supported by CBA 06
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts 28
- Program Directors 05
- Representatives of Institutions and Agencies 05
- Single Enrichment Report 26
- Scholarships Granted 29
- Trustees 05
- WMU Officers 06
- WMU Report 26

Carolina Baptist Association Purpose Statement

The Carolina Baptist Association is a self-governing fellowship of autonomous Southern Baptist churches. Our purpose is to develop healthy churches and help them grow:

Powerful through Prayer

Warmer through Fellowship

Deeper through Discipleship

Stronger through Worship

Broader through Ministry

Larger through Evangelism

A4 N6 C27

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

2005 Annual

A Family of Churches Since 1877
Carolina Baptist
Association, Inc.
Churches Working Together to Reach Others for Christ

Carolina Baptist Association
601 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Telephone: 828-693-4274
E-mail: carolinabaptist@mchsi.com
Web Site: www.cbanc.org
Fax: 828-692-9943

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Dedications........02

Associational Directory

- Association Officers........04
- Council Directors........04
- Association Staff........04
- Association Council........04
- Program Directors........05
- Representatives of Institutions and Agencies........05
- Trustees........05
- Association Teams........05
- WMU Officers........06
- Ministries Supported by CBA........06
- Committees........07

Associational Meetings

- January - Executive Committee........08
- April - Spring Session........09
- July - Executive Committee........11
- October - Fall Session........12
- Historical Record........14
- Messengers........16

Association Reports

- Annuity Board........17
- Baptist Children's Home........17
- Baptist Hospital........17
- Baptist Retirement Homes........18
- Church Media Library........18
- Cooperative Program........18
- Council on Christian Higher Education........19
- GuideStone Financial Resources........19
- History........20
- JOY Singers........22
- Membership........22
- Prayer Team........22
- Preacher/Place........22
- Resolutions........23
- Single Adult Enrichment........23
- Woman's Missionary Union........24
- Youth Ministry........24

Association Financial Reports

- Association Contributors........25
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts........26
- Budget for 2006........27
- Scholarships Granted........28

Association Constitution and Bylaws........31

Church Directory

- Church Leaders........34
- Licensed and Ordained Ministers........44
- Congregation Summery........46
- Memorial........48

Index........inside back cover

CBA Purpose Statement........back cover

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHTH SEMI-ANNUAL SESSIONS

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

Etowah Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 26, 2005
Preacher - Dr. Sam Boyd

and

Fletcher First Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 18, 2005
Preacher – Rev. Richard Merck

Meetings in 2006

Fruitland Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 25, 2006
Preacher – Dr. Michael Smith
Alternate – Rev. James Tarrant

and

Bat Cave Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 17, 2006
Preacher – Rev. James Tarrant
Alternate – Rev. Alan Melton

Dedicated In Honor of

Rev. David MacEachern

David Joseph MacEachern was born April 26, 1958 in Detroit, Michigan, the oldest of 5 boys and 1 girl. His family moved to Gastonia, N.C. when Brother David was 7 years old. David and his wife Marline have been married for over 25 years and are the proud parents of Allan, Heather, and Chelsea. They also enjoy their 4 grandchildren too much to write about in this brief biographical piece.

David owned and operated a remodeling company for 13 years in Gastonia before surrendering to God's call on his life in 1991. He was licensed and ordained to the gospel ministry by the West Cramerton Baptist Church in the Greater Gaston Baptist Association in Gaston County N.C. David and Marline moved their family to Hendersonville in 1992 that he might attend the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

On Father's Day 1994, Brother David was asked to supply the pulpit of Fruitland Baptist Church due to Pastor Michael Smith being on a mission trip in Russia. It was on this Sunday that a pulpit committee from Bat Cave first introduced themselves to David and Marline. David was asked to preach at Bat Cave the next Sunday. All went well and David has been the pastor of the Bat Cave Baptist Church since July 7, 1994.

God has truly been blessing Brother David and the Bat Cave Baptist Church. They are very active in ministry and missions locally and around the world. Several trips have been undertaken to Russia, Romania, Honduras, and even most recently, a three week trip to minister God's grace to the underground church in Vietnam. The church is very active in home missions up and down the eastern part of America as well. Due to their faithful obedience to the Lord's leading, God has provided Bat Cave Baptist Church with a new $2.5 million building for worship, education, and fellowship. Their prayer is that God will continue to guide them for His glory in the days ahead.

In addition to leading God's church to fulfill her purpose, Brother David has been very active in the ministry of the Carolina Baptist Association. At present, he serves as Associational Moderator. He has served in many other roles in the past. Some of these include President of Pastor's Conference, Missions and Ministry Director, Evangelism Committee, and New Work Committee.

The dedication of this annual in appreciation for David's ministry is certainly recognition of God's grace operative in David's life and he gives all glory to the Lord Jesus for such an honor.

Dedicated In Honor of

Dr. Michael Smith

Dr. Michael Smith was born in Marion, NC on September 6, 1953, and he graduated from Garinger High School in 1971. As an adult he answered God's call to preach in 1982 while attending Beverly Hills Baptist Church in Rockingham, NC. He graduated from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in September 1984, received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Mars Hill College (summa cum laude) in May 1988. While pastoring at Oak Grove Baptist Church near Lake Toxaway, NC he felt called to go for further training, graduating from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in May 1991. He was called to Fruitland Baptist Church in June of that same year. In May of 2002 he received his Doctorate of Ministry from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Mike is the father of three lovely adult children, Dustin, Jennifer Pressley and Daniel. One of his most treasured roles in life and favorite name to be called is "Daddy."

Mike has never wanted to be called Dr., Mr. or Rev., always preferring to be called Brother Mike, a servant in Christ leading us to carry out the Great Commission. Locally he has served our association on the Finance, Constitution and Committee on Committees teams, the Council on the Church Development Team, Vice Moderator, and he was the NC Missions Representative. He has also served as the chair of the Committee on Nominations and on the General Board for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. He has served as leader of the Alumni for Mars Hill College and is nominated to serve on the board for the Biblical Recorder beginning in January, 2006.

While teaching at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute he met a brother in Christ who would be a life long friend, David MacEachern. They have been compared to David and Jonathan in scripture, serving in the community and on mission trips together. This friendship has made each of them better pastors, leaders, and servants for Jesus.

In order to be a lighthouse church for the community, you must be loving and outreaching. He has made the journey such a blessing and taught his church what a joy it is to serve our Lord and Savior. Members were not sure they would ever see the day Fruitland would grow but they have. Fruitland now has a new sanctuary for His glory. The wonderful part of this is that Mike has made certain that they understand God's economy. Members still have given more than ever this past year to John and Doris McGee's Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering while still contributing 33% to the Cooperative Program and 5.5% to the Carolina Baptist Association. In addition to this he has taught his church how to serve locally with Block Blast and many other outreach events, led 14 mission trips in the United States, and have set the example abroad by ministering in Russia seven times. Since then many in the church congregation serve overseas.

Fruitland has truly become a church on mission for God with Mike's leadership. As WMU Director, friend and sister in Christ, Merle Pittillo was honored to present her pastor, Dr. Michael Smith as the co-honoree at the Carolina Baptist Association Semi-Annual Meeting Fall, 2005.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Associational Officers are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve a one year term with the option to be re-elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Moderator: David MacEachern (Bat Cave)
PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710
C 625-9061 H 625-9061

Vice Moderator: Roy Perry (Mount Gilead)
119 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732
C 891-2391 H 891-2391

Clerk:

Treasurer: Patricia Myrto (Etowah)
34 Amber Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-5153

Historian: Carrie Kuester (Christ Covenant)
538 Main Street, Apt 508, Hendersonville, NC 28792
243-1035

COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve a one year term with the option to be re-elected.

Missions Ministries: Richard Merck (Naples)
PO Box 1247, Mountain Homes, NC 28758
C 692-7982 H 697-0205

Church Development:

Pastors Council: Ray Talley (Etowah)
PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864

Family Life Council: David Stikeleather (First Baptist, Horse Shoe)
PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
C 891-2924 H 891-4191

ASSOCIATION STAFF

Director of Missions
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III
166 Long John Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
W 693-4274 H 694-0694

Financial Manager
Paula Janes
5 East Hill Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
W 693-4274 H 685-7165

Administrative Assistant
Linda Marie Phillips
128 Sunset Hill Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
W 693-4274 H 891-4808

ASSOCIATION COUNCIL

The Association Council consists of the Associational Officers (except Historian), Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee and the Association Staff (ex-officio).

PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Program Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee; they are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve a three year term.

Baptist Men 2007
Greg Connor (Bat Cave)
PO Box 1572
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 687-2701

Discipleship 2006
Branton Burleson (Christ Covenant)
664 S Orchard Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
H 692-5923

Media 2006
Janet Allman (Crab Creek)
399 Allman Cove Lane
Penrose, NC 28766
H 697-1103

Music

Seminary Extension

Stewardship 2007
Mikell Bennett (Tuxedo First)
221 Waterford Drive
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 890-4941

Sunday School 2008
Kenneth Priest (H'ville Frist)
312 Fifth Ave West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-3493

VBS 2008
Shannon Hall (West Hendersonville)
162 Azalea Way
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-4021

WMU

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Representatives of Institutions and Agencies are elected by the Nominations Committee at the spring meeting, take office January 1st and are urged to write a report for the *book of reports* for the fall meeting in October.

Annuity Board
John Love (Etowah)
PO Box 273
Etowah, NC 28729
891-7167

Baptist Hospital
Wilburn Lefler (Brevard Road)
RR 1 Box 113
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3277

Baptist Foundation
Girtrue Talley (Etowah)
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864

Children's Homes
Judy Sinyard (Oak Forest)
PO Box 201
Naples, NC 28760
692-9276

Cooperative Program
W.W. Willingham (Balfour)
3721 Ridge Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0583

International Missions
Carlene Burleson (ChristCovenant)
2 Sugar Loaf Land
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-5822

NC Missions
Mike Smith (Fruitland)
143 South Mills Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-0255 C 685-8990

Retirement Homes
John Rymer (Hendersonville First)
1515 Brevard Highway
Hendersonville, NC 28739
692-3772

Temperance and Public Morals
Daniel Faidley (Christ Covenant)
12 Maple Leaf Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
891-9368

TRUSTEES

Trustees are elected by the Nominations Committee; they are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve a three year term.

Tom Cooper (Hendersonville 1st) **2006**
PO Box 806
Hendersonville, NC 28793
692-7238

Edwin Groce (Hendersonville 1st) **2007**
PO Box 1363
Hendersonville, NC 28792
891-3128

Girtrue Talley **2008**
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864

ASSOCIATION TEAMS

Prayer Team Leader
Sam Gibbs (Living Water)
5 Springside Ct.
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-8378

Senior Adult Team Leader
Joe Mullins (Balfour)
3232 Magnolia Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-2690

Single Adult Team Leader
Ellen Johns (H'ville First)
697-2712
Jeannette Ballew (Barker Hgts)
697-1808

Youth Team Leader
Jack Abbott (H'ville First)
312 Fifth Ave. West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-3493

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU team is elected by the WMU organization in May and takes office September 1st.

WMU Director		
WMU Assistant Director	Annette Heatherly	697-2577
Secretary	Jeannette Ballew	697-1808
Women On Mission Co-Consultant	Betty Robinson	693-3058
Women On Mission Co-Consultant	Kay Mobley	669-2769
Acteens/YOM Consultant	Linda Bradley	685-8118
Acteens/YOM Assistant	Donna Wild	693-9433
Girls in Action Consultant	Linda Leake	828-859-5643
Girls in Action Assistant	Joyce Driggers	685-9707
Children in Action Consultant	Judy Sinyard	692-9276
Children in Action Assistant	Julia Alston	692-9413
Mission Friends Consultant	Patty Seymour	685-9133
Mission Friends Assistant	Shelly Connor	687-2701
Mission Friends Assistant	Melissa Price	625-5545
Missions Involvement Consultant	Ginny Bradley	749-4689
Missions Involvement Assistant	Choi Salvey	693-9998
Missions Involvement Assistant	Sheila Corn	685-8092
Minister's Spouse Support Coordinator	Anne Beck	694-0694

Carolina Baptist Association Supports:

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE
1455 Gilliam Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-8886
Kenneth Ridings – President

HENDERSONVILLE RESCUE MISSION
639 Maple Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
697-1354
Anthony McMinn - Director

INTERFAITH ASSISTANCE MINISTRIES
210 Ehringhaus Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
697-7029
David Cook - Director

OPEN ARMS PREGNANCY SUPPORT SERVICES
Pregnancy Support Services
317 North Washington Street
Hendersonville, NC 28793
692-7935
Penny Phillips – Director

COMMITTEES

Committees are elected by the Committee on Committees and presented at the fall meeting. They shall serve a three year term beginning January 1st. Members concluding their term of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee again.

CONSTITUTION (6)

2006 *Joe Mullins
3232 Magnolia Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-2690 (Balfour)
2006 David Stikeleather
PO Box 126
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-4191(Horse Shoe 1st)
2007 Lois McKinnish
203 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (E Flat Rock)
2007 Anne Smith
PO Box 202
Mtn. Home, NC 28758
693-9947 (H'ville First)
2008 Branton Burleson
664 S. Orchard Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
692-5923
(Christ Covenant)
2008 Barbara Grosh
85 Tifco Trail
Hendersonville, NC 28791
698-9125 (Naples)

EVANGELISM

2006 Charlie Chester
8 Crestmont Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3653 (Living Water)
2006 Harold McKinnish
203 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (E Flat Rock)
2006 Dan Blackwell
3856 Howard Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-2425 (Dana)

FINANCE (9)

2006 Georgina Bratu
205 Arthur Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28791
891-4922 (Etowah)
2006 Jean Gray
18 Springside Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-6058 (Main Street)
2006 Nyoka Harris
56 Ice Hollow Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
693-5311 (Tuxedo First)
2007 Merle Pittillo
3277 Chimney Rock Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-2551 (Fruitland)
2007 David Byrd
PO Box 145
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-3101(Horse Shoe 1st)
2007 David Gentry
162 Gentry Farm Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
684-8882 (Fletcher First)
2008 Phillips Capell
PO Box 190
Dana, NC 28724
698-3688 (Kings Grove)
2008 Jeff Cooper
PO Box 1654
Hendersonville, NC 28793
696-8148 (Mud Creek)
2008

MEMBERSHIP (3)

2006 Ray Talley
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864 (Etowah)
2007 *Vic Rampey
27 Poplar Court
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-6362 (Main Street)
2008 Mike McMillion
108 Dublin Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-7662 (Mtn. View)

NEW WORK (6)

2006 Thom Sherwood
PO Box 182
Gerton, NC 28735
625-1110 (Bearwallow)
2006 *Todd Edmiston
1455 Gilliam Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-2117 (Mud Creek)
2007 Frank Tantillo
8 Shadowbrook Drive
Flat Rock, NC 28731
698-4637 (E Flat Rock)
2007 Ken Holland
119 Raven Rock Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
696-2347 (H'ville 1st)
2008 Don Wuerzer
440 Puppet Place
Hendersonville, NC 28792
272-5060 (First Saluda)
2008

NOMINATIONS (9)

2006 Dennis Campbell
229 Pine Cove Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28739
698-1274 (Etowah)
2006 Leonard Lemmons
850 S Mills River Road
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-3904 (Mills River)
2006 *Richard Barnwell
75 Rock Broad River Rd
Hendersonville, NC 28792
625-9161 (Bat Cave)
2007 Paul Chandler
PO Box 517
Flat Rock, NC 28731
693-3252 (Oak Forest)
2007 Tony Hensley
247 Farm Valley Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
654-0406 (Fletcher First)
2007 Judy Sinyard
PO Box 201
Naples, NC 28760
692-9276 (Oak Forest)
2008 Harold McKinnish
208 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (East Flat Rock)
2008 Bobby Arrowood
415 Mount Gilead Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
809-1904 (Fletcher First)
2008 Shirley Arrowood
415 Mount Gilead Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
809-1904 (Fletcher First)

ORDINATION (6)

2006 *Stan Jones
7 East Hill Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-9428 (Mt. View)
2006 David MacEachern
PO Box 247
Bat Cave, NC 28710
625-9061 (Bat Cave)
2007 Wilburn Lefler
1175 Sugarloaf Mt. Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3277 (Oak Forest)
2007 *Scott Thompson
194 Trigger Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-9065 (Mud Creek)
2008 Mike McMillion
108 Dublin Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-7662 (Mtn. View)
2008 Roy Perry
44 Mt. Gilead Church Rd
Fletcher, NC 28732
778-2443 (Mount Gilead)

Executive Committee Minutes
January 25, 2005

The meeting was called to order at 7:00 PM by Moderator David MacEachern. Bill Landreth led in prayer. Minutes from the July 27, 2004 meeting were distributed and approved as printed. The treasurer's report was sent in by Paula Janes. For the year 2004, fifty-six churches gave $199,018.05 The General Fund ending balance was $8,869.90. The Money Market Account balance was $92,166.64. The Designated Checking balance was $15,259.06.

Old Business

The "Jesus Video Project" has a zero balance; as a benefactor completed paying for this.

New Business

David MacEachern presented the need for a garage to house the Concession Trailer (now housed at Turf Mountain Sod) and the Disaster Relief Trailer (now housed at Mud Creek Baptist Church). A motion was made and seconded for a committee to be assembled to obtain the cost and plans for an approximately 24' X 36' garage to be built in conjunction with Baptist Men. This garage would be built adjacent to, but not connected to the Association office building. It would need electricity, but no plumbing. David MacEachern will get the committee together and the report will be presented at the April meeting.

Rev. MacEachern also announced that ten scholarships, each totaling $500.00, would be made available for any members who want to go to aid the Tsunami Relief. Presently medical and water treatment people are needed. Thus far, one person has taken advantage of this scholarship offer.

Membership Committee Report

Joe Mullins announced that a committee had met with Pastor Mike Searcy and a committee from Middle Cross Baptist Church, since they had voted on November 11, 2004 to seek membership in the CBA. He presented a motion from the committee to have this church in "watchcare" for one year, then to vote them into full membership in 2006. This was unanimously approved. Joe also announced that New Jerusalem Church will be dropped from membership, since their pastor, David Blackwell, has announced that the church had disbanded.

Other Business

Greg Connor, from Bat Cave Baptist, is the new Baptist Men's leader. He announced his goals for Baptist Men to "Come Alive in 2005." He discussed these goals:

1) Participate in building Hope Homes in Grifton, NC for homeless people, in conjunction with a grant for Governor Easley, which will fund building supplies.

2) Send a mission team to Murphy, NC and other areas in Western North Carolina for flood relief and recovery.

3) Coordination between all the churches with a person at each church to spearhead an elderly repair ministry, to help with home repair needs for the elderly in each church.

4) Participate in New Direction Farm in Madison County. This 460 acre campus, adjacent to Mars Hill College, is a place for troubled teens. Available to both boys and girls, it was started by David and Bridgettte Walls, and has a sliding scale of cost. A building needs to be completed for them, with outside painting and inside finishing to be done.

5) A garage for the two Association trailers needs to be built.

6) Greg wants a Missions coordinator or contact person from each church to become involved.

David MacEachern announced that Water Purification and Mass Feeding training would be available June 24-25, 2005 at Mud Creek. Registration forms are available.

A request was made that a list of needs to stock the Disaster Relief trailer be made available in the future. Joe Mullins also requested that the possibility of keeping the Concession Trailer stocked and paid for as items are used be considered for the future use.

Joe Mullins announced that the Carolina McGee Seniors have three meetings a year. This year a fourth meeting will be held to present a special concert by Squire Parsons at Balfour on Friday, May 13, 2005. The next regular meeting will be held on the first Thursday in April at Naples Baptist.

Laurena Helms reported that the WMU is now making plans for the Annie Armstrong Offering. The WMU has supported local groups such as the Rescue Mission and Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy Center. In February, there will be a WMU Focus with the State Executive Director, Ruby Fulbright. This will be held February 17, 2005 at Balfour Baptist.

Missions Report

Sandy Beck reported that there would be prayer training at Living Water Church in February. He wants to advertise our activities regionally to allow other associations to participate.

He thanked David MacEachern for this fine job of leading and Joe Mullins for all of his work with the Membership Committee. He also stated that he is glad for the changes made at the SBC in regards to Biblical inerrancy.

Attendance Report

Becky Turpin, Associational Clerk, reported that nine churches were represented, with fifteen present at this meeting.

David MacEachern dismissed the meeting with prayer at 8:20 PM.

Submitted by Becky Turpin, Clerk.

Carolina Baptist Association
128th Semi-Annual Meeting Spring Session
Tuesday, April 26, 2005 6:15 PM

Prior to the meeting, the Association's JOY singers, led by Mrs. Judy Seay, led in worship with a concert of hymns including "*There Is Joy*," "*Brethren We Have Met to Worship*," "*Fairest Lord Jesus*," and "*I Will Arise*."

Reverend Patrick Ballard of Mountaineer Ministries next brought a smile to faces with his original words and music, "*Stay Here Longer*." Other banjo songs that he presented included the old favorite, "*Down at the Cross*" and "*Play Me Some Mountain Music*."

The meeting was officially called to order by Moderator David MacEachern at *6:45* PM. The evening's program was adopted unanimously with the addition of Miscellaneous Business after the Finance Committee Report. The host pastor, Dr. Paul Noe led devotion and an invocation. His words encouraged the attendees to faithfully, confidently, gladly, prayerfully, locally and globally be sewers of the seeds of the Gospel, based on Matthew 13:3.

Rev. Ray Talley **recognized new pastors and staff** in area churches. They were: Rev. Jimmy Tarrant, Pastor, First Baptist Church of East Flat Rock; Rev. Jack Abbott, Youth Minister of First Baptist Church of Hendersonville; Rev. Jack Maltby, Associate Pastor of Living Water Baptist Church; and Rev. Kenneth Priest, Associate Pastor of Education of First Baptist Church of Hendersonville.

The following time of **Business** was conducted by the Moderator:

1) Moderator Rev. David MacEachern noted that there were still openings for volunteers on some of the committees. He stated that these would be filled by the Executive Committee by the Fall meeting.

2) The **Treasurer's Report** was given by Mrs. Patricia Myrto, Association Treasurer and member of Etowah Baptist Church. The March 3 1 , 2005 account balances were as follows: Operating Fund Checking \$3,422.02, Designated Checking \$40,733.77, Designated Money Market \$92,917.79 and NCBF Endowment (Market Value) *\$335,855.22*. Contributions of \$49,722.89 in the first quarter by forty-seven churches. A motion was made and passed to accept this report.

3) The **Association Screening Committee report** was given by Rev. Paul Noe. He reported that at the Fall 2004 meeting a moratorium had been passed for Mission and Education scholarships. Since this fund has stabilized, he made a recommendation that the moratorium be lifted on the Mission scholarships only and the moratorium on education scholarships remain for one more year and be reviewed before the next Spring meeting. This passed unanimously. He further stated that these camp scholarships are for financial need of students and that they should be filled out by the individual requesting funds. Scholarships for chaperones will no longer be accepted. These should be the responsibility of the local church. A sample application was included with the evening's packet of materials.

4) The Associational leader of **Baptist Men**, Greg Connor, of Bat Cave Baptist, reported on Associational mission projects. These include laying a foundation for a house at Hope Homes in Grifton, NC, May 11-14, 2005. In July they will return to build a house there. Baptist Men will also be building a garage for the Association's Concessions and Disaster Relief Trailers. A group will soon meet with County inspectors to find out what will be allowed. A third request has been made of this group: painting the steps at the Association Office.

5) Mr. Sam Gibbs, of Living Water Baptist gave a report about the Association **Prayer Team**. It included quarterly activities and goals. During the first quarter, the Prayer Conference was held at Living Water. During the second quarter, the committee will seek representation from all churches to participate on the prayer team. During the third quarter, there will be a prayer walk around all of the schools in Henderson County. The fourth quarter emphasis will be on missions, with the Lottie Moon Offering.

6) The **Youth Enrichment Committee report** was give by Rev. Jack Abbott, of Hendersonville First Baptist. He stated that for the past few months, youth ministers from many of the churches have been meeting together for a monthly breakfast, with a time of encouragement and planning together. An outcome of these meetings was the "True Love Waits" emphasis in the churches, culminating with a concert at Mud Creek Baptist. The future plans are for a concert and speaker at Lake Lure on May 28th will be called "Lurefest" and will feature vocalist Kimberly Perry and speaker Dawson McAlister. There is a need for counselors from all churches.

7) Rev. Mike Smith of Fruitland Baptist Church gave a report from the **Finance Committee** of the Association. He noted that on the budget for this year, the Youth Enrichment line had only been given *\$250*. Since there had been no activities or need for more in several years. Now, based on the above report by Jack Abbott, the Finance Committee recommended increasing this line item. Thus far \$ 1,466.09 has been spent for youth activities, with the approval of Dr. Sandy Beck, Director of Missions for the Association. Rev. Smith made a motion that the aforementioned past activities with a cost of \$ 1,466.09 and proposed future activities with a cost of \$3,096.00 be funded by the current budget. The motion passed unanimously. (Dr. Beck commented that he is very pleased with these activities that involve all associational churches and have been spearheaded by Rev. Abbott.) There was a question concerning insurance coverage for such events. Dr. Beck answered that he believed that our insurance does cover this.

8) Under **Miscellaneous Business**, Rev. Mike Smith

of Fruitland Baptist announced that his church was taking a group on a mission trip to Carland, Illinois on June 3-11th. A small church there has been given a 31,000 foot building and needs help to convert it into a church. He invited interested people from other churches to join them.

A second item of Miscellaneous Business was brought to the attention of those in attendance by Rev. Jimmy Tarrant from East Flat Rock Baptist. He voiced a prayer request for Rev. Lincoln Shelton, who has taken over the leadership of their Hispanic Baptist Mission.

In a third item of Miscellaneous Business, Laurena Helms, Associational WMU Director, reminded the group that WMU was having a food drive for the Broyhill Home and that the next Associational WMU meeting was to be held at Naples Baptist Church on Tuesday, May 3,2005 with a speaker that is a State GA Director.

A Special Report was given by Rev. Mike Smith of Fruitland Baptist Church concerning the increase of drug activities in Henderson County. He emphasized the need for churches to get involved and support the local school system as well as law enforcement since this problem affects all of us: either children or grandchildren, our taxes, our property values and the crime rate. Then Rev. Roy Perry, pastor of Mount Gilead Baptist Church, as well as a member of the Sheriff's Department, introduced Detective Sgt. Patterson, head of Drug Enforcement for Henderson County. Sgt. Patterson stated that there is currently an epidemic of clandestine crystal meth labs in our county. The drug that they manufacture is 80% pure, as opposed to the usual *7-25%* purity of other labs in various states. Because of the purity, only 6% of those using the drug only one time can get off of it. Henderson County has caught children as young as fourteen and fifteen using the drug. Economic level does not affect use of the drug. Henderson County has only four drug enforcement officers-the same as twelve years ago, even though our population has doubled in that amount of time. Schools have not supported the law enforcement officers previously, but now allow "drug dogs" in the schools. Besides the personal harm done to those using the drug, each illegal lab costs the county between $5,000 and $50,000 to clean up, as hazardous wastes are put into the environment due to the chemicals used to produce crystal meth. He urged the churches to find ways to intervene and to support local officials who are fighting this problem. Moderator David MacEachern led a prayer time for those in authority dealing with these problems.

A congregational hymn, "*Victory in Jesus*" was led by Rev. Gary Powell, Minister of Music at Ebenezer Baptist Church. Following this, the Log Cabin Blue Grass Band presented special music. Members of this band: Harold McKinnish of First Baptist Church of East Flat Rock, Darrell Rhodes of Liberty Baptist Church, Euliss Taylor of Mount Gilead Baptist Church and Ricky Campbell of Barker Heights Baptist Church presented selections on the fiddle, banjo, mandolin and guitar which included: "*I'll Fly Away*," and "*Using the Bible for a Roadmap.*"

There were several other reports given to share information with those in attendance.

1) Charles Martin, of First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, reported on his recent mission trip to work on a Disaster Relief Medical Missions Team in Sri Lanka and Indonesia. He stated that this has been the largest on-going disaster relief effort in history. Over 150 Baptists from North Carolina and surrounding states have gone to help. North Carolina Baptists have given $1.5 million to these efforts. Nationally, Baptists have given over $15 million. Many people in these areas are hungry for the Gospel. He offered to speak at area churches and show his slides of the work there. Charles plans to go back when he can to give additional help.

2) Damon Davenport and Jonathan Lotz reported on the "Build the Village" project which has goals to use a holistic approach to evangelism- building homes, markets, schools, soccer fields, orphanages, etc. in East Africa to meet the needs of the people, as well as using these as a tool for evangelism and discipleship. They want to speak in area churches and invite people to participate in this project.

3) Becky Turpin, of First Baptist Church of Hendersonville and Association Clerk, gave the attendance report. There were 86 messengers and 51 visitors in attendance at the evening's meeting, for a total of 137.

The Log Cabin Blue Grass Band played "*What a Friend We Have In Jesus*" before Steve Briggs, Church Training Director at First Baptist Church of Hendersonville introduced the speaker, Dr. Sam Boyd, Pastor of First Baptist Church of Hendersonville.

Dr. Boyd spoke from 2 Kings Chapter 6 with a message entitled "Letting God Be God in Your Life." In his message, he challenged the group with the following questions:

1) Are you really seeing God at work in your life? (Seeing His miracles even through our failures.)

2) Are you hearing what God is saying? (He comes all the time with new agendas and we will not see our Big God work if we don't listen.)

3) Are you trusting God to take your life and efforts and do something grand with them?

4) Are you "being" God where you are? (Representing His mercy and grace to others).

Rev. Gary Powell led an invitation hymn, "Take My Life and Let It Be."

The meeting was adjourned at 9:25 PM with a prayer by Rev. David MacEachern.

Submitted by Association Clerk, Becky Turpin

Executive Committee Minutes
July 26, 2005

The Executive Committee Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 PM by Moderator David MacEachern. Rev. Richard Merek from Naples Baptist led in prayer. Minutes from the January 25, 2005 meeting were approved as printed. The Treasurer's Report was given by Paula Janes and was approved as read. The report included the following:

Income for June was $17,802.34

* YTD Income $98,393.65 (see below)

The Endowment Investment balance is $336,737.90, (with stable interest).

The Checking balance is $35,039.76

The Money Market balance is $86,290.20

*This amount was more than last year, yet expenses have been more, so $6,000.00 was transferred from reserves to meet the budget.

Old Business

David MacEachern reported that Darius Rogers would come next week with the building inspector to see the site for the garage for the trailers. The building is to be wired, but have no plumbing. It was verbally agreed that the garage did not have to be bricked like the CBA building and that one eighteen foot door would be sufficient.

New Business

No new business was reported.

Committee Reports

The Nomination Committee report was phoned in by Branton Burleson, chair of Nomination's Committee. The Committee recommended that Richard Merek complete the term this year for Paul Noe and also fill the term for the next year (Oct 19, 2005 – Oct 18, 2006).

The Committee on Committees will meet on August 2, 2005.

Other Business

David MacEachern suggested that when representatives sign in at the Semi-Annual meetings; they should include their names, phone number and church name.

Director of Missions Report

The Director of Missions report was given by Sandy Beck. He told good news, that financial giving is up from the churches, but bad news, expenses are also up. It is really important that all churches give their fair share so that the works of the Association can go on. Examples of spending:

1) Youth activities such as the Beach Blast. More of these types of activities are to come in the future.

2) Associational Prayer Ministry – There are 35-40 on this team now. Sam Gibbs of Living Water is organizing a Prayer Walk before school begins. He reports that the response from pastors and churches has been good (32 people were at the last meeting). There will be a quarterly prayer emphasis and one large emphasis a year. They will probably team up with the State Convention, as the State Prayer Conference will be at Biltmore Baptist this year.

3) Sandy wants to work to organize an evangelism team next.

4) Franklin Graham (Crusade) is working to bring one of these to this area in the next two or three years. They need a place to hold about 15,000 people. The Center in Asheville will hold about 11,500 people. Another possibility is the fairgrounds. (Dr. Beck is in charge of researching this. He has found out that a large tent to hold 9,000 people would cost about $3,500).

5) Sandy would also like to start a loan ministry of medical equipment and possibly store these in the new storage building for the trailers.

New church starts are doing well (i.e. Living Water). Bat Cave's new church has a lot of glass to give a wonderful outside feel. Fruitland also has a nice new building. Many of our churches are having mini-revivals.

Other Reports/Announcements

Dr. Beck made a comment that as new committee members are being recruited, we need new people – especially young people.

Attendance Report

Seven churches were represented, with eight people in attendance at this evening's meeting.

David MacEachern closed in prayer.

Submitted by Becky Turpin, Association Clerk

Carolina Baptist Association
128th Semi-Annual Meeting - Fall Session
Fletcher First Baptist Church - October 18, 2005
"Growing Powerful through Prayer"

The meeting opened with congregational *hymns:* "Step by Step" and "0 God Our Help in Ages Past," led by Gary Powell. Rev. Roy Waldrop welcomed everyone, shared scripture from 1 John 1: 1-10, and led in prayer. Moderator Rev. David MacEachern made the Declaration of the Session and led in the adoption of the Book of Reports. The treasurer's report was given by Patricia Myrto. The report, including the fact that $151,912.69 had been given this year by 50 churches, was approved as printed.

In the Membership Report given by Rev. Joe Mullins, New Jerusalem Baptist Church has disbanded and Middle Cross Church will be eligible for full membership in January of 2006. The First Baptist Church of Mills River was received into full membership at this meeting.

The Preacher/Place Committee Report was given by Rev. Roy Perry. It was approved as printed with the Spring meeting to be held at Fruitland Baptist and the meeting next Fall to be at Bat Cave Baptist.

The Committee on Committees Report was given by Rev. Richard Merck. It was approved as printed.

Rev. Mike Smith presented the proposed Budget Report. It was approved as printed.

The need for a garage to keep the two CBA trailers more secure was presented by Rev. David MacEachern. The Council recommended that the approximate $15,000 to complete this project be taken from the Emergency Church Fund account. One proposal was to have Morton Buildings pour a floor and put up a building. Another suggestion by Rev. Harold McKinnish was to check the price for a masonry building that would be more secure. Both of these will be priced and reported to CBA before one is chosen.

Dr. Sandy Beck gave a report on the "State of the Association." Included in this report was his statement that "...of all the years I've been a Southern Baptist, I am more proud now than ever before." This was in the context that Southern Baptists have the third largest relief organization in the county and have offered the following relief to Hurricane Katrina's victims through the North American Mission Board: Volunteers from forty-one states have given 99,037 days of work, served eight million meals, plus many other services such as child care, water and showers provided. He also reported that three hundred churches were destroyed and another eleven hundred cannot be used in the hurricane relief area.

Dr. Beck also reported that Southern Baptist churches have been challenged to hold outdoor Associational Baptismal services twice a year with the hope that people can be saved through this visual witness. They need to be in a neutral place where the general public can witness them and see and hear the Gospel being preached.

Laurena Helms presented the WMU Report with the statement that WMU exists to help all of us grow as Christians and develop a missions' lifestyle. All ages, beginning with preschool, share in instruction about missionaries and missions projects locally, nationally and internationally. All are also instructed in the need to participate in the Annie Armstrong and Lottie Moon offerings each year.

The Resolutions Committee Report was delayed until the evening session.

The JOY Singers, led by Boyd Sutton, sang "Praise Ye the Father" and "My Savior is the Lord and King."

Gayle Brown next gave a report about the Baptist Retirement Homes which included information about the five homes which give services such as independent living, assisted care and skilled nursing care. He invited all to visit and receive more information about the programs.

Lewis Smith gave a report concerning the Baptist Children's Homes which have ministered to over two thousand children across North Carolina. They were originally opened to care for orphans, but now also reach out to children of broken homes and those with unfit parents.

David Webb of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation presented a check for one thousand dollars to Dr. Beck for use in the new ESL program in CBA. He also gave information about how he works with individuals and churches concerning estate planning. He closed with the potential of TNT (Tithing Now and Tomorrow) which can help individuals witness with their lifestyle and support Christian causes even after their death.

There was a benediction and blessing for the meal closing this session.

The evening session of the CBA Semi-annual meeting was opened with the hymns "Revive Us Oh Lord" and "Shine, Jesus, Shine" led by Gary Powell and prayer led by Rev. David MacEachern. Rev. Ray Talley recognized a new church staff member: Seth Smith from Naples Baptist. Rev. Talley also announced that pastors meet weekly at 10:00 AM on Mondays for prayer.

Tim Locher, from First Baptist Church of Hendersonville and representing the IMB presented two certificates: to Mike Smith of Fruitland Baptist for being the most per capita giving church; and to Kenneth Priest of First Baptist Church of Hendersonville for being the top giving church to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering in the Carolina Baptist Association. He also added that two and a half million dollars has been taken from IMB funds to rebuild churches in the hurricane devastated areas. This did not come from the Lottie Moon Offerings, but from interest off of other offerings. Another important item was brought up by Mr. Locher was that since three states would not be able to give to the LM Offering, other states would have to increase their giving to reach the one hundred fifty million dollar goal for foreign mission.

Betty Reynolds from Bat Cave Baptist and Merle Pittillo from Fruitland Baptist made a joint dedication to the Association Annual. Both Rev. David MacEachern of Bat Cave and Rev. Mike Smith of Fruitland were honored in this dedication.

Special music and prayer were next provided by Samuel Vixtha and members of his congregation at Iglesia Bautista Agua Viva.

Sam Gibbs from Living Water Baptist reported on the prayer emphasis and the formation of the Prayer Team with representation from fifty-nine churches. Activities of this group include the Prayer Walk at twenty three schools, Administrative Offices, Bus Garage, Blue Ridge Community College, Fruitland Institute and seven private schools. Plans are already being made for next year's walk on the Saturday before school starts. Mr. Gibbs also announced the new "Shield a Badge" group to pray for police, sheriff's department and firemen. Next, a new group to pray for the military will be started. Other up-coming activities include: Evangelism Training at FBC Hendersonville on November 8, 2005; Prayer Conference at Mud Creek in January; Prayer Walk in Paris, France in May or September; State Prayer and Evangelism Conference at Biltmore Baptist on March 16-18, 2005.

Thom Sherwood presented the report from the Resolutions Committee:

1) The resolution to conduct outdoor baptisms as challenged by Dr. Bobby Welch of the SBC was acknowledged and passed.
2) The resolution to participate in "Crossover" - which will have sports events, street evangelism, etc. as Greensboro hosts the SBC next summer passed.
3) The resolution to continue to support Hurricane Relief with prayer, giving and service passed.
4) Since President Bush has asked churches to pray for him, the resolution to pray for him, advisors, and the administration, as well as the military passed.
5) The resolution to publicly acknowledge Fletcher First Baptist for hosting the 128th annual meeting and the following for working so hard to organize the meeting was passed: Sandy Beck, Paula Janes, Linda Marie Phillips, David MacEachern, Roy Perry and Gary Powell.

Mark Krohl, a student at Fruitland will do presentations at churches on the subject "How to Reach Catholics." He was a former liturgical minister on his way to becoming a priest when he was saved through the television ministry of Charles Stanley. He has a pamphlet showing the subjects that he will cover in his presentation: Purgatory, Mary, the Pope, Peter, Transubstantiation Mass and the Catholic Bible. He is also a musician and played "The Lord' s Prayer" on the trumpet later in the program.

Rev. Chonhee Park offered a prayer in Korean before the offering for the CBA garage. $510.11 was collected.

The Attendance Report was given by Becky Turpin, Association Clerk. There were one hundred seventy-seven people present at the Semi-annual meeting: 114 messengers and 63 visitors.

James Robinson introduced speaker, Rev. Richard Merck from Naples Baptist who brought a message entitled" Prayer Foundation for Revival." In the message he answered the questions: How important is prayer in your life? How often do you engage in prayer? How fervently do you pray? He used Psalm 51 as well as 2 Samuel 11 - 12 which shows David's sin confronted and David's brokenness before God to illustrate that many do not pray because they do not want to be confronted by a Holy God.

The evening closed with an invitation and prayer by David MacEachern and the song "Jesus Loves Me" led by Rev. Oliver Skerrett.

Submitted by Laurena Helms and
Becky Turpin, Association Clerk

HISTORICAL RECORD

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock First	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus Jonese
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E.Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cole	Tuxedo First	A.A. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kiser	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Charles Vause	Hendersonville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Fletcher First	W.Worthy
			East Flat Rock First	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe First	J.N. Shuford
			Balfour	L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Hendersonville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	East Flat Rock First	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Tryon First	R.A.Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.P. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingly
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Hendersonville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Gilead/Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland/Valley Hill	Henry B.Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek/Fletcher First	George Johnson Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	E Flat Rock First/Saluda First	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	Naples/Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street/Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Naples/Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Tuxedo First/Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Ebenezer/Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Double Springs/Naples	Harlod McKinnish
1974	Frank Hopkins	Velma Rymer	Locust Grove/Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	W Hendersonville/Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	Etowah/Mount Moriah	R.P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Double Springs/Tryon First	R.P. Hamby
1978	Charles Magnet	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Mountain Valley/French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Sam F. Padgett	Leon Nicholson/Hazel Duncan	Dana/Balfour	L. Nicholson
1980	John Rymer	Marie Blackwell/Hazel Duncan	Valley Hill/Hendersonville First	W. Willingham
1981	John Rymer	Mrs. G. Holland/Hazel Duncan	Beulah/Ebenezer	Ray Linville
1982	W. Willingham	Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Home/Refuge	Allen Jewett
1983	W. Willingham	Laurena Helms	Barker Heights/E Flat Rock First	Jim Byrd
1984	John Rymer	Laurena Helms	Mount Gilead/Tuxedo First	Dewey Thomas
1985	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mountain Valley/Fruitland	Nathan Blackwell
1986	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mount Moriah/Mountain View	Rich Liner
1987	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	W Hendersonville/Mud Creek	Lawrence Goodman
1988	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	Etowah/Naples	Bill Landreth

Historical Record Continued

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1989	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	French Broad/E Flat Rock First	John Rymer
1990	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	Valley Hill/Ebenezer	Ray Ledford
1991	David Hyde	Lucy Sitton	Main Street/Refuge	John Rymer
1992	Paul Chadler Jr.	Lucy Sitton	Hoopers Creek/Balfour	Bob Arrowood
1993	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Oak Forest/ Etowah	Tommy Martin
1994 Spring	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Fletcher First	Steve Scoggins
1994 Fall	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Crab Creek	Bobbie Arrowood
1995 Spring	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mills River	Roy Waldroup
1995 Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Hendersonville First	W. W. Willingham
1996 Spring	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Pleasant Hill	David Hyde
1996 Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mud Creek	David MacEachern
1997 Spring	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	E Flat Rock First	Tim Turner
1997 Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	French Broad	Harold McKinnish
1998 Spring	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Naples	Frank Denning
1998 Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Ebenezer	Ron Fousek
1999 Spring	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Shaws Creek	Wade Laughter
1999 Fall	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Horse Shoe First	Zollie Ward
2000 Spring	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Mount Moriah	Ray Talley
2000 Fall	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Balfour	Brian Davis
2001 Spring	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Mount Gilead	Sandy Beck
2001 Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Contemporary First	Dan Blackwell
2002 Spring	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Jones Gap	Philip Capell
2002 Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	East Flat Rock First	Paul Noe
2003 Spring	Brian Davis	Jana Jones	Fruitland	Paul Black
2003 Fall	Brian Davis	Jana Jones	Hendersonville First	Kemuel Pruitt
2004 Spring	David MacEachern	Jana Jones	Saluda First	Mike Stewart
2004 Fall	David MacEachern	Jana Jones	Hendersonville First	Richard Harris
2005 Spring	David MacEachern	Becky Turpin	Etowah	Sam Boyd
2005 Fall	David MacEachern	Becky Turpin	Fletcher First	Richard Merck

MESSENGERS

2005 SPRING ANNUAL SESSION

BALFOUR – Russ Johnson, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt
BARKER HEIGHTS – Ricky Campbell, James Newman, Ann Stroup, Dwyre Stroup
BAT CAVE – David MacEachern
BEARWALLOW – Thom Sherwood
CHRIST COVENANT – Branton Burleson
CRAB CREEK – Bruce Blythe, Erline Blythe, Robert Hebb, Robin Hebb, Everett McKinney
DOUBLE SPRINGS – Robert Garren
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST – Ida Manus, Harold McKinnish, Lois McKinnish, Jeff Neelands, Jimmy Tarrant, Aubrey Wilson, Sandra Wilson
EBENEZER – Matt Bradley, Jane Lancaster, Maurice Lancaster, Gary Powell
ETOWAH – Sandra Campbell, John Love, Wanda Love, Margaret Nicholson, Patricia Myrto, Paul Noe, John Owen, Gil Samuelson, Ruth Samuelson, Girtrue Talley, Ray Talley
FOCUS POINT – Adam Huntley, Tom Huntely
FRUITLAND – Betty Chason, Laurena Helms, Lucy Sitton, Michael Smith
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST – Sandy Beck, Carolyn Boyd, Sam Boyd, Stephan Briggs
HORSE SHOE FIRST David Stikeleather
LIBERTY – C.L. Norris, Marie Norris
LIVING WATER – Charles Chester, Paula Janes, Jack Maltby, Sr., Mike Stewart
MAIN STREET – Carolyn Lawton
MOUNT GILEAD – Roy Perry, Don Saunders
MOUNT MORIAH – Jon Brezillac, Bryan Melton
NAPLES – J.P. Huggins, Beverly Merck, Richard Merck, David Robinson, Laura Robinson
OAK FOREST – Betty Chandler, Paul Chandler, Claudia McMinn, Phil Wilson
PLEASANT GROVE – Betty Landreth, Bill Landreth, Cindy Leatherwood
REFUGE – Donald Capps, Ludith Capps, Dennis Hodges, Ellen Justice, Alvin Melton
SHAWS CREEK – Carrie Belle Barton, Elizabeth Barton, Coleen Crawford
WEST HENDERSONVILLE – A.C. Roberson, Pat Roberson, Jack Wirtz, Helen Wirtz

Attendance: 86 messengers and 51 visitors; totaling 137 representing 26 churches.

2005 FALL ANNUAL SESSION

AGUA VIVA – Samuel Vixtha
BALFOUR – Joyce Hall, Joe Mullins, Doris Nichols, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Emerson Searcy, Laura Ward
BARKER HEIGHTS – Ann Stroup
BAT CAVE – MacEachern, Kay Mobley, Betty Reynolds, William Tankersley
BEARWALLOW – Thom Sherwood
CHRIST COVENANT – Branton Burleson, Jessica Burleson, Carrie Kuester
CRAB CREEK – Ann McKinney, Everette McKinney, Vicky Saik
DANA – Joyce Pace, Vincent Pace
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST – Gary Jones, Harold McKinnish, Lois McKinnish, Aubrey Wilson, Sandra Wilson
EBENEZER – Matt Bradley, Lowell Corn, Shelia Corn, Jane Lancaster, Maurice Lancaster, Gary Powell, Mrs. John Tiller, Johnny Tiller
ETOWAH – Sandra Campbell, John Love, Wanda Love, Patricia Myrto, Linda Marie Phillips, Gil Samuelson, Ruth Samuelson, Girtrue Talley, Ray Talley
FRENCH BROAD – Wil Irvine, Paige Melton, Kemuel Pruitt, Greg Tipton
FLETCHER FIRST- Shirley Arrowood, Scott Brackett, Roy Waldroup, Gary Wilkie
FRUITLAND – Linda Bradley, Ron Griffin, Laurena Helms, Marlene Jimenez, Merle Pittillo, Lucy Sitton, Michael Smith
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST – Anne Beck, Sandy Beck, Kenneth Priest, John Rymer, Fred Trachsel, Becky Turpin
HORSE SHOE FIRST – David Stikeleather
LIBERTY – Nita Brogden, Betty Miller, Bernice Rhodes
LIVING WATER – Sam Gibbs, Mike Stewart
LOCUST GROVE – Susan Corn, Elizabeth Taylor
MAIN STREET – Carolyn Lawton
MILLS RIVER FIRST – Mike Willoughby
MOUNTAIN VIEW – Michael McMillion
MOUNTAIN VALLEY – Oliver Skerrett
MOUNT GILEAD – Roy Perry
MOUNT MORIAH – Bryan Melton
NAPLES – Barbara Grosh, Beverly Merck, Richard Merck, David Robinson, James Robinson
OAK FOREST – Betty Chandler, Paul Chandler, Lois Lance, Ruby Lefler, Wilburn Lefler, Claudia McMinn, Lucille Wilson, Phil Wilson
PLEASANT GROVE – Betty Landreth, Bill Landreth, Cindy Leatherwood
REFUGE – Donald Capps, Ludith Capps, Dennis Hodges, Ella Hodges, Ellen Justice, Alvin Melton
SALUDA FIRST – Delia Ann Byrd, Don Wuerzer
SHAWS CREEK – Carrie Belle Barton, Elizabeth Barton, Boyd Sutton
WEST HENDERSONVILLE – Glenn Connor, Tracy Fletcher, Valerie Fletcher, Ann Greenleaf, Joan Hebach, Richard Hebach, Helen Wirtz, Jack Wirtz

Attendance: 114 messengers and 63 visitors; totaling 177 representing 34 churches.

ASSOCIATION REPORTS

Annuity Board

John Love

As your Annuity Board representative, I remind you there are some very good programs available through the NC Baptist State Convention for your pastor and church staff.

Pastors and non-pastors (secretaries, custodians, day care personnel, school employees, etc.) who work an average of 20 hours or more weekly are eligible for disability income benefits, survivor protection benefits and matching retirement contributions. For staff to be eligible for these benefits, your church must contribute $420 per year per participant to the Cooperative Program, and staff must receive W-2 taxable income from the church.

There are also some insurance products available through the Annuity Board (medical, dental, term life, accident, long term care, etc.) which you may wish to consider. Do not put this off as there is no guarantee for tomorrow.

If you have questions, call Johnny Ross (1-800-395-5102 or 1-919-467-5100 ext 320) or me, John Love, at 891-7167.

Baptist Children's Homes of NC

(July 2004 – July 2005)

Celebrating our past...charting our future! ... Baptist Children's Homes has set its sights courageously toward the future as it observes 120-historic-years of service. Baptist Children's Homes has touched thousands upon thousands of lives throughout three centuries, never afraid to meet the ever-changing needs of children and families, yet never wavering from its fundamental mission.

In the dawn of a new millennium, Baptist Children's Homes stands poised. BCH proudly charts an exciting pathway to the future through it's new strategic plan; *GuidingStar...Illuminating the Lives of Children and Families.*

Lives are miraculously changed. Tears of boys and girls evaporate and hopeful smiles bloom. Through the remarkable efforts of North Carolina Baptists and the love and leadership of God, BCH continues its mission of *helping hurting children...helping broken families* – offering the promise of a better tomorrow to those we serve now and in the years to come.

GuidingStar Defines Bold Path... After a year-long effort led by BCH President Michael C. Blackwell, BCH launched *GuidingStar...Illuminating the Lives of Children and Families.* The new strategic plan was approved by the Trustees in their September 2004 meeting and was officially introduced in February of this year. Comprised of defined core values and determined focus, *GuidingStar* was created with essential input from all BCH staff. Blackwell's vision was to create a strategy that could be utilized for years to come.

Family Gathering II Celebrates 120 Years... "Family Gathering II" brought together all staff members and children from BCH's facilities statewide to celebrate the agency's 120th anniversary. The historic day was held on June 14, 2005, at Mills Homes in Thomasville and was only the second time the entire "BCH family" has gathered at the same time and place. Everyone participated in a day of games, singing and a worship program in the campus church.

North Carolina Baptists "Roundup" Food for BCH...

The "Food Roundup" was held in April 2005 for the second time in three years. North Carolina Baptists poured out their support by collecting, sorting and delivering essential food supplies for all BCH's geographic areas. Associations reported church participation was high as Directors of Missions allowed their offices to become key collection points for donations. Volunteers donated their time to help sort and count the food.

Baptist Hospital

In 1921, North Carolina Baptists were led by God to establish Baptist Hospital. The founding commission wrote, "We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." In 2005, NCBH President Len Preslar affirms, "We were founded to serve and to provide care for people in times of great need. Our mission, "**to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God**," reflects our Christian heritage and sincere commitment to each person we are privileged to serve."

By their prayers and Cooperative Program Missions Giving, NC Baptists are vital partners in our ministries at the School of Pastoral Care. Together we are serving thousands of hurting people and fulfilling our mission – "**to provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ.**"

Baptist Hospital CareNet Counseling Centers

- An extension of local church ministry through a statewide network of 22 Faith-based counseling centers.
- 24,500 hours per year of skillful and compassionate counseling that leads to emotional healing and spiritual growth.
- Nearly 50% of those served are NC Baptists, with pastors being a major referral source.

Center for Congregational Health

- Professional consultation for nearly 25 churches per month to energize congregations and meet the challenges of the 21st century.
- Expert leadership development for over 400 ministers and church leaders per year.
- Training provided to over 1,700 clergy to guide churches in the interim period and effectively prepare for their future.

Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education (CPE)

- Compassionate spiritual care for patients and families through 50,000 annual ministry contacts.
- Life-changing education for 55 clergy per year, enhancing their gifts for ministry and care for their churches.
- Specialized educational programs for pastors and church leaders (hospital visitation skills, crisis ministry, loss and grief).

Church and Community Relations

- The Mother's Day Offering received $617,341 in 2004, thanks to the generous love of NC Baptists!
- Every dollar of every gift lifts the burden of Hospital bills for patients in financial need.
- Patients are drawn closer to Christ in gratitude for the compassion of NC Baptists.

Testimonies of Our Mission Partnership

"*We've seen marriages restored and life hurts healed through CareNet.*" – NC Baptist Pastor

"*The Center for Congregational Health helped our church regain God's vision for our future.*" – NC Baptist Pastor

"*CPE at Baptist Hospital was the best training I have ever had in my life.*" – NC Baptist Pastor

"*I could never say thank you enough to God and those who helped me through the Mother's Day Offering. God knew I needed help and He lifted the burden though NC Baptists.*" - Recent Recipient

Baptist Retirement Homes of NC

John Rymer

The Baptist Retirement Homes ministry continues to make a wonderful contribution to the health and welfare to the older adults of North Carolina.

North Carolina Baptists support this ministry by maintaining several facilities across the state. Let me name them for you as follows:

1. *The Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.
2. The Gardens at Taylor Glen Retirement Community in Concord.
3. *The Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.
4. The Taylor Home in Albemarle.
5. The Hamilton Home in Hamilton.
6. In the Piedmont Triad, Baptist Retirement Homes operates In Home Care, Incorporated, a full-service home health agency offering in-home nursing and therapy services giving assistance to older adults who need at home supportive assistance.

* Alzheimer's units for care and ministry.

Baptist Retirement Homes opened its doors in 1951 with 25 residents. This year the homes will be serving more than 850 residents. The statewide Baptist Elder Care Network continues as a free service to all with resource counselors available to those facing decisions related to the care of the Older Adult. The *Baptist Elder Care Network* – Simple Questions – Simple Answers – 1-800-887-7410.

Baptist Retirement Homes continue to lead the state in providing benevolent care to the "Poor Elderly." Because of the generosity of North Carolina Baptists through the Cooperative Missions Giving Budget and the North Carolina Offering for older adults. The "Homes" will be able to provide approximately $2 million dollars of benevolent care.

"*...as the Lord has assigned to each his task...**we are laborers together with God.**" (I Corinthians 3:5 and 9).*

"We are laborers..."

The challenges related to Older Adults are tremendous – mushrooming numbers and mushrooming needs. In response, Baptist Retirement Homes continues to stay on the cutting edge in providing a full range of services: Independent Living in Winston- Salem and Concord; Nursing Care in Asheville, Winston-Salem and Concord; Assisted Living at all locations.

"...together..."

It is your prayers and your financial support that under girds the high quality of Christian care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes. Because you join "together" with us, this year more than $2 million will be shared in caring for Aging Saints who are unable to pay the full cost of the care they both need and deserve.

"...with God"

The great good news is not only that are we ministering together in the name of our Lord but also that we minister in His strength. While the challenges are great, His "grace is sufficient."

Please call me at 692-3772 if you wish further information concerning this worthy ministry.

Carolina Media Library Ministry

Janet Allman

Our new program, Church Media Program took a short break this year. While Hazel Duncan has now recuperated, she will be contacting each of the Church Media directors for a visit. This will help us to determine the programs and the needs that our churches have.

We want to thank those directors who have served in their churches this past year and welcome new directors who are beginning their ministry.

We continue to offer training and any assistance to church media directors. Please take advantage of the resources available from the council members. The council members have training in many different areas to help your church. The members are Janet Allman, 697-1103 and Hazel Duncan, 693-6593.

Cooperative Program

William W. Willingham

In the October 1, 2005, issue of the *Biblical Recorder*, there is an article about the Cooperative Program that every Southern Baptist should read. The article states that: "If the Cooperative Program is to grow and thrive in the future, then leaders elected to national positions within the Southern Baptist Convention must come from churches committed to the Cooperative Program and must be Cooperative advocates themselves." This report was put together by a Task Force of Southern Baptist Convention entity heads and state executives.

More than 30 entity heads and state executives met in Nashville, Tennessee, to discuss this report. They released their report on September 17. The report has thirteen recommendations and required more than five years of work by The Task Force on Cooperation, an eight-member group composed of four entity heads and four state executives. The Task Force was established in 2000 to investigate ways to strengthen inactive Cooperative Program growth as well as ways to cultivate better relations between the national body and state conventions.

The report reveals that, over the last forty years, the Cooperative Program – Southern Baptists' method of financing missions, seminaries, and other ministries since 1925 – has "gradually begun to vaporize as a high priority" in the hearts and minds of "many pastors, their people, and even denominational leaders."

As a result, the Cooperative Program has struggled to compete with inflation although giving to the Cooperative Program generally increases each year. Unfortunately, the results have impacted the entities. An example of this is seen in the fact that the International Mission Board and the North American Mission Board – both of which receive Cooperative Program funds – were required to cut their budgets, hindering new missionaries from being appointed to the field.

The report states that in 1984 churches sent an average of 10.6 percent of their offerings to the Cooperative Program through their state convention. Today that number is only 6.64 percent. The effort to reverse the trend must be directed by leaders within the convention, the report affirms.

It is a well-established fact that a number of our church leaders in the past generation seldom ever spoke about the Cooperative Program or supported it in one way or another, the report maintains. Their churches, for the most part, were poor models of Cooperative Program support. It has been suggested that literally thousands of pastors and churches lowered their Cooperative Program percentage of undesignated monies as they followed the example of those who influenced them.

The Task Force concludes its report by saying: "For sure, this reality has hurt the Cooperative Program as much as anything and has been discouraging and regrettable. About that point, there yet remains a huge amount of disappointment, mistrust, and even raw emotions which need to be recognized, addressed, and reconciled all across the Southern Baptist Convention.

Council on Christian Higher Education

Linking Together to Impact the World

Like all institutions of higher learning, your Baptist colleges and universities - Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate provide education for their students. But what makes our Baptist colleges and universities unique is their mission.

Education with a mission is training and developing knowledge, skill, mind and character with a special purpose. This special purpose is to encourage and enable students to use expanded knowledge, enhanced skills, improved minds and enriched character to impact the world for good in keeping with their faith commitment to God through Jesus Christ.

Thanks to your support for Christian Higher Education the Baptist State Convention provided financial aid to 550 North Carolina Baptist students in the amount of $1,174,922 in 2004. These students received an average of $2,136. From Carolina Association 4 students received scholarship aid. These students came from the following churches: **East Flat Rock First, Etowah, Fruitland and Hendersonville First**.

Without your assistance many of these deserving students would not have been able to attend a Baptist college or university. Thank you; Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate for providing education with a Christian mission. And thank you Baptist churches for supporting North Carolina Baptist students. Together you are impacting the world for good and for God.

Clella A. Lee, President
Talmage Williams, Interim Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education
PO Box 1107
Cary, 27512-1107
1.800.395.5102, ext. 119 – twilliams@bscnc.org

GuideStone Financial Resources

The name change from the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, became official with action at the annual convention in Nashville, TN, in June of this year. With the name change comes a renewed effort from the national agency and the individual state conventions to service more effectively the needs of church employees relating to retirement, insurance, planning financial support, church and clergy tax issues, etc.

In an ongoing effort to provide a variety of insurance products priced competitively to meet the diverse needs of our constituency, GuideStone continues to negotiate with insurance providers for the best price. Moving to Blue Cross/Blue Shield Highmark as the primary provider and to the Blue Cross/Blue Shield national network has saved millions of dollars this year for our churches and church employees. Unfortunately, pastors and employees of our smaller churches (less than 10 employees) are at the greatest disadvantage because of the requirement to prove evidence of good health in order to qualify for coverage. We continue to encourage new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary to take advantage of the 31 day open enrollment period commiserate with their first time enrollment in one of these schools.

The need for retirement planning among our church employees continues to be a challenge which must be met through meaningful educational experiences. The most difficult task is getting the appropriate information to key decision makers in our churches---church treasurers, budget/finance committee members, personnel committees, deacon chairs, etc., who determine what retirement benefits, if any, the church will provide for their pastors and other church employees. Many of these key leaders are unaware of the protection benefits—disability and survivor—in the Church Annuity Plan which are **provided at no cost** to North Carolina retirement participants who meet the eligibility requirements. During calendar year 2004, 964 disability checks totaling $459,166.09 and 15 survivor checks totaling $328,655.38 were sent to North Carolina church employees and their families.

Without question the most disturbing part of my work is the large numbers of pastors who come to retirement with social security as their only source of income. This is especially sad for those who have served our churches for many years and have little or **NO** retirement monies to rely on in their latter years. Presently, GuideStone is providing financial assistance on a monthly basis to 244 retired pastors and church employees here in North Carolina through the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief Ministries.

Finally, it is our desire to increase the level of retirement participation from 5,165 participants in 2,354 churches, which represents 61% of our NC churches as of June 30, 2005, and to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at

1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.northcarolinabaptists.org, call GuideStone at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the GuideStone Website at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

History

Carrie Kuester

Following is the September 1, 2004 through August 31, 2005 historical report complied from the annual congregational profiles and the Carolina Baptist Association newsletters:

Agua Viva on October 17, 2004 hosted missions' speakers, Wayne Birkhead, as part of Mission Conference Week. Pastor, Samuel Vixtha, was ordained on February 20, 2005.

Asheville Korean - March 18-20, 2005 held a weekend revival that included celebrating the arrival of interim pastor, Rev. Sim. Asheville Korean is the only church in WNC with bilingual services in Korean and English.

Balfour installed new doors in the fellowship building and new and better lighting around buildings and parking area. On September 5 and October 10 hosted missions' speakers, George Verzea and Vaslile Tamas, as part of the Missions Conference Week. In October 2004 held evangelistic Fall Festival that reached 4000 persons. On February 17, 2005 hosted WMU Focus Celebration. In May 2005 held first annual "Missions Fair"; and "Old Fashion Day" for Senior Adults; and a Squire Parsons concert. A "Vision Quest" was adopted for Balfour. The month of July 2005 was set aside to honor deacons. On August 7, 2005 the pastor was honored for eight years of service with a "Pastor Appreciation Day". The AWANA program participated in the regional AWANA Games, AWANA Quiz, and Sparks AWANA. A "Safety in Ministry" policy and procedures was adopted and initiated.

Barker Hieghts now has an air-conditioned sanctuary. On October 13, 2004 hosted missions' speaker, Wayne Birkhead, as part of Missions Conference Week. On November 11, 2004 hosted Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer.

Bat Cave on October 17, 2004 hosted missions' speaker, Vasile Tamas, as part of Missions Conference Week. The new church was completed and the first worship service was held on May 15, 2005. On July 23, 2005 hosted "Mission Friends" party.

Bearwallow completed major steeple repair and renovation. On October 10, 2004 hosted missions' speaker, Russell Lloyd, as part of Mission Conference Week.

Bob's Creek is using Association's portable Sunday school building with possible plans of building in the future. On January 23, 2005 called Rev. Ira Davis as pastor.

Broad River pastor, Joe George, resigned in June, 2005. Called Rev. Jeff McCurry as their new pastor on August 21, 2005.

Cedar Springs in June 2005 hosted David and Janice Armstead (Music Missionaries) who taught "shape note singing."

Christ Covenant a new church plant, held the first worship service on September 26, 2005 at Hendersonville Christian School. Frontier missionary, David Sitton, spoke on April 24, 2005 and Dr. Tom Nettles presented morning service on May 22, 2005. In June 2005 the church moved to 420 Kanuga Road. On July 14, co-pastor Joe Scarlata and wife Charlene, had a baby boy, Javan. On July 24, 2005 held first baptism of six believers. On July 30, 2005 pastor, Branton Burleson, married Jessica Godwin.

Comunidad Internacional Pastor, Rev. Daniel Mercado, resigned in February 2005. Lincoln Shelton was called as the new pastor in April, 2005.

Contemporary First on February 1, 2005 started a Women's Bible Study Group that is open to everyone.

Crab Creek in July 2005 called Rev. Bradley Alan Hilgeman as their new pastor.

Double Springs pastor, Robert Garren, resigned in June 2005.

Ebenezer on October 1, 2004 hosted Sunday School Leadership Conference. On October 17, 2004 hosted music missionaries, Bob and Betty Bynum, as part of Mission Conference Week. Pastor, Ron Fousek, resigned July 17, 2005 to go to a church in South Carolina. Rev. Matthew E. Bradley was ordained into the Gospel ministry. On August 27, 2005 hosted Carolina Baptist Association Sunday School Conference.

First, East Flat Rock completed a addition and renovations and purchased a building for Hispanic ministries. On October 17th hosted missions' speaker, Russell Lloyd, as part of Mission Conference Week. On May 15, 2005 ordained Lincoln Shelton into the Gospel ministry.

Etowah as part of Mission Conference Week hosted the following missions' speakers: Jessie Powers Nickolay Revtov, Ron and Gail Davis, and Sandy Beck. On November 11, 2004 held youth "Missions Fair" for grades 1-6. Acquired 2 pieces of new property adjoining the church property to build a new multi-purpose building in the future. Voted to name new multi-purpose building "Promise Center." Currently paying down debt before starting new construction. On April 26, 2005 hosted Carolina Baptist "Spring Association Meeting." On June 5, 2005, Pastor Paul Noe resigned to move to a church in South Carolina. Disaster Relief team did mass feeding in Meridian, MS.

First, Hendersonville hosted Carolina Baptist Association Semi-Annual Meeting/Missions Conference on October 19, 2004. Remodeling office and educational space. Received an award from IMB for top giving in Carolina Baptist Association for Lottie Moon Christmas offering for 2003. Church member Charles Martin went to Indonesia to help with medical needs of victims of the Tsunami. On May 4, 2005 partnered with Carolina Baptist Association to present Dr. Kenneth Hemphill's E.K.G. (Empowering Kingdom Growth) program which emphasizes healthy growing of God's church.

Fletcher First purchased additional property. Had two deacon ordinations. Had three baby dedications. Licensed Rev. Craig Garren into the ministry.

Focus Point on October 10, 2004 hosted missions' speaker, Wayne Brikhead, as part of Mission Conference Week.

French Broad participated in Henderson County's "Relay for Life" event to give hope and encouragement to cancer survivors and their families. On October 10, 2004 hosted missions' speakers, Ron and Gail Davis, as part of Mission Conference Week. The Adult Choir won first place at the church choir competition at the WNC Fair.

Fruitland dedicated new sanctuary. Celebrated 130th anniversary and homecoming. In October 2004 the Youth sponsored a "Fall Festival" for younger children. On October 17, 2004 hosted missions' speakers, Ron and Gail Davis, as part of Mission Conference Week. Mission trip was made to Carlinville, IL. Held 10th annual community "Block Blast." Continue to hold First Sunday Breakfast and to assist Ebenezer Baptist with Judgment House. Held traditional

"Hanging of the Greens" in December. Receive an award from IMB for top giving per capita in the Carolina Baptist Association for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for 2003.

Gethsemane pastor, Jerry Orr and his wife, Frances, celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary on June 23, 2005. Rev. Jerry Orr resigned on July 10, 2005.

Horse Shoe First ordained Bob Stacy on April 10, 2005. Church incorporated on May 11, 2005.

Kings Grove completed a new sanctuary and is working on new educational space.

Liberty continues work on classrooms and renovations of fellowship building. Celebrated the 157th anniversary of the church on March 27, 2005.

Living Water on October 10, 2004 hosted missions' speakers, Ron and Gail Davis, as part of Missions Conference Week. The first service in the new sanctuary was held on February 6, 2005; 230 attended Sunday School, 650 were in morning worship service and 13 people joined the church. Hired an assistant pastor, Rev. Jack Maltby. Added 6 new ministries for a total of 27. Purchased a disaster relief trailer to be used locally, in state and nation wide. February 25-26, 2005 Carolina Baptist Association Prayer Conference themed "Passionate Prayer of Pivotal Times". Hosted Youth Rally on April 9, 2005. On June 4, 2005 hosted "Tim Zimmerman and the King's Brass" in Concert. Hosted Allen Asbury in concert on June 26, 2005.

Locust Grove on January 12, 2005, selected, voted on , and accepted a committee to research options for a fellowship building. Work on the building began May 10, 2005, and the building is now "dried-in". Pastor, Harry Meadows, resigned in April 2005.

Main Street is remodeling their entrance and bathrooms for handicapped accessibility. Hosted Carolina Baptist Association training for local WMU church leaders on August 11, 2005.

Middle Cross was voted into the watch care of the Carolina Baptist Association on January 25, 2005. Rev. Michael Searcy is pastor.

First Mills River was voted into watch care with the Carolina Baptist Association on October 19, 2004 and will be eligible for full membership in one year.

Mills River called new pastor, Rev. Steve Cook.

Mount Gilead has almost completed their new multi-purpose building.

Mount Moriah has completed their new building.

Mount Olivet recently baptized 5 into membership and 3 more are waiting to be baptized. Member, Larry Oliver, has been called into the gospel ministry.

Mountain Home proudly announces the opening of "World's Edge Christian Academy" church school serving grades 2-12.

Mountain Page called Rev. Mark Davis as their pastor. On Easter weekend 7 people became Christians; two at the Easter egg hunt and 5 at Sunday worship service. This makes 11 decisions for Christ since January 2005; baptized 6 people on May 15, 2005.

Mountain View Missionary prayer walked "Open Arms" new office (old parsonage); enough people participated in the prayer walk to totally surround the building. On August 27, 2005 held BBQ and Bluegrass fundraiser for Open Arms.

Mud Creek on September 8 and October 13, 2004, hosted missions' speakers, George Verzea and Nickolay Revtov, as part of Mission Conference Week. On February 12, 2005 held "True Love Waits" celebration concert for youth (grades 6-12). The support ministry added 3 new groups to their number. Construction of the 400+ seat balcony started early in the fall and was completed just in time for the Easter Drama. On May 26, 2005 hosted seminar "The Greatest News You Never Heard" Christian Principles of Estate Planning. June 24-25 hosted Disaster Relief Training for the Baptist State Convention. With property acquired in 2004 and 2005 were able to pave 500 new parking lot spaces and build 12,500 square foot building to house Carpenter Hands ministry and equipment, church vans, buses, and additional storage. Also added was a family park with softball field, volleyball court, playground, and picnic facilities. New ministries and classes were started for growing Hispanic membership including, May 23-July 18, 2005, "Spanish for Ministry" language classes offered by Blue Ridge Community College and held at Mud Creek Baptist Church. In July 2005 church began to broadcast the Wednesday evening service on radio and over the World Wide Web. Also in July, Carpenter Hands Ministry went to North Bennington, VT and began restoration of an old stone church, built in 1858, and its parsonage. On August 7, 2005, a Silver Celebration was held to honor Dr. Greg Mathis for 25 years as pastor at Mud Creek. The celebration included a time to reminisce and give thanks. And after the celebration, dinner was served to 1,600 in the new family park. Hosted an adoption seminar on August 18, 2005. On August 27, 2005, hosted a "Forever Family Conference" to educate people on the struggle of homosexually.

Naples stated a structured outreach program. On October 10, 2004, hosted missions' speaker, Nickolay Revtov, as part of Mission Conference Week. Held "Redemption 2005" Youth Rally on April 16, 2005. Hosted the Carolina McGee Senior Adult Meeting on April 7, 2005, and the annual WMU meeting on May 3, 2005.

New Jerusalem voted on January 23, 2005 to disband.

Oak Forest from November 28 through December 5, 2004, had doors open in the church for prayer for the week of prayer for international missions. On August 28, 2005 celebrated 14th anniversary of pastor, Paul B. Chandler, coming to Oak Forest.

Pleasant Grove on October 17, 2004 hosted Carolina Baptist Association Director on Missions, Sandy Beck, as part of Mission Conference Week.

Refuge has established a web site. On May 15, 2005 the newly completed family life center was dedicated. The building houses a kitchen, stage area, basketball court, and future plans include the purchase of exercise equipment. The building has a generator back-up and can be used for a community shelter. On July 28, 2005 a dinner was given in honor Highway Patrol graduates of the Justice Academy and their wives and families.

First, Saluda members, Myron and Ginny Bradley, went to Sri Lanka after the Tsunami disaster to help water purification and to serve where ever needed.

Shaws Creek was 131 years old in September 2004, and the oldest member, Phyillis Nanney, turned 99 in February, 2005. On October 17, 2004 hosted missions' speaker, Jesse Powers, as part of Missions Conference Week. Many capital improvements were made including the following: new roofs on the sanctuary and education building; extensive improvements were made in the kitchen; eight new round tables were purchased for the fellowship hall; two conference room tables were purchased for two Adults Sunday School classrooms; a new computer was installed; and new exit signs, water line, and smoke detectors were installed. A girls' choir was organized. In August, 2004 celebrated the 2nd anniversary of pastor, Rev. W. W. "Bill" Carpenter, at Shaws Creek and his wife, Sandee.

First, Tryon celebrated Pastor Darryl Maxwell's 25th anniversary at the church.

First, Tuxedo held homecoming in October 2004, and installed a new roof.

Valley Hill hosted or started the following programs and ministries: Outreach; Crown Financial; ministry to the disabled; football clinic; Youth on Mission; Women on Mission (WMU); Prayer groups; and Brotherhood.

Wayside held a rummage and bake sale on August 27th to raise money for a furnace for the church.

West Hendersonville on October 10, 2004, hosted missions' speaker, Nickolay Revtov, as part of Mission Conference Week. Church celebrated her 70th anniversary.

J.O.Y. Singers

Duane Francis, President

J.O.Y. Singers continues with its weekly activity. The volunteer group meets every Tuesday afternoon at 2 PM at the Resource Center. After an hour's rehearsal, the group goes to a retirement home or health care center to sing and to visit with those residents who have come to hear the program of hymns, gospel songs and choruses. The 30 minute program ends with the residents participating in a "sing-along" of some hymns or choruses and the Lord's Prayer. They seem to enjoy this very much and even the managers show their appreciation for our efforts.

This is the seventeenth year of J.O.Y. Singers and we thank the Lord for its ministry which began in 1988 under the leadership of Rev. Walton Coppedge. Our group continues this year under the musical direction of Boyd Sutton. We are fortunate to have his talent and experience.

Currently, we have 36 representatives from 15 churches with an average attendance of about 28 each Tuesday. We are scheduled at eleven different retirement homes or health care centers of Henderson County and are being invited into more if and when the schedule permits.

The members of J.O.Y. Signers are grateful for the opportunity to minister those who are less mobile and more confined and we appreciate the prayerful and financial support of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Membership

The Membership Committee would like to bring to your attention two items of information and one recommendation for consideration.

Information

The **New Jerusalem** body, whose pastor was David Blackwelder, voted to disband on January 23, 2005.

The **Middle Cross** body will be eligible for full membership in January 2006. The vote to accept Middle Cross as a full member of the Carolina Baptist Association will take place at the Executive Committee meeting.

Recommendation

The **First Baptist Church, Mills River** is ready to be received under full membership status. The Membership Committee recommends that the association receive First Baptist Church, Mills River, as a full member of the Carolina Baptist Association with full rights of membership.

Respectfully Submitted,
Ray Talley
Vic Rampey
Joe Mullins - Chair

Prayer Team

Sam Gibbs

It's hard to believe the prayer team is almost a year old. It has been a busy year. We have a team in place but would like more volunteers, the harvest is great. As a team we have developed a purpose statement, basis organization, qualifications, duties, vision, and mission statement.

Our first project was a prayer conference that was held in February of 2005 at Living Water Baptist Church. It was a great success with 29 churches represented and 5 churches from other associations.

The second quarter we began recruiting a representative from each church. There are over forty churches on board now. This allows us to pass information both ways. Our goal is to have at least 90 percent participation by the end of the year 2005.

The third quarter we had a prayer walk on all the school grounds in Henderson County both public and private. Jon Brezillac did a wonderful job with this project. This will impact our school system in a positive way. We hope to make this an annual event.

The fourth quarter project is "Shield a Badge" program that enables us to pray for law enforcement officers for a year. This program will officially begin January 1, 2006. Marilyn Swygert is doing a great job with this project.

The events for next year are:

1. The State Prayer and Evangelism Conference to be held at Biltmore Baptist Church, March 16-18, 2006.
2. The annual prayer conference for the Carolina Baptist Association to be held in the spring of 2006.
3. Prayer walking in Paris, France to be held in May or September 2006.
4. Week of prayer for North American missions in March 2006.
5. Week of prayer for International missions in December 2006.
6. Two new projects for 2006 are a prayer reach program and a survey of the churches of their prayer needs.

Preacher/Place Committee

Roy Perry

The 2006 semi-annual meetings of the Carolina Baptist Association were chosen by the Preacher/Place Committee members Rev. Roy Perry, Rev. Mike Stewart and Rev. Bill Landreth.

The Spring Meeting will be April 25, 2006 at Fruitland Baptist Church, Dr. Michael Smith will provide the message and Rev. James Tarrant will be the alternate.

The Fall Meeting will be October 17, 2006 at Bat Cave Baptist Church, Rev. James Tarrant will provide the message and Rev. Alvin Melton will be the alternate.

Resolutions Committee

Gil Samuelson and Thom Sherwood

Resolution to Conduct Outdoor Baptisms

WHEREAS, Dr. Bobby Welch, president of the Southern Baptist Convention, urges all associations of the SBC to participate in outdoor baptisms during the month of August 2006, or whenever possible;

AND WHEREAS, several churches in the Carolina Baptist Association are already conducting baptisms outdoors and have facilities available for other churches to use,

AND WHEREAS, it has been an evangelistic method of reaching some who have come to witness the service,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we endorse the suggestion by our president, Dr. Bobby Welch,

AND HAVING SO RESOLVED, let us wholeheartedly and enthusiastically participate in this fashion of conducting the ordinance of baptism in the outdoors, to the glory of God.

Resolution to Participate in "Crossover"

WHEREAS, "Crossover" an evangelistic effort by Southern Baptists to touch the people of the host city during the annual meeting with the Gospel of Jesus Christ; sponsored by the North American Mission Board, in cooperation with the local churches of the Greensboro, Winston Salem, and High Point Triad.

AND WHEREAS, "Crossover" has a wide range of events featuring Sports Evangelism, Prayer Journeys (prayer walks), Personal Evangelism, Street Evangelism, Inner City Evangelism (ICE Teams), Kindness Explosion (Servanthood Evangelism), Block Parties, Harvest Sundays / Weekend Revivals, International Festivals / Affinity Ministries and Collegiate Evangelism,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches take full advantage of these various and unique methods of evangelism made available to us,

AND BE IT RESOLVED, that all churches commit to publicize and promote this opportunity to its members and staff personnel,

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we recognize the days are approaching when people will no longer be open to the Gospel of Jesus Christ and that there are organized groups attempting to eradicate the power of the Word from going forth.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we stand upon the promise, that God is with us, God is for us, and that God's power is in us to do His work, and that we will uphold His banner until the church is raptured.

Resolution for Hurricane Relief

WHEREAS hurricane seasons over the past few years have become increasing intense and have reeked destruction and devastation across the southeastern Atlantic and gulf coasts of the United States;

AND WHEREAS the Churches and church members of the Carolina Baptist Association have been blessed with relative peace and safety;

BE IT RESOLVED that the Churches of the CBA will render support to those affected by means of consistent prayer, sacrificial giving and service as opportunity permits, and through continuing support and participation in disaster relief and recovery efforts of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Resolution to the President and Military

WHEREAS the President of the United States, George W. Bush, has led our nation through difficult days and tragic events,

AND WHEREAS he has repeatedly called on believers across this country to pray for divine guidance and intervention;

FURTHER, WHERAS he personally has given evidence of reliance on God for direction and has attempted to maintain Christian standards in his own life and conduct,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Churches of the Carolina Baptist Association will uphold the President, his advisors and administration in prayer on every possible occasion according to the scriptural admonition to pray for those in authority.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Churches of our Association will pray regularly for the elements of our military who are in harm's way in operations around the world. Praying for their safety and the salvation of the individuals, and praying compassionately for the families of those who have given their lives in service to our country.

Resolution to the Host Church and Staff

BE IT RESOLVED that we publicly acknowledge and glorify God for the mighty works He has wrought in and through the Churches and people of the Carolina Baptist Association.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our gratitude and appreciation to:

1. Fletcher First Baptist Church, and Pastor Roy Waldroup, for their gracious hospitality in hosting the 128th annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association (Fall Session).
2. Dr. Henry S. Beck III, our Director of Missions, Paula Janes and Linda Marie Phillips, Administrative Assistants, for their tireless service, hard work and faithful leadership in our association.
3. Rev. David MacEachern, Moderator, Rev. Roy Perry, Vice Moderator, Rev. Gary Powell, Music Leader, and others who have worked tirelessly to insure the success of this meeting.

Singles Enrichment

Jeannette Ballew

The Carolina Baptist Singles Enrichment Committee continues to coordinate monthly meetings that provide an opportunity for Singles/Singles Again (mostly age 50+) to fellowship with others of similar backgrounds. The group meets on the second Saturday of each month for a covered dish dinner in the downstairs meeting room at the CBA Resource Center. Attendance averages between twenty-five and thirty, with the larger percentage of the group being older ladies who are widowed or divorced.

Each month the team tries to provide a program that serves some need of the group, whether it is entertaining, informative, or inspirational. This years programs have varied from blue grass gospel groups to the Acting Troupe from the Sammy Williams Senior Center to a presentation on "Senior Safety and Identity Theft" by Lieutenant Ben McKay from the Henderson County Sheriff's Office.

Jana Jones from Main Street Baptist Church and Ellen Johns from French Broad Baptist have volunteered to coordinate the events for the coming year.

Jeannette Ballew, a member of Barker Heights Baptist Church, will continue as a member for the fourth year, serving as chair and publicity coordinator.

WMU
Laurena Helms

Woman's Missionary Union is a mission's organization working with local churches to promote awareness of needs.

Our theme this year is Christ followers based on Luke 9:23. "And he said to all, if any will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me." We strive to practice this through a personal mission's lifestyle. We give to missions, go on missions, do missions, learn missions and daily pray for missions.

We produce mission offering for North Carolina State Mission Offering, Children's Homes, Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Women's Prison Ministry, North American Missions (Annie Armstrong), International Missions (Lottie Moon), World Hunger and Relief, and locally: Open Arms Pregnancy Services and Christmas Toy Project.

We train our local leaders and attend leadership training at Fruitland Baptist Institute by state level officers and staff. We also attended "Missions Extravaganza" at Ridgecrest. This year we attended a national WMU "Discover the Joy of Missions" conference at Ridgecrest.

We teach missions at all age levels: Mission Friends, Girls in Action, Children in Action, Acteens, Youth on Mission, Women on Mission, and Adults on Mission. Our members have gone with the Disaster Relief Teams to help the victims of the Tsunami and Hurricane "Katrina."

Our annual events include; Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer in November, Focus on WMU Celebration in February, WMU Annual Meeting in May, Children in Action Missions Fair, Mission Friends Party, GA Campout, one youth activity such as Crosswalk and an evangelistic rally. October 15th 2005 we had a Carolina Baptist Association GA Day at Holmes Education State Park.

In short, if it's missions, we're involved.

Youth Ministry
Jack Abbott

This year has been a time of new beginnings for coordinated efforts in the area of youth ministry. Youth ministers of this area began meeting for breakfast once a month to pray for each other, encourage one another, share resources, ideas, and to produce events for all the students in our community.

This winter area youth groups coordinated their focus on a True Love Waits program within their youth groups. Then these youth groups came together for a Commitment Service and True Love Waits Celebration. There were over 300 students at this event that signed True Love Waits Commitment cards.

Another event that youth ministers of our area came together to work on was the Lure Fest 2005. This was an outreach event that students could event their friends to a non-threatening program to hear a presentation of the Gospel and have a chance to respond. Youth leaders from many churches trained volunteers to be counselors, serve food, sell merchandise of the artists, and help make this event a true success.

The third large event that youth leaders coordinated efforts on was the Core Concert during the Apple Festival. Again youth leaders brought volunteers to work the merchandise tables, serve as counselors, assist with trash removal, and anything else that needed to be done. The artists included the Katinas, Everlife, Monday Morning, and Building 429. The guest speaker was Keith Deltano that challenged the audience to decide where they stand in their relationship with Christ.

There are many more ideas that we have such as a community wide sports camp that will bring professional athletes to our area to work with the students and then present the Gospel to the families of these students. Another idea is to partner with World Vision to do their 30-hour famine to promote hunger awareness and to be a fundraiser for the victims of Hurricane Katrina. Finally, another desire is to provide a community wide outreach event where students are trained to share their faith and then are sent out in to neighborhoods to take prayer requests and look for opportunities to share their faith.

We are excited about what God is doing through the student ministries in our area and would like to invite any youth leader to come and be a part of this movement. If you have any resources or contacts that can help with these events please contact, Jack Abbott at 693-3493.

Carolina Baptist Association
Financial Report
January - December-05

CHURCH NAME	Y-T-D 2005	Y-T-D 2004
Agua Viva	$ 935.81	$ 493.26
Asheville Korean	$ 360.00	$ 560.00
Balfour	$ 3,390.27	$ 2,323.72
Barker Heights	$ 450.00	$ 1,200.00
Bat Cave	$ 4,050.00	$ 4,200.00
Bearwallow	$ 2,449.35	$ 2,367.03
Beulah	$ 250.00	$ 290.62
Bob's Creek	$ 150.00	$ 600.00
Brevard Road	$ -	$ -
Broad River	$ 339.65	$ 371.68
Cedar Springs	$ -	$ -
Christ Community	$ -	$ 25.00
Christ Covenant	$ 500.00	$ -
Contemporary 1st	$ -	$ 543.02
Crab Creek	$ 640.00	$ 960.00
Crossroads	$ 1,100.00	$ 1,200.00
Dana	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Double Springs	$ 1,401.72	$ 1,646.00
East Flat Rock 1st	$ 4,899.93	$ 6,564.34
Ebenezer	$ 5,850.00	$ 4,950.00
Etowah	$ 11,846.78	$ 11,462.09
1st Mills River	$ 1,366.00	$ 866.23
Fletcher 1st	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Focus Point	$ 876.00	$ 876.00
French Broad	$ 3,333.32	$ 2,826.06
Fruitland	$ 12,279.93	$ 13,877.97
Gethemane	$ -	$ -
Hendersonville 1st	$ 77,094.00	$ 74,136.50
Hoopers Creek	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00
Horse Shoe 1st	$ 1,741.02	$ 1,847.00
Jones Gap	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Kings Grove	$ -	$ 250.00
La Comunidad Int'l	$ 239.48	$ 407.40
Liberty	$ 528.00	$ 595.00
Living Water	$ 18,067.46	$ 14,842.89
Locust Grove	$ 300.78	$ 180.70
Main Street	$ 991.63	$ 915.00
Middle Cross	$ -	$ -
Middle Fork	$ -	$ -
Mills River	$ 594.59	$ 1,307.72
Mount Gilead	$ 540.00	$ 540.00
Mount Moriah	$ 2,375.13	$ 1,381.35
Mount Olivet	$ 1,342.50	$ 1,207.50
Mountain Home	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Mountain Page	$ -	$ -
Mountain Valley	$ 900.00	$ 900.00
Mountain View	$ 650.00	$ 600.00
Mud Creek	$ 14,999.96	$ 15,966.62
Mud Creek Miss.	$ -	$ -
Naples	$ 3,654.08	$ 2,626.17
New Jerusalem	$ -	$ 61.61
Oak Forest	$ -	$ 1,965.58
Pacolet	$ 3,595.99	$ 3,075.80
Pleasant Grove	$ 752.40	$ 716.44
Pleasant Hill	$ -	$ 60.00
Refuge	$ 606.76	$ 346.72
Saluda	$ 2,300.61	$ 1,666.69
Shaws Creek	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,300.00
Tryon 1st	$ 229.13	$ 270.79
Tuxedo 1st	$ 5,330.00	$ 4,817.00
Upward	$ -	$ -
Valley Hill	$ 1,255.02	$ 1,539.59
Wayside	$ 151.14	$ 190.96
West H'ville	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
Zion Hill	$ -	$ -
Grand Total	**$ 203,308.44**	**$ 199,018.05**

Needed to Meet Budget YTD: $27,691.56

Account Balances

	Dec. 31 Balance
1. Operating Fund Checking	$ 781.62
2. Designated Checking	$ 22,145.14
3. Designated Money Market*	$ 84,354.09
4. NCBF Endowment (Mkt. Value)**	$348,428.69

*This balance includes $29,036.52 of operating funds.

**Bal. of Nov. 30. Principal investment of $239,052.63 cannot be disbursed. Interest income from this account is used for camp, mission and education scholarships.

Contact the Association office for a detailed financial report.

CBA DESIGNATED FUNDS - DECEMBER 2005

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION ENDOWMENT

A. Camp Sale Investment	Mkt. Value 09/30/2005	Mkt. Value 10/31/2005	Mkt. Value 11/30/2005	Mkt. Value 12/31/2005
*Endowment (Principal $239,052.63)	$350,661.58	$343,761.67	$348,428.69	Not Available

*Principal cannot be disbursed

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT

	Beg. Bal.	Receipts	Expenses	End. Bal.
B. NCBF Dividend Income for Scholarships				
Total of NCBF Dividends	$685.34	$0.00	$974.50	-$289.16
Total:	**$685.34**	**$0.00**	**$974.50**	**-$289.16**
C. Missions				
NCBF Dividend for Spanish Ministry	$676.79	$0.00	$0.00	$676.79
ESL for Mud Creek/NCBF Contribution	$0.00	$1,000.00	$0.00	$1,000.00
Local Missions	$5,878.26	$0.00	$0.00	$5,878.26
Cambodian Ministry	$725.08	$0.00	$0.00	$725.08
I-26 Corridor	$2,704.70	$0.00	$0.00	$2,704.70
Rest Stop Ministry	$500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$500.00
WMU Prison Project	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
WMU Toy Project	$444.00	$0.00	$70.70	$373.30
Disaster Recovery Trailer	$246.52	$0.00	$0.00	$246.52
Christian Women's Job Corp.	$128.46	$0.00	$0.00	$128.46
Garage for Trailers	$510.17	$0.00	$0.00	$510.17
Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy (GF)	$2,142.03	$445.00	$2,587.03	$0.00
Open Arms - Earn As You Learn Program	$660.00	$0.00	$0.00	$660.00
Open Arms - Ultrasound Machine	$7,018.00	$0.00	$0.00	$7,018.00
Total:	**$21,634.01**	**$1,445.00**	**$2,657.73**	**$20,421.28**
D. Other				
CBA Secretary Organization	$145.14	$0.00	$0.00	$145.14
Association Annuals	$184.00	$0.00	$0.00	$184.00
New Church Starts	$3,325.00	$0.00	$1,500.00	$1,825.00
Clearing	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$3,654.14**	**$0.00**	**$1,500.00**	**$2,154.14**
Grand Total:	**$25,973.49**	**$1,445.00**	**$5,132.23**	**$22,286.26**

DESIGNATED MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT

	Beg. Bal.	Receipts	Expenses	End. Bal.
E. Neville Bequest Investments				
World Missions Conference	$3,225.87	$4.37	$0.00	$3,230.24
Emergency Church Needs	$33,039.16	$44.74	$0.00	$33,083.90
F. Emergency Aid				
Minister's Emergency Fund	$1,335.43	$1.81	$0.00	$1,337.24
G. Reserves				
Director of Missions Salary	$9,163.23	$10.65	$2,500.00	$6,673.88
Budget Needs	$23,930.24	$32.40	$1,600.00	$22,362.64
Major Maintenance Projects	$2,548.35	$3.45	$0.00	$2,551.80
New Church Starts	$2,979.83	$4.03	$0.00	$2,983.86
H. Neville Trust/Dividend Income				
Neville Bequest/Leadership Training	$12,114.13	$16.40	$0.00	$12,130.53
Grand Total:	**$88,336.24**	**$117.85**	**$4,100.00**	**$84,354.09**

Carolina Baptist Association
Proposed Budget for 2006

	2005 Budget	Proposed for 2006
INCOME		
Receipts from Churches	$ 205,000.00	$ 210,000.00
Needed to Meet Budget	$ 25,500.00	$ 15,000.00
Miscellaneous	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
	$ 231,000.00	**$ 225,500.00**

EXPENSES

Missions	2005 Budget	Proposed for 2006
Evangelism	$ 3,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Prayer Ministry	$ -	$ 2,000.00
Interfaith Chaplaincy Assoc.	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Interfaith Assistance Ministry	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,200.00
Blue Ridge Prison Ministry	$ 1,000.00	$ 800.00
H'ville Rescue Mission	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,500.00
Mountain State Fair Ministry	$ 1,600.00	$ 1,500.00
New Church Starts	$ 6,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Fruitland Baptist Bible Instit.	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
	$ 18,300.00	**$ 14,400.00**

Church Development	2005 Budget	Proposed for 2006
Sunday School	$ 2,500.00	$ 3,500.00
Discipleship	$ 2,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Baptist Men's Ministry	$ 2,200.00	$ 1,000.00
Association Music	$ 400.00	$ -
Joy Singers	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Woman's Missionary Union	$ 5,325.00	$ 4,300.00
Vacation Bible School	$ 1,300.00	$ 1,200.00
Media and Audio	$ 3,000.00	$ 2,500.00
Family Enrichment	$ 2,900.00	$ 2,500.00
Youth Enrichment	$ 250.00	$ 1,500.00
Singles Enrichment	$ 2,000.00	$ 1,500.00
Senior Adult Enrichment	$ 1,000.00	$ 500.00
Pastor's Wives	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
Women's Enrichment Min.	$ -	$ 1,000.00
	$ 23,775.00	**$ 21,400.00**

Administrative Expenses	2005 Budget	Proposed for 2006
Telephone/Internet Service	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,400.00
Utilities	$ 3,800.00	$ 4,000.00
Office Supplies	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Postage and Mailing	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
Equipment Maintenance	$ 4,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Office Equipment	$ 12,000.00	$ 12,000.00
Property/Liability Insurance	$ 2,700.00	$ 3,200.00
Worker's Compensation	$ 750.00	$ 800.00
Janitorial Service	$ 4,700.00	$ 4,700.00
Building and Grounds Maint.	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,500.00
Host and Flower Fund	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Printing Annuals	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
Host Church Assistance	$ 400.00	$ 200.00
Council Discretionary	$ 1,000.00	$ 500.00
Publicity Fund	$ 150.00	$ -
Financial Audit	$ -	$ 800.00
Miscellaneous	$ 216.00	$ 285.00
	$ 48,716.00	**$ 48,885.00**

Salaries	2005 Budget	Proposed for 2006
Missionary Salary	$ 23,600.00	$ 20,065.00
Admin. Assistant Salary	$ 18,687.00	$ 20,070.00
Financial Manager Salary	$ 26,000.00	$ 26,000.00
	$ 68,287.00	**$ 66,135.00**

Staff Pension Plans	2005 Budget	Proposed for 2006
DOM Pension	$ 2,360.00	$ 2,360.00
Admin. Assistant Pension	$ 1,869.00	$ 2,010.00
Financial Manager Pension	$ 2,600.00	$ 2,600.00
	$ 6,829.00	**$ 6,970.00**

Staff Insurance	2005 Budget	Proposed for 2006
DOM Life Insurance	$ 1,080.00	$ 1,080.00
DOM Medical Insurance	$ 9,650.00	$ 10,000.00
Admin. Assistant Insurance	$ 5,200.00	$ 4,800.00
Financial Manager Insurance	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
	$ 19,930.00	**$ 19,880.00**

Other DOM Personnel	2005 Budget	Proposed for 2006
DOM Housing	$ 25,465.00	$ 28,000.00
DOM Medical Reimbursement	$ 3,000.00	$ 4,000.00
DOM Social Security Offset	$ 3,754.00	$ 3,755.00
DOM Conf. Exp./Materials	$ 3,000.00	$ 2,000.00
DOM Mileage/Lodging	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
	$ 38,219.00	**$ 40,755.00**

Other Personnel	2005 Budget	Proposed for 2006
Employer SS and Medicare	$ 3,550.00	$ 3,550.00
Secretary Conferences/Trng.	$ 1,000.00	$ 800.00
Staff Christmas Bonuses	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Temporary Work	$ 300.00	$ 600.00
Anniversary Bonuses	$ 894.00	$ 925.00
	$ 6,944.00	**$ 7,075.00**
Total Association Budget	**$ 231,000.00**	**$ 225,500.00**

Finance Committee:

Georgina Bratu, David Bryd, Steve Briggs, Jean Gray, Nyoka Harris, Patricia Myrto (Treas.), Barbara Pace, Merle Pittillo, Mike Smith (Chair)

Scholarships Granted from Carolina Baptist Association
January - December 2005

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
Camp Scholarships Granted (Priority 1)					
Balfour	Case, Jordan	4/18/05	6i/17/05	$137.50	Youth Camp at Panama City
Balfour	DeLapouzade, Jade	4/18/05	6i/17/05	$137.50	Youth Camp at Panama City
Balfour	Duckett, James	4/18/05	6i/17/05	$137.50	Youth Camp at Panama City
Balfour	Hewell, Josh	4/18/05	6i/17/05	$137.50	Youth Camp at Panama City
Balfour	Hughes, Kelly	4/18/05	6i/17/05	$137.50	Youth Camp at Panama City
Balfour	Madrid, Heather	4/18/05	6i/17/05	$137.50	Youth Camp at Panama City
Balfour	Raines, Krystal	4/18/05	6i/17/05	$137.50	Youth Camp at Panama City
Balfour	Rankin, Nicholas	4/18/05	6i/17/05	$137.50	Youth Camp at Panama City
Balfour	Ruehlen, Max	4/18/05	6i/17/05	$137.50	Youth Camp at Panama City
Balfour	Stepp, Steven	4/18/05	6i/17/05	$137.50	Youth Camp at Panama City
Balfour	Williams, Cody	4/18/05	6i/17/05	$137.50	Youth Camp at Panama City
EFR 1st	Ables, Seth	5/16/05	7/5/05	$150.00	NC Bapt. All State Youth Choir
EFR 1st	Harrelson, David	7/18/05	6/26/05	$79.00	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach
EFR 1st	Lee, Carrie	7/18/05	6/26/05	$99.00	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach
EFR 1st	Neelands, Britani	5/16/05	7/5/05	$150.00	NC Bapt. All State Youth Choir
H'ville First	Cowlishaw, Laura	4/18/05	8/1/05	$125.00	Youth Camp at Camp Snowbird
H'ville First	Heery, Taylor	5/16/05	7/25/05	$137.50	Camp Snowbird
H'ville First	Jones, Carissa	5/16/05	7/25/05	$137.50	Camp Snowbird
H'ville First	Jones, Ryan	5/16/05	8/1/05	$75.00	Camp Snowbird
H'ville First	Merrell, Matthew	11/23/05	2/24/06	$74.50	Youth Retreat, Winterplace, WV
H'ville First	Sawyer, Heery	5/16/05	7/11/05	$100.00	Hickory Cove Bible Camp
H'ville First	Thielke, Katie	4/18/05	8/1/05	$125.00	Youth Camp at Camp Snowbird
H'ville First	Wagner, Tyler	4/18/05	7/25/05	$125.00	Youth Camp at Camp Snowbird
Living Water	Cagle, Lauren	6/13/05	7/25/05	$111.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Living Water	Cagle, Leah	4/18/05	7/25/05	$111.00	Youth Camp at Camp Caswell
Living Water	Jones, Travis	6/13/05	7/25/05	$111.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Living Water	Ogle, Erica	4/18/05	7/25/05	$111.00	Youth Camp at Camp Caswell
Living Water	Stewart, Eric	4/18/05	7/25/05	$111.00	Youth Camp at Camp Caswell
Living Water	Wynstra, John	6/13/05	7/25/05	$111.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Mud Creek	Allard, Colton	6/13/05	6/6/05	$145.00	Youth Camp, Panama City
Mud Creek	Allard, Jesse	6/13/05	6/15/05	$99.50	Youth Camp, Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Basallo, Kristian	6/13/05	6/19/05	$115.00	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Davis, Joseph	5/16/05	6/19/05	$115.00	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Doi, Laura	5/16/05	6/19/05	$115.00	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Doi, LeiLani	5/16/05	6/19/05	$115.00	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Drake, Colby	6/13/05	6/19/05	$115.00	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Drake, Josh	6/13/05	6/6/05	$145.00	Youth Camp, Panama City
Mud Creek	Fugate, Amanda	5/16/05	6/6/05	$115.00	Youth Camp, Panama City
Mud Creek	Gibbs, Evan	7/18/05	6/15/05	$99.50	Youth Camp, Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Johnson, Crystal	4/18/05	6/29/05	$115.00	Youth Camp at Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Miracle, Gianna	6/13/05	6/19/05	$115.00	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Moses, Austin	7/18/05	6/15/05	$99.50	Youth Camp, Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Player, Bethany	6/13/05	6/6/05	$145.00	Youth Camp, Panama City
Mud Creek	Player, Michael	6/13/05	6/6/05	$145.00	Youth Camp, Panama City
Mud Creek	Pope, Megan	6/13/05	6/15/05	$99.50	Youth Camp, Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Pope, Taylor	6/13/05	6/15/05	$99.50	Youth Camp, Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Singleton, Ashley	6/13/05	6/19/05	$115.00	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Singleton, Cameron	6/13/05	6/15/05	$99.50	Youth Camp, Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Storm, Christina	6/13/05	6/6/05	$145.00	Youth Camp, Panama City
Mud Creek	Strong, Jasmine	6/13/05	6/6/05	$145.00	Youth Camp, Panama City
Mud Creek	Thomas, Brentley	5/16/05	6/19/05	$115.00	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
Mud Creek	Wisgo, Amber	7/18/05	6/15/05	$99.50	Youth Camp, Ridgecrest
Naples	Robinson, Hailey	5/16/05	7/2/05	$150.00	Youth Camp, The Cove
Naples	Robinson, Mikayla	5/16/05	7/2/05	$150.00	Youth Camp, The Cove
Refuge	Bryd, Katie	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	Byrd, Kevin	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	Dudley, David	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	Dudley, Elizabeth	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	Dudley, Jennifer	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	Ford, Joshua	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	Jackson, Courtney	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	McCoy, Katelyn	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	Noblett, Eric	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	Ponder, Katelyn	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	Reese, Alexis	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	Reese, Anthony	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	Rhodes, Ashley	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	Rhodes, Seth	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
Refuge	Sitton, Sabrina	5/16/05	6/27/05	$130.00	Youth Camp, Camp Caswell
				$8,522.50	

Mission Scholarships Granted (Priority 2)

Bat Cave	Lyda, Roslyn	5/16/05	5/28/05	$405.00	Mission Trip to SE Asia
Bat Cave	Groups	9/19/05	On-Going	$250.00	Mission Trips to Gulf Coast
Bearwallow	Freeman, Donald	5/16/05	7/2/05	$135.00	Mission Trip to Vermont
Bearwallow	Freeman, Syble	5/16/05	7/2/05	$135.00	Mission Trip to Vermont
Bearwallow	Peterson, Neal	5/16/05	7/2/05	$135.00	Mission Trip to Vermont
Bearwallow	Peterson, Roni	5/16/05	7/2/05	$135.00	Mission Trip to Vermont
Broad River	George, Richard	8/15/05	8/18/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Russia
Broad River	Simpson, Tommy	8/15/05	8/18/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Russia
Ebenezer	Brown, Colton	6/13/05	6/12/05	$45.00	Mission Trip to Myrtle Beach
Ebenezer	Cagle, Hope	6/13/05	6/12/05	$45.00	Mission Trip to Myrtle Beach
Ebenezer	Carter, Missy	6/13/05	6/12/05	$45.00	Mission Trip to Myrtle Beach
Ebenezer	Carter, Teri	6/13/05	6/12/05	$45.00	Mission Trip to Myrtle Beach
Ebenezer	Corn, Andrew	6/13/05	6/12/05	$45.00	Mission Trip to Myrtle Beach
Ebenezer	Corn, Jennifer	6/13/05	6/12/05	$45.00	Mission Trip to Myrtle Beach
Ebenezer	Dowdle, Kasi	6/13/05	6/12/05	$45.00	Mission Trip to Myrtle Beach
Ebenezer	Moses, Jesse	6/13/05	6/12/05	$45.00	Mission Trip to Myrtle Beach
FBC Murphy	Ledford, Sue	2/21/05	2/4/05	$500.00	Mission Trip to Sri Lanka
Fletcher First	Creasman, Bill	12/22/05	1/11/06	$90.00	Mission Trip to Texas
Fletcher First	Creasman, Freida	12/22/05	1/11/06	$90.00	Mission Trip to Texas
Fletcher First	Garren, Carolyn	12/22/05	1/11/06	$90.00	Mission Trip to Texas
Fletcher First	Garren, Sam	12/22/05	1/11/06	$90.00	Mission Trip to Texas
Fletcher First	Justus, Amanda	7/18/05	7/26/05	$435.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Fletcher First	Lewis, Billy Ray	7/18/05	7/26/05	$435.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Fletcher First	Moore, Joyce	12/22/05	1/11/06	$90.00	Mission Trip to Texas
Fletcher First	Moore, Wallace	12/22/05	1/11/06	$90.00	Mission Trip to Texas
Fletcher First	Stewart, Mary	12/22/05	1/11/06	$90.00	Mission Trip to Texas
Fletcher First	Stewart, Thaylon	12/22/05	1/11/06	$90.00	Misison Trip to Texas
Fletcher First	Thompson, James	12/22/05	1/11/06	$90.00	Mission Trip to Texas
Fletcher First	Thompson, Rachel	12/22/05	1/11/06	$90.00	Mission Trip to Texas
Fletcher First	Wilder, Jennifer	7/18/05	7/26/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Focus Point	Hood, Angela	10/17/05	11/28/05	$400.00	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
H'ville First	Barnwell, Richard	6/13/05	7/17/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Boerman, Ruth Ellen	5/16/05	6/9/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Bowser, Thomas	6/13/05	7/2/05	$214.80	Mission Trip to Vermont
H'ville First	Dodge, Richard	6/13/05	7/17/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Russia
H'ville First	Jones, Ryan	5/16/05	7/15/05	$69.00	Mission Trip to Hilton Head
H'ville First	Martin, Charles	01/17/05	01/21/05	$500.00	Mission Trip to SE Asia

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
H'ville First	Martin, Charles	9/19/05	10/21/05	$250.00	Medical MissionTrip to MS
H'ville First	VanWingarden, Stephani	8/15/05	7/16/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Living Water	Anderson, Ruth	6/13/05	9/6/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Melitopol, Russia
Living Water	McMurray, Linda	6/13/05	7/27/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Living Water	Stallings, Barry	9/19/05	9/14/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Ukraine
Living Water	Stallings, Juanity	9/19/05	9/14/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Ukraine
Living Water	Stewart, Debbie	7/18/05	11/3/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Israel
Living Water	Stewart, Mike	7/18/05	11/3/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Israel
Tuxedo First	Bennett, Kimberly	7/18/05	11/1/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Romania
Tuxedo First	Bennett, Mike	7/18/05	11/1/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Romania
Tuxedo First	Heatherly, Annette	7/18/05	11/1/05	$450.00	Mission Trip to Romania
				$12,458.80	

Request for Emergency Assistance to CBA Churches

Wayside		7/18/05		$2,000.00	Assistance for New Furnace
				$2,000.00	

Grand Totals: **$22,981.30**

Constitution of Carolina Baptist Association

Preamble:

We, the messengers of cooperating Baptist churches in Henderson, and parts of Buncombe and Polk Counties, North Carolina, propose to establish and maintain the principles of a district association consistent with this constitution.

Article I - NAME

The name of this body shall be "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

Article II - PURPOSE

To aid churches in their obedience to the Great Commission, and, seeking direction from the unchanging God in a constantly changing world, it shall be the purpose of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to help churches cooperate with koinonia in missions, evangelism and growth projects they cannot do alone. The Association shall be a resource center for training and equipping church workers to be more effective in performing their duties. The Association shall encourage cooperation in the denomination for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Article III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Incorporated shall be composed of messengers from cooperating member churches.

SECTION 2 The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws.

SECTION 3 Churches who want to join the Association may apply to the Membership Committee. Upon the committee's recommendation to the Association, a church may be received under watch-care for a period of one year during which the church shall have all the rights and privileges of membership except that members may not vote nor hold office. After a satisfactory relationship for one year, the church can be received into full membership.

SECTION 4 A church may withdraw from the Association by transfer of letter to another association or by an official request to have that church removed from the membership role.

Article IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall meet regularly on the fourth Tuesday evening in April from 7:00 through 9:00 P.M., at which meeting general officers shall be elected, and on the fourth Tuesday in October, from 4:00 P.M. through 9:00 P.M. each year.

SECTION 2 Special meetings may be called for specified purposes by the Moderator or the Associational Council provided that two weeks notice is given to member churches.

SECTION 3 Messengers shall be elected annually by each member church. In addition to the pastor, one messenger for each fifty (50) members of the church may be elected provided that no church shall have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. The names of messengers who attend and register during the annual associational meeting shall be listed in the minutes.

Article V - AUTHORITY

Each church is autonomous. A church does not instruct its messengers how to vote, and no church is under the authority of the Association in any way. All relationships are cooperative.

Article VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The general officers of Carolina Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2 General officers shall be elected at the spring meeting by a majority vote for candidates presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor. All nominations must be with the prior consent of the nominee. They shall serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting. The Nominations Committee report shall be published in the newsletter before the election.

SECTION 3 **(a)** A Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator to serve during his term of office.

(b) If the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice Moderator shall become Moderator for the remainder of that term. Other vacancies in associational offices shall be filled by the Association on recommendation by the Nominations Committee or from the floor at the next appointed associational meeting, with the prior consent of the nominee.

(c) A moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

SECTION 4 The major divisions of work; Missions, Church Development, Pastors Council, Family Life and others, as determined by the Association, shall be coordinated by councils. Each council chair shall be nominated by the Nominations Committee or from the floor, with the prior consent of the nominees, to serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting.

SECTION 5 **(a)** A program director shall be elected in April for: Baptist Men, Church Media, Discipleship Training, Music, Seminary Extension, Stewardship, Sunday School, WMU, VBS and other organizations which may be added by the Association. Nominations may be presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee, for terms of three (3) years, beginning January 1 after election. Vacancies may be filled in like manner.

(b) The program directors will serve three-year terms beginning in January following election, but they will be responsible for planning the program and budget for each of the years under their direction.

(c) Each director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association for approval.

Article VII - TRUSTEES

Three Trustees shall be elected to single rotating terms of three years. It is suggested that one of the three be a lawyer. Nominations may come from the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall function as a corporation. The Director of Missions shall serve as president of the board composed of the Trustees and the Treasurer. The Treasurer shall serve as secretary of the board.

Article IX - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees, Director of Missions (ex-officio), chairs of all standing committees and the persons holding or representing the following positions in each member church: Pastor, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, Music Director, Youth Director, Senior Adult Director, Single Adult Director and Chair of Deacons. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws. It shall meet regularly in January and July. A quorum shall consist of those present at regular meetings and called meetings with two weeks notice to all member churches.

Article X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee, and the associational staff members (ex-officio). The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity for planning, promoting, correlating and reviewing the total associational program, to include, but not be limited to the long range planning for the association. Any meeting of the Associational Council shall be deemed official if a minimum of five (5) voting members are present. The Council sub-committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, shall serve as a standing personnel committee. The Council shall meet prior to each meeting of the Association.

Article XI - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 - Standing Committees. Members of all standing committees shall be elected from nominees by the Committee on Committees or from the floor, with the prior consent of each

nominee, to rotating terms of three (3) years beginning in January after election. Members concluding their terms of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee. The Committee on Committees is encouraged to attempt to enlist people from all the churches so that participation is distributed among all the cooperating churches. The standing committees shall be: Constitution, Evangelism, Family Enrichment, Finance, Membership, New Work, Nominations, Ordination, Senior Adult Enrichment, Single Adult Enrichment and Youth Enrichment.

SECTION 2 The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees, Committee on Enrollment, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Pastor/Church Relations, and Committee on Place and Preacher.

Article XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution may be made at any regular semi-annual meeting. The amendment must be presented by distribution in printed form during an executive committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting. It shall then be presented and distributed in printed form at the semi-annual meeting, reviewed by the Constitution Committee and voted upon. Two thirds of the messengers present and voting, by standing, shall be required.

***

Bylaws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Parliamentary procedures shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order*.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year and reports shall cover September 1st through August 31st. The fiscal year shall be January 1st through December 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The Moderator shall conduct meetings in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws. The Moderator shall chair the Executive Committee and serve as ex-officio member of all standing committees. He shall appoint the following committees at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees (seven persons), Committee on Resolutions (three persons), Committee on Place and Preacher (five persons), Committee on Enrollment (five persons), Committee on Pastor/Church Relations (three persons) and parliamentarian.

SECTION 2 The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator. The Vice Moderator shall be vice chair of the Executive Committee and chair of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3 The Clerk shall work with the associational staff to see that minutes of the meetings of the Association, Executive Committee and Associational Council are kept in proper order. The Clerk shall supervise the distribution of report forms six weeks before they are due in the associational office, the preparation and distribution of printed copies of the digest of these reports, the preparation and distribution of the annual book of minutes, and the preparation and preservation of accurate records.

SECTION 4 The Treasurer shall work with the associational staff to see that all funds of the Association are received, banked and disbursed properly according to the policies and instructions of Carolina Baptist Association.

SECTION 5 The Historian shall work with the associational staff to see that historical data on the Association and its cooperating churches is collected and preserved. A written report shall be presented at each fall associational meeting.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of seven members appointed annually by the Moderator. It shall perform duties set forth in Article XI, Section 1 of the Constitution. It shall recommend a member of each committee to serve as chair. It shall present a list of nominees to the association at the fall meeting. It shall also recommend persons to fill vacancies that occur between semi-annual meetings to the association at the appropriate meeting.

SECTION 2 The **Committee on Constitution** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall study any proposed changes in the Constitution and make necessary recommendations to the Association.

SECTION 3 The **Committee on Enrollment** shall be composed of five members appointed by the Moderator. It shall work with the office staff to prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at each of the semi-annual sessions.

SECTION 4 The **Committee on Evangelism** shall be composed of nine members. It shall seek to encourage effective evangelism among the cooperating churches in cooperation with the denominational departments of evangelism. It is encouraged to plan and conduct the annual associational evangelism rally. Additional plans must be approved by the Association.

SECTION 5 The **Committee on Finance** shall be composed of nine members including the Treasurer. The Committee shall consider all needs, requests and financial resources to propose an annual budget to the Association. The Committee shall also recommend plans for raising funds to meet the budget. The committee shall be responsible for the oversight of the financial obligations of the Carolina Baptist Association. The committee shall be consulted concerning needs and expenditures that go beyond the scope of the approved budget. It shall appoint an auditor to audit the Association's financial records annually or at the request of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6 The **Committee on Membership** shall be composed of three members rotating terms of three years. It shall perform the duties stated in Article III, Section 3 of the Constitution. It shall also seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches.

SECTION 7 The **Committee on New Work** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall seek to determine the need for new work to meet the needs of each community. It shall assist churches in starting new work including language missions. It shall report to the Association during semi-annual sessions or the Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 8 The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of nine members appointed to rotating terms of three years. It shall nominate a person for each general office of the Association, Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees and a representative for each appropriate denominational Institution and Agency. All nominees must have given permission before they are nominated at the spring meeting. To fill vacancies between semi-annual meetings, this committee shall present a nominee to the association at the next Executive Committee meeting. A list of nominees shall be printed in the Carolina Baptist News to inform the churches before the election.

SECTION 9 The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of the host pastor, Moderator, Clerk and Music Director. Working with the associational staff, it shall prepare a printed program for the semi-annual meetings and distribute copies to program personnel and pastors at least 30 days in advance. The committee shall present the program for adoption by the Association and manage any adjustments.

SECTION 10 The **Committee on Pastor/Church Relations** shall be composed of three members appointed annually by the moderator, and the Director of Missions. At least one pastor and one layperson shall be on the committee at all times.

A. When requested by a pastor or a church, this Committee shall seek to help define relationship problems and to help the church find its own solutions without making any recommendations publicly.

B. This committee shall meet only when a request for its service has been made.

C. The services of the Committee may be requested only by a pastor, or an elected official with the consent of the church.

SECTION 11 The **Committee on Ordination** shall be composed of six members. When requested by a member church, it shall assist

with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 12 The **Committee on Place and Preacher** shall be composed of five members appointed by the moderator. It shall seek and consider amenable churches and persons to recommend places for the semi-annual sessions of the Association and a person and alternate to preach the annual sermon for the next year.

SECTION 13 The **Committee on Resolutions** shall be composed of three persons appointed by the moderator. Its report shall be presented at each semi-annual meeting.

V - DUTIES OF COUNCIL CHAIRS

SECTION 1 The chair of each council shall assist the program directors and/or committee chairs in that council.

SECTION 2 The Council Chair shall secure a report from each program director and committee chair in the Council and make a summary report to the Associational Council annually.

SECTION 3 The Council Chair shall serve on the Associational Council to help coordinate the total associational program.

SECTION 4 The Council Chair shall work with program directors and committee chairs to develop budget requests for use by the Committee on Finance in preparation of the annual associational budget.

VI - TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall fill the legal requirements of the State of North Carolina for Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to hold title to all its property. It shall handle all legal matters as directed by the Association.

VII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1 The Director of Missions shall be elected upon the recommendation of a duly appointed search committee by the Association in semi-annual meeting or by the Executive Committee between meetings. The term of office shall be until terminated by mutual consent or at the official request of either party.

SECTION 2 The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. cooperating with all the elected associational officials and the leadership of the cooperating churches. The Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member of all committees, councils and organizations of the Association.

A. Salary and benefits shall be determined by the annual budget of the Association.

B. Vacation time shall be two weeks each year without carry over. Additional time off may be granted for just reasons by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

C. The Director of Missions is allowed up to three weeks of revival meetings and two weeks of denominational work outside the Association each year. Any additional time must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee. The number of revival meetings within the Association is not limited.

D. The Director of Missions shall serve the churches of the Association without charge. However, voluntary honoraria or personal gifts are left to the discretion of the churches.

E. More than twelve days sick leave per year must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

F. The Director of Missions shall not serve more than three weeks as interim pastor or pulpit supply in any church in a given year without the approval of the Moderator or Vice Moderator of the Association.

G. The Director of Missions shall respond to requests by churches for help in securing a pastor.

H. The Director of Missions shall provide leadership in planning and conducting Associational events.

I. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to participate in the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3 Anything relating to the Director of Missions which is not covered under Bylaw VII must be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Committee and program reports to be printed in the Book of Advanced Reports, except for history and statistics, must not exceed three hundred (300) words.

IX - COMMITTEE CHAIRS

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Committees, chairs of associational committees may succeed themselves.

X - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Council Director and the chair of the Family Life Enrichment Committee, the Singles Enrichment Committee, the Senior Adult Enrichment Committee, the Youth Enrichment Committee and other enrichment committees approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at an Executive Committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting and at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

(Revised 10-22-2002)

2006 CHURCH DIRECTORY

AGUA VIVA	**PO Box 119, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-0000**
Pastor: Rev. Samuel Vixtha	411 N Stanwood Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	606-5263
Minister of Music: Mr. Augustin Gomez	PO Box 646, Dana, NC 28724	685-1013
Minister of Youth: Rev. Samuel Vixtha	411 N Stanwood Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	606-5263
Secretary: Miss Cinthia Rodriguez	202 Shorty Collins Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	698-7267
Church Clerk: Miss Cinthia Rodriguez	202 Shorty Collins Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	698-7267
Education Director: Marco Hernandez	60 Grissly Bean, Hendersonville, NC 28792	489-9450
Sunday School Director: Marco Hernandez	60 Grissly Bean, Hendersonville, NC 28792	489-9450
WMU Director: Mrs. Dora Zepeda	PO Box 215, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-8202

ASHEVILLE KOREAN	**481 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**687-0173**
Pastor:		

BALFOUR	**2502 Asheville Highway, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**692-8336**
	E-mail Address: balfourbaptistch@bellsouth	**FAX: 692-2886**
Pastor: Rev. Joe Mullins (wife: Susan)	3232 Magnolia Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-2690
Minister of Music: Mr. Randy McClure	1216 Riford Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1939
Minister of Youth: Mr. Shane Masterson	73 Carroll Oak Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	698-6211
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Richard Frost	52 Rising Meadows Lane, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-2743
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ruby Pruitt	330 Lyndhurst Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-7908
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Richard Frost	52 Rising Meadows Lane, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-2743
WMU Director: Mrs. Nancy May	405 Jordan Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4595

BARKER HEIGHTS	**215 Glover Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-3678**
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. Dwyre Stroup	633 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-9301
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Massey	103 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-0081
Secretary: Mrs. Jeannette Ballew	401 Beverly Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1808
Church Clerk: Mrs. Jeannette Ballew	401 Beverly Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1808
Sunday School Director: Mr. Marty Marrow	37 Russ Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-4859
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Charles Massey	103 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-0081

BAT CAVE	**PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710**	**625-9061**
		FAX: 625-9997
Pastor: Rev. David MacEachern (wife: Marline)	PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-2849
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Minister of Music: Mr. Jerome Wilkie	203 Lindsey Loop Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4938
Minister of Youth: Mr. Greg Neely	25 Rider Drive, Fletcher, NC 28732	609-0045
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Darius Rogers	4180 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8828
Secretary: Mrs. Mary Guigou	1773 Piney Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	828-286-0031
Mrs. Shannon Twiddy	46 S Mills Gap Road , Hendersonville, NC 28792	329-9431
Church Clerk: Mrs. Kim Davis	221 Westview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	828-286-2680
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jackey Morgan	PO Box 285, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-4307
Education Director: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Church Training Director: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Darius Rogers	4180 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8828
WMU Director: Mrs. Betty Reynolds	172 Pearson Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-1584

BEARWALLOW	**PO Box 187, Gerton, NC 28735**	**625-8488**
Pastor: Rev. Thomas Sherwood (wife: Joan)	PO Box 182, Gerton, NC 28735	625-1110
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Donald Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
Minister of Music: Rev. Leban Carvell	PO Box 187, Gerton, NC 28735	625-8488
Chair of Deacons: Rev. Donald Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
Church Clerk: Mrs. Syble Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158

BEULAH	**7088 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-5508**
Pastor: Rev. Dewey Barnwell	196 Shallom Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9432

BOB'S CREEK	**1756 Bob's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. Ira Davis (wife: Sandy)	271 Pole Miller Road, Brevard, NC 28712	828-884-7785
Minister of Music: Mr. Terry Gilliland	103 Audia Way Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5566
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Bonnie Coggins	412 Bell Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-3238
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Clyde Nelson	245 Ashmore Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-4196
Secretary: Mrs. Ginnie Nelson	245 Ashmore Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-4196
Church Clerk: Ms Ginnie Nelson	245 Ashmore Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-4196
Sunday School Director: Mr. Terry Gilliland	103 Audia Way Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5566

BREVARD ROAD	**PO Box 927, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	
Pastor: Rev. Jeff Wilkie (wife: Shawna)	2258 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-2871

BROAD RIVER	**20 Kate Mountain Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711**	
Pastor: Rev. Jeff McCurry	11 Beagle Run, Asheville, NC 28804	251-5839
Minister of Music: Mrs. Debra Kendrick	17 Carl's Cove, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8843
Minister of Youth: Mr. Eddie George	75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8090
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Eddie George	75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8090
Secretary: Mrs. Jamie George	75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8090
Mrs. Vickie Conner	2239 Old Fort Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-7436
Church Clerk: Mrs. Vickie Conner	2239 Old Fort Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-7436
Sunday School Director: Mr. Tommy Simpson	50 Bear Track, Black Mountain, NC 28711	664-1651

CEDAR SPRINGS	**302 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	
Pastor: Rev. W.A. Tinsley	302 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3660

CHRIST COMMUNITY	**36 Azalea Road, Arden, NC 28704**	**216-3492**
Pastor: Rev. Phillip Trees (wife: Amy)	36 Azalea Road, Arden, NC 28704	651-8022

CHRIST COVENANT	**420 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-3933** **FAX: 801-304-6239**
Pastor: Rev. Branton Burleson (wife: Jessica)	664 South Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-5923

CONTEMPORARY FIRST	**429 Harris and B Streets, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**697-0106**
Pastor: Dr. James McMinn (wife: Olivia)	926 Toxaway Court, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-7639
WMU Director: Mrs. Julia Alston	814 Knollwood Drive, Hendersonville NC 28791	692-9413

CRAB CREEK	**72 Jeter Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-5694** **FAX: 693-5693**
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Rev. Jud Pierson	116 Jeter Mountain Terrace, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-7074
Minister of Youth: Mr. Marvin Holbert	RR 4 Box 232-C, Hendersonville, NC 28739	877-3142
Secretary: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
Church Clerk: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bruce Gordon	118 Norris Knob Lane, Penrose, NC 28766	696-8442

CROSSROADS	**PO Box 15, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. Eddie Conard	677 Mount Olivet Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	891-1905

DANA	**PO Box 337, Dana, NC 28724**	**692-2425**
Pastor: Rev. Dan Blackwell (wife: Marie)	3856 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2425
Minister of Music: Mrs. Kay Justus	115 Blythewood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-3920
Minister of Youth: Mr. Larry Austin	151 Quail Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9944
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Jimmy Beddingfield	92 Shacoba Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3107
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Beddingfield	92 Shacoba Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3107
Church Clerk: Mrs. Linda Beddingfield	92 Shacoba Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3107
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Audrey Howell	RR 6 Box 169, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8608
WMU Director: Ms Tonea Montgomery	588 Substation Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-6364

DOUBLE SPRINGS	**PO Box 415, Tuxedo NC 28784**	**692-0790**
Pastor:		
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ed Hudson	1187 Gap Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-6119

EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	**PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726**	**692-0765**
	E-mail Address: eastflatrockbaptist@planetusa.net	**FAX: 692-7668**
	Web Site: eastflatrockbaptist.org	
Pastor: Rev. James Tarrant (wife Connie)	3 Laconie Drive, Travelers Rest, SC 29690	864-834-7385
Minister of Music: Rev. Rick Ables	PO Box 611, Edneyville, NC 28727	272-6468
Minister of Youth: Rev. Jeffery Neelands	1388 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1694
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Jensen	PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-0765
Church Clerk: Mrs. Linda Jensen	PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-6820
Sunday School Director: Mr. Rick Johnson	PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	696-8590
WMU Director: Mrs. Edith Goodman	554 Oak Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-4593

EBENEZER	**2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**692-0170**
	E-mail Address: ebenezer@brinet.com	**FAX: 692-0773**
Pastor:		
Minister of Youth: Mr. Matt Bradley	103 Robleigh Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	696-4893
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Keith VunCannon	129 Jannie's Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8654
Secretary: Mrs. Sheila Corn	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0170
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sheila Corn	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0170
Sunday School Director: Mr. Buster Cox	867 Taylor Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8810
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Maurice Lancaster	632 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4337
WMU Director: Mrs. Jane Lancaster	632 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4337

ETOWAH	**PO Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729**	**891-7153**
	E-mail Address: ebcsec@etowahbaptistchurch.org	**FAX: 891-5240**
	Web Site: www.etowahbaptistchurch.org	
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Ms Suzette Jones	25 Westside Drive, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3834
Minister of Youth: Mr. Zach Hebb	31 Hickory Mountain Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	507-1936
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dennis Campbell	229 Pine Cove Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-1274
Secretary: Mrs. Christy McDade	44 Hillside Drive East, Etowah, NC 28729	890-1567
Church Clerk: Mrs. Rhonda Curry	16 Maple Leaf Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-8861
Sunday School Director: Mr. Michael Ridenour	27 Hillside Drive, Etowah, NC 28729	891-1609
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Ron Hendrick	15 Spring Lake, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-5004
WMU Director: Mrs. Carol Hogsed	1 Lori Lane, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	828-877-3667

FLETCHER FIRST	**PO Box 1658, Fletcher, NC 28732** **E-mail Address: fletcherfirstbaptist@bellsouth.net** **Web Site: fletcherfirstbaptsit.org**	**687-1031** **FAX: 687-0153**
Pastor: Rev. Roy Waldroup (wife: Sandra)	PO Box 910, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8641
Minister of Music: Mr. Gary Wilkie	100 Misty Morning Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8795
Minister of Youth: Mr. William Garren	403 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7908
Chair of Deacons: Rev. David Gentry	162 Gerry Farm Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8882
Secretary: Mrs. Joyce Lance	PO Box 1116, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-9095
Church Clerk: Miss Glenda Lewis	957 Hoopers Creek Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-2589
Sunday School Director: Mr. Mike Huntley	196 Huntley Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-3966

FOCUS POINT	**PO Box 152, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-1003**
Pastor: Rev. Tony Birkhead (wife: Missy)	26 Berry Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4702

FRENCH BROAD	**182 Grandview Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791** **E-mail Address: fbbapt@bellsouth.net**	**891-4665**
Pastor: Rev. Kemuel Pruitt (wife: Melissa)	10 Bannerwood Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9223
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Noel Watts	PO Box 68, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3219
Secretary: Mrs. Jamie Bratu	551 Rambling Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-6152
Church Clerk: Mrs. Bonnie Newman	208 Woodland Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3245
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Kathy Engheta	349 Mountain Valley Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	890-1148
Church Training Director: Mr. Will Irvine	2 Bansha Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-4197
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Greg Jackson	108 Sir Galahad Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	809-5437

FRUITLAND	**150 College Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792** **E-mail Address: msmith@friutlandbaptist.org** **Web Site: www.fruitlandbaptist.org**	**685-8990**
Pastor: Dr. Michael Smith	143 S Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0255
Minister of Music: Mrs. Rhonda Jones	447 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7307
Minister of Youth: David and Linda Bradley	118 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8118
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Marvin Ward	3 Winesap Drive, Hendersonville NC 28792	685-7055
Secretary: Mrs. Marlene Jimenez	156 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-2112
Church Clerk: Mrs. Betty Chason	101 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0256
Sunday School Director: Mr. Fred Pittillo	3277 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2551
Church Training Director: Mr. Randy Jackson	2025 Gilliam Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0779
WMU Director: Mrs. Merle Pittillo	3277 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2551

GETHSEMANE	**PO Box 2563, Hendersonville, NC 28793**	**692-4977**
Pastor: Rev. Eric Hardman (wife: Cassie)	PO Box 192, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-2969
Secretary: Mrs. Helen Justice	188 Emerald Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7748
Church Clerk: Mrs. Helen Justice	188 Emerald Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7748
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Conner	118 Court Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-9811

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	**312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739** **E-mail Address: welcome@fbchnc.org** **Web Site:www.fbchnc.org**	**693-3493** **FAX: 693-5918**
Pastor: Dr. Sam Boyd (wife: Carolyn)	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Stephan Briggs	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Minister of Music: Rev. Gordon Butler	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Minister of Youth: Rev. Jack Abbott	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Mr. Keith Theikle	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Jim Crafton	898 Indian Hills Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4273
Receptionist: Dee Dee Shehan	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Pastor's Secretary: Mrs. Barbara Cowlishaw	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493

Church Clerk: Mrs. Nancy Dotson	2313 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6038
Education Director: Rev. Kenneth Priest	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bud Leonard	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Church Training Director: Rev. Kenneth Priest	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-1334
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Jim Engel	20 Crooked Oak Court, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-8535
WMU Director: Mrs. Betty Hall	1131 Erkwood Hts., Hendersonville, NC 28739	

HOOPERS CREEK	**PO Box 1856, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-1279**
Pastor: Rev. Lawrence Rhodes (wife: Emily)	148 Terry's Gap Loop Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6092
Minister of Music: Mr. Virgil Smith	PO Box 1911, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-0237
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Norman Huntley	345 Bethany Church Road, Fairview, NC 28730	828-628-2233
Secretary: Mrs. Cheryl Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Church Clerk: Mr. Jimmy Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jerry Laughter	260 Williams Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1958

HORSE SHOE FIRST	**PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	**891-2924**
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mrs. Judy Seay	23 Misty View Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4392
Chair of Deacons: Mr. James Seay	23 Misty View Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4392
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ashley Toler	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4853
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Carolyn Klumpp	PO Box 401 Etowah, NC 28729	891-3807

JONES GAP	**PO Box 671, Hendersonville, NC 28793**	**693-9964**
Pastor: Rev. Curtis Pace (wife: Levina)	PO Box 485, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4891

KINGS GROVE	**3034 Pace Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-8256**
Pastor: Rev. Phillip Capell (wife: Pamela)	PO Box 190, Dana NC 28724	698-3488

LA COMUNIDAD INTERNACIONAL FELLOWSHIP		
Pastor: Rev. Lincoln Shelton	219 Red Bird Song Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-1247

LIBERTY	**103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-7988**
Pastor: Rev. Darrell Rhodes (wife: Bernice)	103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7988
Minister of Music: Mr. Roy Brogden, Jr.	2301 Morningside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-3078
Chair of Deacons: Mr. William (Dick) Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Secretary: Mrs. Naomi Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Church Clerk: Miss Marie Norris	PO Box 95, Etowah, NC 28729	891-9851
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Bernice Rhodes	103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7988

LIVING WATER	**1284 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792** **E-mail Address: livingwaterbc@mchsi.com** **Web: www.livingwaterbaptistchurch.org**	**698-4664** **FAX: 698-8966**
Pastor: Michael Stewart (wife: Debbie)	142 Largo Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1873
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Jack Maltby	5 Dewberry Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8964
Minister of Music: Mr. Dennis Horton		698-8827
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Sabrina Lynch	110 Friendship Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-0211
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Douglas Frantz	85 Cold Spring Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8773
Secretary: Mrs. Delynne Cagle	115 Old Cannon Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2759
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sue Walker	54 Cart Wheel Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-0235
Church Training Director: Rev. Jack Maltby	5 Dewberry Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8964
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jeff Naber	11 Wexford Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-2843
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Phillip King	77 Albert Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-0139

LOCUST GROVE	**1741 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-7231**
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	491 Courtney Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28731	693-7592
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	491 Courtney, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7592
Secretary: Mrs. Betty Bishop	5070 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3046
Church Clerk: Mrs. Beulah McMinn	606 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8693
Sunday School Director: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	491 Courtney, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7592
WMU Director: Ms. Susan Corn	818 Stepp Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-6678

MAIN STREET	**202 South Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**692-4132**
		FAX: 693-5338
Pastor: Dr. Victor Rampey (wife: Cindy)	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-6362
Minister of Music: Mrs. Glenda Lookadoo	PO Box 412, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7165
Chair of Deacons: Mr. James Gray	18 Springside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6058
Secretary: Mrs. Jean Gray	18 Springside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6058
Church Clerk: Miss Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Debra Lanning	538 Carson Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-5339
Church Training Director: Mrs. Cindy Rampey	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-6362
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Joel Barnwell	82 Ball Gap Road, Arden, NC 28704	684-9991
WMU Director: Miss Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076

MIDDLE CROSS	**172 Highland Square Drive #358, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**Pastor:**
Rev. Michael Searcy	172 Highland Square Drive #358, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-1332

MIDDLE FORK	**1623 Orleans Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 27891**	
Pastor: Rev. Dan Holbert (wife: Joyce)	1623 Orleans Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 27891	692-8667
Minister of Music: Mr. Lenny Freeman	PO Box 38, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-8287
Secretary: Mrs. Clara Ingram	2471 Middle Fork Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4977
Sunday School Director: Mr. Lenny Freeman	PO Box 38, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-8287

MILLS RIVER	**689 South Mills River Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	**891-8512**
Pastor: Rev. Charles (Steve) Cooke	PO Box 1913, Weaverville, NC 28787	693-0060
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Jennifer McMahan	228 South Country Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732	891-9511
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Michael Smith	72 Foster Ridge Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-2004
Secretary: Mrs. Regina Ruth	20 Grey Haven Drive, Arden, NC 28704	891-2985
Church Clerk: Mrs. Margaret Jane Whitaker	70 Dalton Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7302

MILLS RIVER, FIRST	**PO Box 334, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	
Pastor: Rev. Mike Willoughby (wife: Jean)	123 West Laurel Lane, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5822
Minister of Music: Teresa Case	PO Box 172, Naples, NC 28760	684-7748
Minister of Youth: Mr. Brian Campbell	81 Ivey Knoll Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4369
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Neal Morris	1101 S Mills River Road, Hose Shoe, NC 28742	891-8123
Education Director: Mr. Jason Davis	91 Furswego Drive, Hose Shoe, NC 28742	890-0293
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jason Davis	91 Furswego Drive, Hose Shoe, NC 28742	890-0293
Church Training Director: Mr. Jason Davis	91 Furswego Drive, Hose Shoe, NC 28742	890-0293
Church Clerk: Mrs. Becky Lister	373 Orchard Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5502
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Keith Garren	PO Box 266, Etowah, NC 28729	694-0260
WMU Director: Mrs. Marsha Teague	514 Shamrock Drive, Asheville, NC 28803	687-2530

MOUNT GILEAD	**56 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**891-2391**
Pastor: Rev. Roy Perry (wife: Margaret)	119 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	891-2391

MOUNT MORIAH	**PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-3622**
	E-Mail Address: brymelton@aol.com	**FAX: 685-9441**
Pastor: Rev. Bryan Melton (wife: Tammy)	PO Box 34, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-9347
Minister of Music: Mrs. Jean Dalton	PO Box 6011, Hendersonville, NC 28793	685-2988
Minister of Youth: Mr. Bill Thomas	6 Sweetbriar Pathway, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-0053
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Marvin Peterson	2884 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3803
Secretary: Mrs. Marsha Pace	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-1257
Church Clerk: Mrs. Michelle Jackson	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bill Thomas	6 Sweetbriar Pathway, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-0053
WMU Director: Ms. Joyce Diggers	1417 Pilot Mt Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9707

MOUNT OLIVET	**PO Box 539, Tuxedo, NC 28784**	**698-8060**
Pastor: Rev. John Saunders (wife: Ketrena)	136 Sycamore Ridge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3242

MOUNTAIN HOME	**PO Box 288, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-9371**
Pastor: Rev. Chris Pace (wife: Kim)	668 Taylor Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0607

MOUNTAIN PAGE	**PO Box 836, Saluda, NC 28773**	**749-9553**
Pastor: Rev. Mark Davis (wife: Abby)	1838 Mountain Page Road, Saluda, NC 28773	
Secretary: Mrs. Ashley Crissone	109 Sunrise Drive, Mill Spring, NC 28756	625-2741

MOUNTAIN VALLEY	**65 Mountain Valley Cemetery Road, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-9769**
Pastor: Rev. Oliver Skerrett (wife: Sandra)	102 Mountain Valley Cemetery Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9872
Minister of Music: Mr. Jeremi Maybin	506 Pearson Mountain Trail, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-6808
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Kevin Guice	6773 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5828
Secretary: Mrs. Debbie Guice	6773 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5828
Mrs. April Cantrell	PO Box 264, Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-1540
Church Clerk: Mrs. Nancy Maybin	670 Rock Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9872
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Lowry	PO Box 312, Tuxedo, NC 28784	697-8506

MOUNTAIN VIEW MISSIONARY	**650 Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-4892**
Pastor: Rev. Michael McMillion (wife: Tina)	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-7662
Minister of Music: Mr. Dono Jones	411A Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7512
Minister of Youth: Mr. Stan Jones	7 East Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9428
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Jenkins	144 Atwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7357
Mr. Cecil Worsham Jr.	PO Box 888, Hendersonville, NC 28793	693-4565
Church Clerk: Mrs. Delinda Garren	1091 Airport Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-2542
Education Director: Mrs. Gloria Nock	1140 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-7342
Sunday School Director: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674
Church Training Director: Mr. Stan Jones	7 East Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9428
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674

MUD CREEK	**403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-1262**
	Web: www.mudcreekchurch.org	**FAX: 692-1268**
Pastor: Dr. Greg Mathis (wife: Deborah)	403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1262
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Kenneth Corn	302 Pine Valley Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-6431
Mr. Mac Cumbo	402 Reed Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-1948
Rev. Mark Hunnicutt	3 Candlestick Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-9808
Minister of Music: Rev. Chris Roberts	4 Chantilly Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5415
Minister of Youth: Rev. Ryan Ducker	403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-5326
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Greg Corn	PO Box 178, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5147

Mr. Lamar Levi	121 Lady Slipper Creek Lane, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-7268
Pastor's Secretary: Mrs. Susan Garrett	403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1262
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sharon Saltz	209 Brookdale Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-8144
Minister of Education: Rev. Robert Hefner	1613 Georgia Ave, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5678

MUD CREEK MISSIONARY	**PO Box 355, East Flat Rock, NC 28726**	**693-7138**
Pastor: Rev. Matthew Tollison, Sr. (wife: Eva)	19 Brad Street, Asheville, NC 28803	274-4384

NAPLES	**PO Box 296, Naples, NC 28760**	**692-7982**
	E-mail Address: naplesbchurch@juno.com	**FAX: 697-5683**
Pastor: Rev. Richard Merck (wife: Beverly)	PO Box 1247, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-0205
Minister of Music: Mr. Don Porter	PO Box 237, Penrose, NC 28766	692-7472
Minister of Youth: Rev. Seth Smith	1259 Glenheath Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-7986
Chair of Deacons: Mr. J.P. Huggins	PO Box 220, Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-2936
Secretary: Mrs. Diane Travis	PO Box 1360, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-1016
Church Clerk: Mrs. Diane Travis	PO Box 1360, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-1016
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jim Fisher	121 Bridlewood Trail, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-2896
Church Training Director: Rev. Richard Merck	PO Box 1247, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-0205
Brotherhood Director: Mr. J.P. Huggins	PO Box 220, Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-2936
WMU Director: Mrs. Betty Robinson	PO Box 334, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-3058

OAK FOREST	**484 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-8038**
	E-mail Address: oakforestbaptist@anycity.net	
Pastor: Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr. (wife: Betty)	PO Box 517, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3253
Minister of Music: Mr. James Clayton	68 Flynn Branch Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-2656
Minister of Youth: Mr. Mark Howard	1064 Steep Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-6373
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Johnny Blackwell	38 Rutledge Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-9605
Secretary: Mrs. Daphne Pressley	54 Garland Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1829
Church Clerk: Mrs. Lois Lance	PO Box 501, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7193
Sunday School Director: Mr. Phil Wilson	229 Shehan Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-5667
WMU Director: Mrs. Judy Sinyard	PO Box 201, Naples, NC 28760	692-9276

PACOLET	**PO Box 243, Lynn, NC 28750**	**859-3034**
Pastor: Rev. Cliff Eubanks (wife: Juanita)	3360 Skyuka Road, Lynn, NC 28750	859-3034
WMU Director: Julia Jackson	1030 Hwy. 9 N, Mill Spring, NC 28756	894-8469
Lynn Penny	218 Lockhart Road, Weaverville, NC 28787	859-9440

PLEASANT GROVE	**PO Box 1782, Etowah, NC 28729**	**891-8929**
Pastor: Rev. Bill Landreth (wife: Betty)	PO Box 1092, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3875
Minister of Music: Mr. Dan Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Melinda Byrd	PO Box 4, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7833
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dwane Bryd	PO Box 4, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7833
Secretary: Mrs. Eula Landreth	208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712	884-4217
Church Clerk: Mrs. Cindy Leatherwood	PO Box 307, Penrose, NC 28766	877-3519
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Frady	RR 19 Box 280, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1179

PLEASANT HILL	**4096 Little River Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**696-9632**
Pastor: Rev. Wayne Dunagan (wife: Mary)	PO Box 863, Traveler's Rest, SC 29690	864-836-0318
Minister of Music: Mrs. Lucille Summey	3017 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-0403
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Paul Morgan	1518 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5426
Church Clerk: Mrs. Martha Grose	1102 Kanuga Road, Hendersonivlle, NC 28739	693-6506
Sunday School Director: Mr. Paul Morgan	1518 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5426
WMU Director: Mrs. Lucille Summey	3017 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-0403

REFUGE	**PO Box 36, Dana, NC 28724**	**685-8544**
	E-Mail Address: refugebaptistchurch@mchsi.com	**FAX: 685-7919**
	Web Site: refugebaptistchurch.com	
Pastor: Rev. Alvin Melton, Jr. (wife: Vicky)	PO Box 1172, Dana, NC 28724	272-5989
Minister of Music: Mrs. Rick McMinn	PO Box 384, Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-9872
Minister of Youth: Mr. Tony Reese	394 Berea Church Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9091
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dennis Hodges	PO Box 96, Dana, NC 28724	685-7461
Secretary: Mrs. Cindy Jackson	PO Box 411, Dana, NC 28724	693-8180
Church Clerk: Mrs. Martha Corbett	1264 Dana Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4398
Sunday School Director: Mr. Paul Williams	364 Pace Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7322
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Don Capps	212 Tracy Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7907
WMU Director: Mrs. Dorothy Jernigan	PO Box 290, Dana, NC 28724	692-8843

SALUDA, FIRST	**PO Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773**	**749-3231**
	E-Mail Address: fbcoffice@fbcsaluda.org	**FAX: 749-3230**
	Web Site: wwwfbcsaluda.org	
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mrs. D. Ann Byrd	4000 Howard Gap Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4301
Minister of Youth: Mr. David Oates	41 Lakewood Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1974
Secretary: Mrs. Brenda Duke	17 Orchard Mountain Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-2448
Church Clerk: Mrs. Becky Wuerzer	440 Puppet Place, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-5060
Sunday School Director: Mr. Max Chalmers	1952 Hwy. 176 N, Tryon, NC 28782	859-9432
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Myron Bradley	24 Trammel Gap Road, Saluda, NC	749-4689
WMU Director: Mrs. D. Ann Byrd	4000 Howard Gap Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4301

SHAWS CREEK	**91 Shaws Creek Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**692-4430**
	E-mail Address: shawscrk@bellsouth.net	
Pastor: Rev. William Carpenter, Jr. (wife: Sandee)	191 Fox Run Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7731
Minister of Music: Mr. Boyd Sutton	37 Lark Spur, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3117
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dudley Pace	520 Marshall Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3768
Secretary: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Church Clerk: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Sandee Carpenter	191 Fox Run Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7731
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Robert Thomas	2419 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9820
WMU Director: Miss Carrie Belle Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049

TRYON, FIRST	**PO Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782**	**859-5375**
	E-mail Address: tryonfbc@alltel.net	**FAX: 859-6210**
Pastor: Dr. Darryl Maxwell (wife: Doris)	PO Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782	859-9448
Minister of Music: Ms Anne Shu	65 Bickford Avenue, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6317
Minister of Youth: Mr. Justin Murphy	PO Box 150, Shelby, NC 28017	704-434-1954
Chair of Deacons: Mr. David Thompson	1203 Blanton Street, Columbus, NC 28722	894-5620
Secretary: Mrs. Jane Edwards	1910 East Green Creek Drive, Tryon, NC 28782	863-2488
Church Clerk: Miss Kay Greene	305 Grady Avenue C-2, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6593
Education Director: Mr. Justin Murphy	PO Box 150, Shelby, NC 28017	704-434-1954
Sunday School Director: Mr. Phillips Edwards	22 Barber Street, Columbus, NC 28722	894-2042
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Rick McCallister	PO Box 158, Lynn, NC 28750	859-5186
WMU Director: Mrs. Louise Powell	80 Second Street, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6441

TUXEDO, FIRST	**PO Box 425, Tuxedo, NC 28784**	**692-0130**
Pastor: Rev. Mikell Bennett (wife: Karen)	221 Waterford Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	890-4941
Minister of Music: Mr.Ben Maultsby, Jr.	PO Box 672, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-3260
Minister of Youth: Annette Heatherly	71 S Mount Olivet Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-1969
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ben Maultsby, Jr.	PO Box 672, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-3260

Secretary: Mrs. Teresa Capps	1005 Old Mount Olivet Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	693-9363
Mrs. Becky Levi	2988 Bob's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0032
Church Clerk: Ms Sheree Hoyle	408 Oak Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1992
Sunday School Director: Mr. Hogan Corn	351 Pine Valley Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-4052
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Bryan Capps	1005 Old Mount Olivet Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	693-9363
WMU Director: Mrs. Mildred Nix	88 Lost Creek Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1279

UPWARD	**PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758**	**693-4991**
Pastor: Rev. Anthony Galloway	105 Star Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-2833
Minister of Music: Miss Sharon Jackson	5671 Howard Gap Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Fred Parris	230 Old Mill Creek Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	696-3769
Secretary: Mrs. Rhonda Blackwell	814 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2000
Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Church Clerk: Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Sunday School Director: Mr. Eddie Owens	812 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4967
Church Training Director: Mrs. Ruth Chilen	5671 Howard Gap Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374

VALLEY HILL	**118 School Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-2739**
Pastor: Rev. Danny Pridmore (wife: Debra)	107 Osteen Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1899
Minister of Music: Mr. Mark Traves	316 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-6619
Minister of Youth: Mindy Greene	267 Little Cove Creek Drive, Saluda, NC 28773	606-7173
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Mark Traves	316 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-6619
Secretary: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936
Church Clerk: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Marilyn Hoxit	258 Little Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-9597
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Michael Hoxit	258 Little Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-9597
WMU Director: Leisha Ritter	130 South Carolina Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-4309

WAYSIDE	**692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731**	**697-5781**
	E-Mail Address: WaysideBaptist@aol.com	**FAX: 692-7778**
Pastor: Rev. Jeffery Tankersley (wife: Katherine)	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781
Secretary: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778
Church Clerk: Mrs. Katherine Tankersley	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781
Education Director: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778

WEST HENDERSONVILLE	**730 Willow Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-6607**
Pastor: Rev. Tracy Fletcher (wife: Valerie)	425 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9219
Minister of Music: Mrs. Shannon Hall	162 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4021
Minister of Youth: Mr. Jonathan Jenkins	730 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6607
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Richard Hebach	3 Coriander Court, Flat Rock, NC 28731	698-2789
Secretary: Diane Smith	730 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6607
Church Clerk: Mr. Raymond Huscusson	556 Finley Cove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3053
Sunday School Director: Tommy Howell	105 Quail Hollow, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-7542
WMU Director: Mrs. Valerie Fletcher	425 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9219

ZION HILL	**PO Box 16, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-0577**
Pastor: Rev. Dale Holloway	439 Holloway Road, Marietta, SC 29661	864-836-0228
Assistant Pastor: Mr. David Dickerson	PO Box 393, Slater, SC 29683	864-836-0833

Ministers Licensed During the Year

East Flat Rock, First		
Rev. Lincoln Shelton	219 Red Bird Song Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-1247
Rev. Frank Tantillo	8 Shadow Brook Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	698-4637
Fletcher First		
Rev. Craig Garren	646 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-3658
Hendersonville, First		
Rev. Keith Thiekle	312 Fifth Ave W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Rev. Jimmy Fink	312 Fifth Ave W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Rev. Ben Dalton	312 Fifth Ave W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493

Ministers Ordained During the Year

East Flat Rock, First		
Rev. Lincoln Shelton	219 Red Bird Song Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-1247
Rev. Frank Tantillo	8 Shadow Brook Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	698-4637
Ebenezer		
Rev. Matthew Bradley	103 Robleigh Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	696-4893
Hendersonville, First		
Rev. Coy B. Newton	312 Fifth Ave W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2756
Horse Shoe First		
Rev. Bob Stacy	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-2924

Other Ordained Ministers

Balfour		
Rev. W.W. Willingham	3721 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0583
Bat Cave		
Rev. Ivey Thomas	896 St. Paul Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8151
East Flat Rock, First		
Rev. Harold McKinnish	208 Reed Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-9603
Etowah		
Rev. Glenn Hix	24 White Quail Trail, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6041
Rev. Gil Samuelson	170 Lake Rugby Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	890-1712
Rev. Ed St. John	78 Timber Cove Court, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-3419
Rev. Ray Talley	PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864
French Broad		
Rev. Gary Miller	316 Tree Haven Blvd., Hendersonville, NC 28791	890-1269
Hendersonville, First		
Rev. Frank Baker	RR 3 Box 67-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3322
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III	166 Long John Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28791	694-0694
Rev. Barry Bishop	51 Lake Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9250
Rev. William P. Brock	291 Middleton Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5283
Rev. Howard Cabe	548 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-1882
Rev. Samuel Edwards	102 Largo Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1249
Dr. Joseph Emery	PO Box 268, Tryon, NC 28782	
Rev. Jack Gallagher	PO Box 5026, Hendersonville, NC 28793	697-6333
Rev. Allard Garren	184 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-1428
Rev. Anthony Halford	RR 1 Box 128 A, Saluda, NC 28773	749-9855
Rev. Kenneth Holland	119 Raven Rock Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	696-2347
Rev. Paul Johnson	RR 2 Box 1757, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-9296
Dr. George Jones	391 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-1214
Rev. Charles Magnet	5 Huff St Unit 3A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6680
Rev. Coy B. Newton	1109 Fifth Ave W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2756
Dr. John Rymer	1515 Brevard Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-3772

Rev. Fred Trachsel	3228 Heritage Cr, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-2290
Rev. Zollie Ward	9 Teaneck Tr, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-3701
Rev. Craig Watkins	122 Longview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-0766

Horse Shoe First

Rev. Hobert Shope	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9828
Rev. Bob Stacy	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-2924

Kings Grove

Rev. Luther Capell	110 Old Sunset Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-1462

Liberty

Rev. James Byrd	211 Terry Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2461
Rev. Robert Fisher	128 Berkley Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	694-1235

Locust Grove

Rev. Therlo McMinn	260 Center Way Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	

Mills River

Rev. Wayne Hembree	36 Macedonia West Drive, Saluda, NC 28773	749-3560

Mills River, First

Rev. Randy Teague	514 Shamrock Drive, Asheville, NC 28803	687-2530

Mount Moriah

Rev. Jon Brezillac	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	

Mountain Valley

Rev. Leland Osteen	2415 Cabin Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9860
Rev. James McHarge	315 Oklawaha Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-7182

Mud Creek

Rev. Eugene Adams	515 3rd Ave W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-8848
Rev. Todd Edminston	1455 Gilliam Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2117
Rev. Rodney Erwin	1251 Terry's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	696-2909
Rev. Michael Fugate	308 ½ Shepherd Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-9581
Rev. Jack Gallagher	89 Lydia Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3940
Rev. Craig Halford	801 Jearl Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28939	689-5568
Rev. Gene Henson	2471 W Cumming Woods Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-1271
Rev. Barry Hollingsworth	RR 6 Box 206-M, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7266
Rev. Jack Hyde	108 Oak Grove Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-8439
Rev. Earl Jackson	140 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1733
Rev. Mitch Marloe	129 Mountain View Lane, 301 Dana Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	
Rev. Kenneth Ridings	246 Parker Road, Asheville, NC 28805	298-2075
Rev. Don Sisk	RR 2 Box 375, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7631
Rev. Michael Williams	840 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3536

Naples

Rev. Seth Smith	1259 Glenheath Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-7986

Oak Forest

Rev. Russell Miller	172 Livingston Cove Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	681-8233
Rev. Wilburn Lefler	1175 Sugarloaf Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3277

Pleasant Grove

Rev. Daniel Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Rev. Claude Johnson	163 King Road, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	828-877-4368

Refuge

Rev. Joe Shatto	203 Rogat Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8594

Tryon, First

Rev. Earnest Glass	Tryon Estates A-223, 615 Laurel Lake Drive, Columbus, NC 28722	828-894-0255
Dr. Robert Lair	101 Possum Trot Lane, Columbus, NC 28722	828-894-8744
Rev. Frank Williams	530 East Lakeshore Drive, Landrum, SC 29356	864-457-4806

Valley Hill

Rev. Richard Ritter	19 Honey Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3460

Carolina Baptist Association 2005 Congregation Summary

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Asheville Korean	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Balfour	C	15	7	480	163	120	265	264	62	53	15	$197,605	$9,352	$1,945	$17,042
Barker Heights	C	2	1	125	29	21	0	0	19	0	5	$47,123	$1,800	$900	$7,861
Bat Cave	C	20	24	421	189	120	200	82	55	112	3	$390,835	$10,200	$4,200	$79,069
Bearwallow	C	1	2	100	33	11	0	0	0	0	0	$75,141	$5,671	$2,837	$16,624
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bob's Creek	C	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Brevard Road	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Broad River	C	1	0	111	34	29	40	9	35	0	0	$44,961	$0	$411	$6,122
Cedar Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Christ Community	C	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Christ Covenant	C	6	0	16	18	15	0	19	0	0	0	$32,000	$500	$500	$1,000
Contemporary First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crab Creek	C	8	11	331	143	120	128	132	60	0	0	$239,554	$0	$960	$38,990
Crossroads	C	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Dana	C	1	6	270	65	64	50	0	38	14	11	$63,225	$506	$300	$14,406
Double Springs	C	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
East Flat Rock First	C	18	29	963	381	178	120	323	182	18	20	$687,266	$30,674	$7,652	$67,886
Ebenezer	C	7	31	1,178	415	195	0	18	110	42	7	$867,294	$17,500	$5,400	$84,075
Etowah	C	7	23	655	280	158	135	0	44	64	19	$537,042	$43,959	$11,989	$128,372
FBC, Mills River	C	12	59	71	80	50	90	49	26	0	0	$99,391	$6,004	$2,025	$12,633
Fletcher First	C	38	40	789	218	195	204	116	112	0	0	$574,026	$0	$1,220	$18,247
Focus Point	C	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
French Broad	C	3	24	566	211	105	85	0	76	29	25	$252,756	$19,106	$3,184	$30,170
Fruitland	C	7	17	465	243	117	128	128	121	69	0	$445,125	$68,839	$12,849	$127,361
Gethsemane	C	0	0	250	60	50	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Hendersonville First	C	73	130	3,646	2,645	1,300	580	646	325	245	200	$4,024,812	$331,267	$75,655	$748,993
Hoopers Creek	C	0	6	500	100	100	110	0	100	0	0	$200,469	$0	$0	$28,628
Horse Shoe First	C	0	0	285	69	30	20	0	10	0	0	$56,618	$2,260	$1,592	$7,975
Iglesia Bautista Agua Viva	C	5	0	43	75	0	0	0	7	7	0	$0	$0	$0	$0

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Jones Gap	C	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Kings Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Liberty	C	42	0	149	84	35	38	0	0	0	0	$31,390	$2,705	$542	$5,748
Living Water	C	29	105	452	434	251	246	211	67	0	16	$649,354	$22,557	$17,950	$69,971
Locust Grove	C	1	0	196	23	12	28	0	14	10	0	$35,139	$450	$4,054	$9,072
Main Street	C	0	2	362	74	50	0	0	30	16	0	$427,214	$6,818	$967	$49,296
Middle Fork	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mills River	C	10	7	264	91	55	93	84	15	0	0	$101,424	$4,530	$906	$13,764
Mount Gilead	C	0	0	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mount Moriah	C	9	8	416	125	50	72	48	50	36	21	$150,000	$6,000	$2,000	$9,900
Mount Olivet	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mountain Home	C	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mountain Page	C	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mountain Valley	C	7	3	209	100	72	158	0	0	0	0	$400	$900	$900	$13,599
Mountain View Missionary	C	24	10	367	114	80	90	0	0	0	0	$129,675	$0	$600	$16,977
Mud Creek	C	84	170	3,020	1,584	852	315	978	305	0	0	$3,065,240	$64,100	$10,000	$317,753
Mud Creek Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Naples	C	6	0	250	66	56	79	9	32	21	25	$156,058	$9,274	$3,974	$18,932
Oak Forest	C	5	3	296	81	42	98	0	45	36	1	$0	$0	$0	$0
Pacolet	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Pleasant Grove	C	6	9	225	81	42	55	0	49	0	0	$43,192	$1,573	$630	$4,109
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Refuge	C	4	23	539	216	111	108	52	48	15	0	$243,300	$2,600	$520	$12,105
Royal Oaks	C	1	0	321	130	89	64	0	32	0	0	$326,690	$8,017	$2,040	$13,816
Saluda First	C	0	0	125	116	0	45	0	23	25	15	$103,847	$2,632	$1,397	$10,999
Shaws Creek	C	4	10	246	81	36	59	0	28	36	5	$115,417	$3,956	$2,473	$16,059
Tryon First	C	2	13	534	204	85	33	0	42	33	27	$320,408	$12,927	$250	$28,796
Tuxedo First	C	13	13	235	66	57	0	0	33	36	10	$108,914	$5,358	$0	$9,778
Upward	C	0	1	151	243	117	128	128	121	69	0	$445,125	$68,839	$12,849	$127,361
Valley Hill	C	3	0	433	53	53	60	0	0	11	5	$68,801	$0	$1,367	$6,955
Wayside	C	4	0	35	33	16	0	0	6	0	0	$29,005	$0	$0	$2,884
West Hendersonville	C	1	4	322	107	68	35	0	0	3	0	$184,213	$5,000	$2,000	$13,189
Zion Hill	C	0	0	202	125	73	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total:		479	791	21,697	9,682	5,280	3,959	3,296	2,322	1,000	430	$15,570,049	$775,874	$199,038	2,206,518

In Loving Memory

Carolina Baptist Association church members deceased during the church year:

Balfour: Mrs. Ilse Cabe
Bearwallow: Mr. Kenny Reese
Broad River: Mrs. Gertrude Ledbetter, Mr. Herman Warren
Crab Creek: Mrs. Dorothy Redden, Mr. Gene Dalton
Dana: Mr. Walt Walker, Mr. Bill Gibbs, Jr.
East Flat Rock First: Mrs. Eldora Becker, Mr. Doley Bell, Sr., Mr. Wilbur Brady, Miss Mamie Clayton, Mrs. Wilma Freeman, Mr. David Hill, Mr. Hicks Hill, Mrs. Edith Hoots, Mrs. Cheryl Isaacs, Mr. Calvin Jones, Mr. Clyde Orr, Mrs. Jo Ann Searcy, Mrs. Josephine Thompson
Ebenezer: Margaret Burns, Pope Hallford, Len Hlavin, Harold Holbert, Wayne Jones, J B Staton, Elton Stepp, Crayton Vaughn
Etowah: Mrs. Cecil Buckner, Mrs. Donna Carriker, Mr. Bill Day, Mrs. Nan Franklin, Mr. Cornelius Landers, Mr. Al Mikell, Mrs. Gudren Nelson, Mrs. Gladys Rogers
Fletcher First: Mr. Roy Cunningham, Mrs. Florence Howell, Mrs. Marjorie Livingston, Mrs. Bessie Ward
French Broad: Mrs. Sue Norris
Fruitland: Amelia Henderson, Kenneth Maxwell, Betty Thrift, Jeanne Rollins
Hendersonville First: Mr. Joe H. Bagnal, Mrs. Billie Beeler, Mr. Eric Bunker, Mr. Lester Burgess, Mr. Paul Council, Mr. Robert Craig, Mrs. Rena W. Crenshaw, Mr. P.O. Edwards, Mr. Barry D. Forsyth, Mr. Wil Gemmel, Mr. William L. Gilliam, Mrs. Ruby M. Goodson, Mrs. Frances Graham, Mrs. Betty Hamilton, Mr. John B. Harris, Mr. Donald W, Hawkins, Mrs. May Belle Huggins, Mrs. Rebecca Hyder, Mr. Alvin E. Israel, Mrs. Nina Jones, Mrs. Mary Jo Kelly, Mrs. Mary Lamb, Mr. Frank Laughter, Sr., Mr. James McNair, Miss Rosalynd P. Mock, Mr. Oden Morris, Mrs. Minnie Nuckolls, Mr. Harold O'Dell, Mr. Clyde Overman, Mrs. Patti Owens, Mr. Ken Phillips, Mrs. Alma Roberts, Mr. Marvin Smith, Mrs. Hazel D. Staggs, Mr. Glen Summey, Mrs. Beulah Swartzel, Mrs. Irma Wilson
Hoopers Creek: Mr. Ralph Barnwell, Mr. Homer Huntley
Horse Shoe First: Jessie Ellis, Mae Beth Fugate, L.A. Norton
Liberty: Annie Mae Cantrell, Henry Turner
Living Water: Mr. Garland Brown, Mrs. Jeannette Cawthorn
Locust Grove: Mrs. Stella Corbett, Miss Kay Watkins
Mills River: Vonnie Goode, David McGaha, Cora Smith Oiehoff, Harold Roberts
Mount Moriah: Mrs. Victoria Baker, Mr. Alvin Dalton, Mrs. Virginia Ledbetter
Mountain Valley: Franklin Capps, Sr., Mitchell Sherrill, Ethel Ward
Mountain View Missionary: Pat Nelson
Mud Creek: Sue Clark, Mary Frances Dickerson, Dixie Drake, Robert Stephenson, Jane Wiley
Naples: Mrs. Lucy Beddingfield
Oak Forest: Ms Louise Baldwin, Ms Violet Wood
Pleasant Grove: Mr. Doyle Hamilton, Mrs. Jewell Paschal, Mr. Harold Eugene Waldrop
Refuge: Mr. Roy Ashe, Mrs. Blanch Carlisle, Mrs. Dollie Belle Case, Mr. Gene Dalton, Mrs. Inez Gass
Shaws Creek: Mrs. Ruby McCullough, Mr. John Pack, Mrs. Betty Taylor
Tryon First: Mrs. Inez Burrell, Mrs. Elisabeth Hawkins, Ms Carolyn Littlefield, Ms. Louise Thompson, Mrs. Donna Williams
Tuxedo First: Ruth Levi, Ruby Lewis, Eugenia Osteen, Carl Owens
Upward: Mr. James Morton, Mrs. Peggy Owens
West Hendersonville: Mrs. Claudine Ashe, Mrs. Jeanie Nelson Brooks, Mrs. Geneva Corn, Mrs. Evelyn Holstein

INDEX

Annual Meetings
  Fall Session ... 12
  Spring Session ... 09
Annual Dedications
  David MacEachern ... 02
  Mike Smith ... 03
Annuity Board Report ... 17
Association Contributors ... 25
Association Council ... 04
Association Directory ... 04
Association Officers ... 04
Association Reports ... 17
Association Staff ... 04
Baptist Children's Home Report ... 17
Baptist Hospital Report ... 17
Baptist Retirement Homes Report ... 18
Budget for 2006 ... 27
Carolina Baptist Association Purpose Statement ... back cover
Christian Higher Education Report ... 19
Church Directory
  Church Leaders ... 34
  Licensed and Ordained Ministers ... 44
Church Media Library Report ... 18
Congregation Statistical Summery ... 46
Constitution and Bylaws ... 31
Committees ... 07
Cooperative Program Report ... 18
Council Directors ... 04
Deceased Church Members ... 48
Executive Committee Meetings
  January ... 08
  July ... 11
Financial Reports ... 25
GuideStone Financial Resources ... 19
Historical Record of Annual Meetings ... 14
History Report ... 20
JOY Singers Report ... 22
Membership Report ... 22
Memorial ... 48
Messenger List ... 16
Ministers (Licensed and Ordained) ... 44
Ministries Supported by CBA ... 06
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts ... 26
Prayer Team Report ... 22
Preacher/Place Report ... 22
Program Directors ... 05
Representatives of Institutions and Agencies ... 05
Resolutions Report ... 23
Single Enrichment Report ... 23
Scholarships Granted ... 28
Trustees ... 05
WMU Officers ... 06
WMU Report ... 24
Youth Ministry Report ... 24

This annual was printed by Higgins' Quality Press Inc., 620 North Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Phone: 693-7289

Carolina Baptist Association
Purpose Statement

The Carolina Baptist Association is a self-governing fellowship of autonomous Southern Baptist churches. Our purpose is to develop healthy churches and help them grow:

Powerful through Prayer

Warmer through Fellowship

Deeper through Discipleship

Stronger through Worship

Broader through Ministry

Larger through Evangelism

248 C1 P 6007
11/09/09 48670 NC HF Group